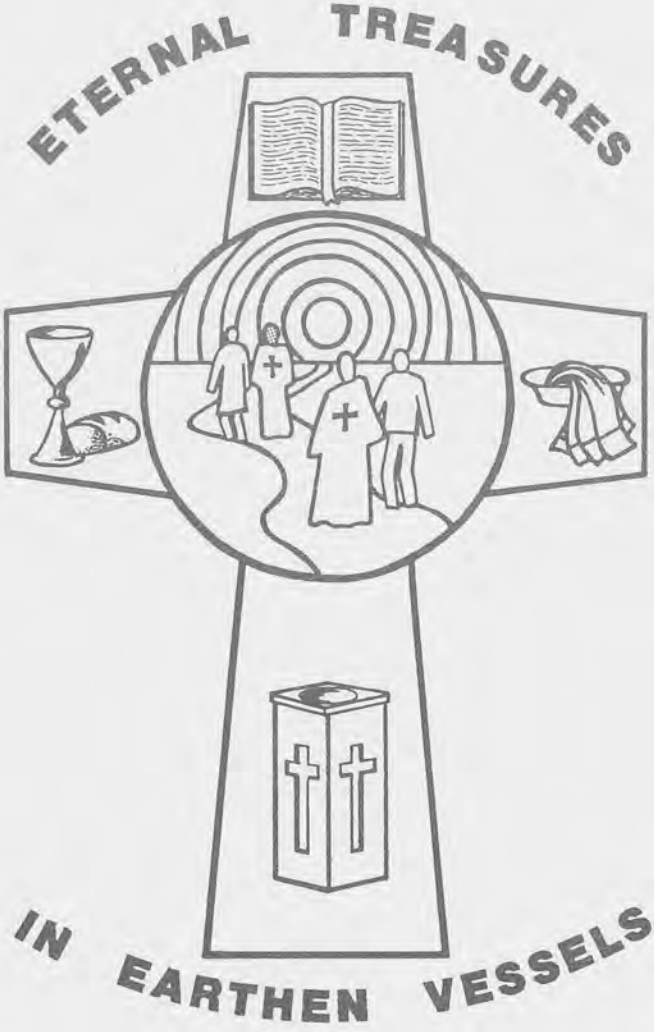
1983 Journal Walter Black



The Central Texas Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1983

CENTRAL TEXAS

CONFERENCE

BEING THE

One hundred and seventeenth annual session since organization

Sixteenth session since the organization of
the United Methodist Church

Fourteenth session since merger of the previous Central Texas
Conference with a group of churches of
the previous West Texas Conference

Held at Waco, Texas June 5 — June 8, 1983
Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by
TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL

Resident Bishop: Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



The Cabinet

Front Row: Gordon Dennis, Jack Payne, Bishop John Russell, Bob F. Weathers, Ervin Gathings
Back Row: Eugene Robertson, Luther Henry, Sr., Wm. Greenwaldt, Michael Patison, Edward H. Otwell, James Shuler.



Bishop Russell And Deacons

Front Row: Wanda Kile-Smith, Priscilla W. Neaves, Bishop John Russell, Annette Sowell, Judith A. Sands
Back Row: Darren Roy Walker, Reed Justus, Charles Washington, Jon Mac Taylor; Top Right — Kenneth Schultz.



Bishop Russell And Elders

Front Row: Donald Kingman, Bayard Pratt, Bishop John Russell, Jane Lovett, James Van Rite
Back Row: Paul Hill, Bobby Baggett, James W. Smith, Andrew J. Gardner.



Bishop Russell And Diaconal Minister

Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie

Table Of Contents

I. Officers of the Conference 9
II. Roll of Conference 33
Annual Conference Lay Members 53
General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegates 65
III. Daily Proceedings 66
IV. Business of the Annual Conference 77
V. Appointments 88
VI. Reports
Composite Report of the Cabinet 102
Conference Resolutions 106
Committee on General Conference Petitions 107
Council on Finance and Administration 107
Budget for 1984
Council on Ministries 116
Board of Church and Society 116
Board of Discipleship 117
Council on Youth Ministries 122
Board of Global Ministries 124
Harris Methodist Health System 127
Methodist Home 131
Methodist Mission Home 133
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. 134
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry 136
Board of Pensions 138
Board of Diaconal Ministry 140
Board of Ordained Ministry 140
Commission on Archives and History 144
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 144
Commission on Church Growth and Development 144
Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits 155
Commission on Religion and Race 157
Commission on Status and Role of Women 158
Committee on Communications and Interpretation 159
Committee for Mexican American Affairs 160
Committee on the Episcopacy 161
Comittee on Research and Planning 161
Committee on Rules 162
Federal Credit Union 162
Lydia Patterson Institute 163
Homes for Retired Ministers 164
Methodist Foundation Report 165
Perkins School of Theology 165
Southwestern University 166
United Methodist Men 168
United Methodist Women 168
South Central Jurisdiction 169
Area Committee on Professional Ministries 170
Mt. Sequoyah 171
Task Force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church 171
VII. Memoirs 173
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 179
IX. Historical 181
X. Conference Standing Rules 182
XI. Pastoral Records 196
XII. Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries 203
XIII. Financial Records 212
XIV. Statistical Tables 227

I. Officers Of The Conference

PRESIDENT — Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214-263-3425 or 214-522-6741
AREA ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP — Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214-522-6742 or 214-343-1705 or 263-3425
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT — Dr. Edward H. Otwell, 1500 W. 5th Suite 5A, Fort Worth 76102, 817-332-8720
DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION — Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107, 817-731-3222
STATISTICIAN — Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen, TX 76541, 817-634-6363
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133, 817-292-3544
PRESIDENT UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817-275-2520
PRESIDENT CYCM — Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington 76012, 817-469-8628

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Dr. Luther Henry, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth, TX 76107, 817-737-6681
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Maurice Wise, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose, 76043, 817-897-2247
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Ms. Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS — Rev. Robert L. Robertson, P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221, 214-744-0345
MANAGER GLEN LAKE/RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Mr. Maurice Wise, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043, 817-897-2247
SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — Rev. Edis R. Sluder, P.O. Box 1047, Joshua 76058

DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER — CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS — Rev. John Schaub, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104, 817-334-6011
ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold D. Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 512-696-2410 or 1-800-292-5103
ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST HOME — Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708, 817-753-0181
ADMINISTRATOR — WESLEYAN HOME — Charles Bostock, P.O. Box 486, Georgetown 78626, 512-863-9511
CONFERENCE INSURANCE — Transport Life — Claims: Kris Nickovich, 714 Main, Ft. Worth 76102, 817-390-8043. Broker: Gary Brown, The Dike Co., 1200 Summit, Suite 412, Ft. Worth, TX 76102, 817-335-2115
MANAGER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — Mrs. Edna Davis, P.O. Box 9013, Fort Worth 76107, 817-731-3852
JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — Dr. S. Duane Bruce, 8035 East R.L. Thornton Frwy., Dallas, TX 75228, 214-321-7077
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Rev. Charles E. Laing, 100 E. Anderson Ln., Suite 103, Austin 78752, 512-476-5120
TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASS'N — Joe E. Elmore, President, 950 Westlake High Dr., Austin, TX 78746, 512-327-8277

Council On Ministries

Bishop: John W. Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas, TX 75205
Chair: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington, TX 76012
Vice Chair: John Lukert, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro, TX 76645

Secretary: Jim Chandler, Box 504, Round Rock, TX 78664
Program Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: Lillie Tann, 805 East Mitchell, Waco, TX 76704
Discipleship: William P. Boyd, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Global Ministries: F. R. Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Higher Education: John Lukert, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Commission Chairpersons:
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Janice K. Cain, 305 Broadway, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Religion and Race: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76110
Status and Role of Women: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville, TX 76401
Conference Officers:
Lay Leader: B.F. "Hank" Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth, TX 76133
President, UM Men: Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield, TX 76063
President, UM Women: Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington, TX 76012
UMW Rep.: Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst, TX 76053
CCYM President: Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington, TX 76012
CCYM Rep.: Wesley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham, TX 76046
Young Adult Representatives:
Neil Norman, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth, TX 76109
Nancy Anglin, 212 West Main, Hamilton, TX 76531
District Representatives
Brownwood:
Bob F. Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood, TX 76801
Dariel Warnock, Santa Anna, TX 76878 (1986)
Audrey Holt, 613 East 10, Coleman, TX 76834 (1984)
Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville, TX 76401 (1985)
Fort Worth East:
Sidney Roberts, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Lloyd Latta, 250 East Lilac Lane, Southlake, TX 76092 (1985)
Thelma Crowell, 5112 Mallory, Fort Worth, TX 76117 (1984)
Tony Campbell, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth, TX 76117 (1986)
Fort Worth West:
H. Gordon Dennis, 1500 West Fifth, #4B, Fort Worth, TX 76102
David F. Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth, TX 76133 (1985)
Jan Smith, 2954 Softwind Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76116 (1984)
Jerry Chism, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth, TX 76126 (1986)
Temple:
Homer Kluck, P.O. Box 965, Temple, TX 76503
J.V. Kennedy, 2009 E. Avenue I, Temple, TX 76501 (1985)
Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple, TX 76501 (1984)
Jim Chandler, Box 504, Round Rock, TX 78664 (1986)
Waco:
James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco, TX 76710
Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco, TX 76710 (1985)
Charlene Parks, Route 2, Clifton, TX 76634 (1984)
Robert Lindsey, Box 28, Mexia, TX 76667 (1986)
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Marvin Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie, TX 75165 (1985)
Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado, TX 76008 (1984)
Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian, TX 76065 (1986)
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford, TX 76086

Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham, TX 76046 (1985)
Mrs. Weldon Jordan, 206 West Ridge Road, Weatherford, TX 76086 (1984)
B.C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells, TX 76087 (1986)

General Agencies Members

Council on Ministries: Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm, Hurst, TX 76053
Council on Finance and Admin.: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford, TX 76086
Board of Church and Society: Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Board of Discipleship:
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco, TX 76710
Luther Henry, Jr.
Board of Global Ministries: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford, TX 76638
Board of Higher Education: Mary Weathers, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood, TX 76801

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76110

Conference Council On Finance And Administration (Quadrennial)

President: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
Vice-President: Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063
General Council Member: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
Ex-Officio:
W.M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Luther Henry, Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Recording Secretary and Director, Data Processing: Barbara Vaughan, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

Lay (6):
Steve West, 6712 N. Beach, Ft. Worth 76137 (1984)
Cheryl Phillips, 2621 Sarah Jane, Ft. Worth 76119 (1984)
Eddie Saylors, 910 Highland, Cleburne 76031 (1988)
John R. Thompson, Jr., 1200 Oil & Gas Bldg., Ft. Worth 76102 (1988)
Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063 (1988)
Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710 (1988)

Clergy (5):
Robert W. Holloway, Box 793, Winters 76567 (1984)
Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541 (1984)
J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102 (1988)
Alfred G. Sanford, 7404 Darien, Ft. Worth 76140 (1988)
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (1988)

Board Of Church And Society

Chair: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Vice Chair: Robert Warden, Box 578, Little River, 76554
Secretary: Louise Airheart, 1908 Woods Dr., Arlington 76010
District Representatives

Brownwood:
Charles Marshall, 1314 S. Seaman, Eastland 76448 (1984)
Ellen Cox, 2109 9th, Brownwood 76801 (1986)
Vaughn Baker, Box 366, Santa Anna 76878 (1985)

Fort Worth East:
Ed Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth 76118 (1985)
Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff, Fort Worth 76103 (1986)
Thomas Tribble, P.O. Box 389, Mansfield 76063 (1984)

Fort Worth West:
Dan Robinson, 3601 Lynndale Place, Fort Worth 76133 (1984)
Carole Anne O'Brien, 6613 S. Hulen #125, Fort Worth 76133 (1986)
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133 (1985)
Temple:
David L. Thomas, P.O. Box 424, Cameron 76520 (1984)
Mrs. John O. Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501 (1985)
Don Kingman, Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522 (1986)
Waco:
Everett Speas, 4104 Brookcrest Circle, Waco 76710 (1984)
Estalee Price, Box 509, Mexia 76667 (1986)
Gary Turner, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701 (1985)
Waxahachie:
Neil Crawford, 532 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110 (1984)
Sharon Griffin, (1985)
Robert Greaves, 304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645 (1986)
Weatherford:
Mac A. Coalson, Box 141, Weatherford 76086 (1985)
Millie Bridges, Route 2, Box 9, Granbury 76048 (1984)
Austin Harris, Box 309, Cleburne 76031 (1986)
General Board/Staff Member: Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
UMW Representative: Mary Bassett, 4128 Sanguinet, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Youth Members:
Heather Jones, 349 Millcreek Rd., Waco 76710
Wesley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046

Board Of Discipleship

Chair: William P. Boyd, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112
Secretary: Melissa Nichols, 1010 S. 31st., Copperas Cove 76522
Vice Chair: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flatrock, Fort Worth 76132
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Billy C. Bartley, Route 1, Coleman 76834 (1984)
Kathi Edwards, Route 1, Box 5, Winters 79567 (1986)
John Hutcheson, 1140 West Tarleton, Stephenville 76401 (1985)
Fort Worth East:
Ken Talkington, 4104 Shady Valley, Arlington 76013 (1985)
Sandra Brown, 3109 Bluebonnet Dr., Grand Prairie 75051 (1986)
Don Spinks, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015 (1984)
Fort Worth West:
E.K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107 (1985)
Marilyn Lorance, 301 Haywood Drive Court, Fort Worth 76126 (1986)
Wilma Tune, 311 University, Fort Worth 76107 (1984)
Temple:
Bob Dunlap, 1129 Shine Lane, Harker Heights, 76541 (1984)
Linda Miller, 1121 Mossy Oak, Harker Heights 76541 (1986)
Harvey Ozmer, Box 24, Gatesville 76528 (1985)
Waco:
Richard Hill, 3317 Castle, Waco 76710 (1985)
Lillian Manning, 2726 South 10, Waco 76706 (1984)
Ben Tibbs, 520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657 (1986)
Waxahachie:
Don Lynch, 2002 Pleasant, Ennis 75119 (1986)

Jane Wilmoth, Box 586, Alvarado 76009 (1985)
Elmer Glazener, Box 237, Ferris 75125 (1984)

Weatherford:
Rudy Caudle, #7 Trees Lane, Granbury 76048 (1985)
Terre Garner, Box 214, Weatherford 76086 (1984)
Wilton J. Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086 (1986)

Conference Lay Leader: B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

One additional member, Board of Laity:
Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope Trail, Temple 76501

United Methodist Member President:
Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063

Cabinet Representative: James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

UMW Representative: Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Fort Worth 76106

CCYM Representatives:
Kevin Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657
Monita Johnson, 701 East Davis Ave., Fort Worth 76104

Age-level Coordinators:
Children: Dorothy Dahl, 313 North Center, Arlington 76011
Young Adult: Kelly Jenkins, 530 Dison, Waco 76706
Adult: Marilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76016
Family:
Curriculum: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021

General Board Members:
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 1917 Steinburg Ln., Ft. Worth 76134

Ex-officio:
Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington 76012
Troy Clinesmith, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Dean Posey, Box 146, Kennedale 76060
Don Scott, Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048

Conference Stewardship Committee
District Representatives

Brownwood:
Rev. Pat McClatchey, P.O. Box 852, Coleman, TX 76834
E.J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood, TX 76801

Fort Worth East:
Louis McLain, 1712 Dickerson Dr., Arlington 76013

Fort Worth West:
Rev. Bruce Hay, P.O. Box 79100, Saginaw, TX 76179

Temple:
Rev. Harvey Ozmer, P.O. Box 24, Gatesville, TX 76528

Waco:
Dr. J.A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco, TX 76710

Waxahachie:
Cecil Burton, 609 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie 75165

Weatherford:
Don Scott, 5 Royal Oaks, Granbury, TX 76048

Ex-officio:
Dr. William P. Boyd, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth, TX 76112
Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Board Of Global Ministries

Chair: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112
Vice Chair: Uriah (Buddy) Stegman, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Fort Worth 76114

Secretary: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Thane Arthur, Eastland, 76448 (1986)
Mrs. W.H. (Dale) Smith, Jr., DeLeon 76444 (1984)
Noble Atkins, Box 88, Comanche 76442 (1985)
Fort Worth East:
Clif Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119 (1984)
Mary Kay Harris, 3525 Scranton, Fort Worth 76118 (1985)
Rev. John J. Fourie, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
Fort Worth West:
Dale Wier, 4824 Terrace Trail, Fort Worth 76114 (1986)
Pat Abels, 1732 Sheffield, Fort Worth 76112 (1984)
Elden Traster, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134 (1985)
Temple:
Phillip Jean, 614 Hill Street, Copperas Cove 76522 (1985)
Juliabeth Allamon, Route 4, Box 404G, Belton 76513 (1984)
Marc Childress, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574 (1986)
Waco:
Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76710 (1986)
Sharon Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708 (1984)
Jay Beavers, Box 3189, Waco 76704 (1985)
Waxahachie:
Harold Borland, 1710 North Preston, Ennis 75119 (1985)
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Hubbard 76648 (1984)
John Dirk, Box 216, Palmer 75152 (1986)
Weatherford:
Calvin Stoner, Box 22, Gordon 76453 (1985)
Cindy Wilson, Box 752, Olney 76374 (1984)
James Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031 (1986)
Additional Members:
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012
UMW Coordinator Global Concerns:
Juliabeth Allamon, Route 4, Box 404G, Belton 76513
One additional member:
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112
General Board Member: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
CCYM Representatives:
Monica Dodds, 4904 Whistler Drive, Fort Worth 76133
Dewayne Brawner, Route 1, Box 1690, Burleson 76028
Conference Missionary Secretary:
Luther W. Henry, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107

District Missionary Secretaries

Brownwood: David Adkins, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437
FW East: Phyllis Badgett, 1413 Cherokee, Arlington 76012
FW West: Elden Traster, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134
Temple: Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Kyle Glenn, Box 434, Corsicana 75110
Weatherford: James Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031

Arm Foundation

Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries:
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Vice Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries:
Uriah L. Stegman, 4800 Ohio Garden, Fort Worth 76114
Chairperson, Committee on Aging: Miss Juliabeth Allamon, Route 4, Box 404G, Belton 76513
Additional Members:
1984 Rev. Dewitt Seago, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012
Mrs. Edna Patton, Drawer P, Midlothian 76065
1985 Mrs. Harriet Griffin, 2555 Greene, Fort Worth 76109
Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCB, Granbury 76048
1986 Jane Lovett, P.O. Box 85, Waco 76703
Dale Smith, DeLeon 76444

Board Of Higher Education

Chair: John Lukert, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (1984)
Vice Chair: Richard Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco 76710 (1984)
Secretary: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1984)
Clergy:
Jim Chandler, Box 504, Round Rock 78664 (1984)
Richard Jenkins, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801 (1984)
David Mosser, P.O. Box 284, Burleson 76028
Ronald Ballard, TWC, Fort Worth 76105
Mike Young, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102 (1984)
Lay:
Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington 76013 (1984)
Bradford Tibbitts, P.O. Box 724, Weatherford 76086 (1984)
Jay Hogue, 113 Burkett, Red Oak 75154 (1984)
Jimmy Madison, 7309 Fuller Circle, Fort Worth 76133
Martha McQuerns, 1427 Crownhill, Arlington 76012 (1984)
Campus Ministers:
Gus Guthrie, 2750 Lowden, Fort Worth 76109
Billy Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76707
John Hutcheson, 1140 West Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
Austin Harris, 416 College, Arlington 76010
Gary Lamar Torian, 412 North 37, Corsicana 75110
General Board Member: Mary Weathers, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801
Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Staff Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107

Committee On Coordination And Budget
1983-84

Chair: Allen Goss, 1101 Rocky Canyon Road, Arlington 76012
Vice Chair: Sandy Bartee, Route 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028
Secretary: Don Scott, Route 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048
Clergy (4):
Jim Chandler, Box 504, Round Rock 78664
Rankin Koch, Watauga
Bruce Hay, P.O. Box 79100, Fort Worth 76179
Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065
Lay (4):
Wilburn Newsom, 318 East Long Avenue, Fort Worth 76106
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76133

Mrs. I.E.L. Sephas, 1345 E. Maddox, Fort Worth 76104
Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801
Director, Council on Ministries:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107

Committee On Communications And Interpretation 1983-84

Chairperson: Richard M. Moore, 7505 Laurie, Fort Worth 76112 (451-1534)
Vice Chairperson: Robert Lindsey, Box 205, Belton 76513
Secretary: Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119
At-Large Members (8):
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107
John Williams, Box 126, Aledo 76008
Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Fort Worth 76104
Loyce Wilkins, 1000 Earle, Waco 76704
Carol Williams, 1107 Willow Creek, Cleburne 76031
Melissa Nichols, 1010 South 29, Copperas Cove 76522
Don Spinks, 416 College, Arlington 76010
District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Donna Ware, Box 127, Gorman 76454
FW East: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021
FW West: Frank Leach, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116
Temple: Wes Howard, Jr., 410 West Tenth, Taylor 76574
Waco: Pat Williams, 125 Turner, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Charles Stewart, Drawer P, Italy 76651
Weatherford: Norman Bruner, P.O. Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072
Director of Council on Ministries:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
Also:
Wallace Bennett, 2112 Coral Drive, Arlington 76010
Frances Nelson, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
Joyce Brown, 1010 Usher, Fort Worth 76126
UM Director of Communications:
Robert L. Robertson, P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221

ACCOM Nominating Committee

Chair: John Lukert, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645
Vice Chair: Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Secretary: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Tony Campbell, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117
B.F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth, TX 76133
James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Committee On Research And Planning 1983-84

Chairperson: Wilma Tune, 311 University, Fort Worth 76107
Vice Chairperson: Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009
Secretary: Pat Williams, 125 Turner, Waco 76704
Chairpersons of Conference Boards:
Church and Society: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Discipleship: William P. Boyd, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112
Global Ministries: F.R. Woerner, 5804 Azteca Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Higher Education & Campus Ministry: John Lukert, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645

Chairpersons of Commissions:
Religion and Race: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110
Status and Role of Women: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Janice Kreitner Cain, 305 West Broadway, Fort Worth 76104
CF&A Representatives: J. Charles Shelley, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102 (no vote)
Director, Commission on Church Growth and Development: Ed Otwell, 1500 West Fifth, #5A, Fort Worth 76102 (without vote)
Director of Council on Ministries: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76102
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012
Conference Lay Leader: B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76102
Cabinet Representative: Sidney Roberts, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson: Jane Tecklenburg,
Vice-Chairperson: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Secretary:
Treasurer: Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048
Registrar: Nancy Nelson, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco
Cabinet Rep.: James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
Additional Members:
1984: Jane Tecklenburg, Clifton Dobbins, III, James Chandler, Maureen Carr, John Brelsford, Gene Lorey, Doug O'Brien, Ronda Rogers, Maurice Wise, Charles Rice, Don Pike.
1988: Dorothy Dahl, Alice Johnson, Nancy Nelson, Larry Jones, Barbara Gaugl, Gary Lindley, Mrs. Bill Auvenshine, J. D. Phillips, Lila Millican.

Board Of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson:
Vice-Chairperson: Tom Graves, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110 (1984)
Secretary: Charles McClure, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119 (1984)
Treasurer: Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107 (1988)
Registrar: James D. Abel, P.O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051 (1984)
Conference Relations: Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107 (1984)
Local Pastor Registrar: Tim Russell, P.O. Box 287, Burleson 76028 (1988)
Candidates for Ministry Registrar: Bob Messer, 6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth 76134 (1984)
Cabinet Representative: Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102
Additional Members:
1984:
E. Frank Leach, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116
John Loggins, P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Carl Mehaffy, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104
Robert Richmond, 3321 Park Row, Arlington 76013
John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104
Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109
Charles Walton, P.O. Box 217, Midlothian 76065
1988:
Roy Bassett, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107
Gilbert Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
Allen Goss, 1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012
Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
Weldon Haynes, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
Richard Hunt, 1134 Bobbie Ln., Garland 75042
Robert Lindsey, P.O. Box 305, Belton 76513
John Lukert, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645

H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710
Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Box 205, Colleyville 76034
Don Scott, Rt. 2, Box 89E. Granbury, 76048
W.C. Taylor, Jr., P.O. Box 70, Granbury 76048
Mike Young, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

Conference Board Of Pensions

Chairperson: Warren Olliff, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76104
Vice-Chairperson: H. F. Meier, Jr., Waco 76710
Secretary: Delbert Taylor, Box 305, Olney, 76374
Director of Finance & Administration: W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Additional Members:
1984:
Dana E. Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
M.G. (Bud) Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
Jack Dobbs, P.O. Box 549, Hillsboro 76645
Mrs. Marie Brooks, 2451 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 76104
Rev. Warren Olliff, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
Rev. H.F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710
Rev. Delbert Taylor, Box 305, Olney 76374
1988:
Lay Men:
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103
Paul Johnson, 6150 Foxglove Ct., Fort Worth 76112
Kenneth Smith, 1212 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
John Bates, P.O. Box 1616, Breckenridge 76024
Lay Women:
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76109
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Frances Fannin
Betty Samuels
Ann Utley
Clergy:
Dr. Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109
Rev. Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
Rev. C.C. Schultz, Main at Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522

Conference Board Of Laity

Conference Lay Leader: Mr. B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth, Texas 76133
Associate Conference Lay Leader:
Ms. Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst, Texas 76053
Conference Director of Lay Speaking:
Ms. Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope Trail, Temple, Texas 76501
Secretary:
Ms. Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
Conference President of UMM:
Mr. Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield, Texas 76063
Conference President of UMW:
Ms. Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington, Texas 76012
Conference President of UMY:
Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington 76012
Brownwood District Lay Leader:
Mr. E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood, Texas 76801

Fort Worth East District Lay Leader:
Mr. Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Fort Worth, Texas 76117
Fort Worth West District Lay Leader:
James Madison, 7309 Fuller, Fort Worth 76133
Temple District Lay Leader:
Mr. Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Drive, Temple, Texas 76501
Waco District Lay Leader:
Mr. Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco, Texas 76703
Waxahachie District Lay Leader:
Mr. Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, Texas 75119
Weatherford District Lay Leader:
J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
Bishop, Dallas-Fort Worth Area:
Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas, Texas 75205
Cabinet Representative:
Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford, Texas 76086
Brownwood District President of UMM:
Mr. Bill Bartley, Route 1, Coleman, Texas 76834
Fort Worth West District President of UMM:
Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Temple District President of UMM:
Mr. H. J. Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor, Texas 76547
Waco District President of UMM:
Vernon Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 514-B, Mexia 76667
Brownwood District President of UMW:
Mrs. Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Fort Worth East District President of UMW:
Mrs. Lila Latta, 250 E. Lilac Lane, Southlake 76092
Temple District President of UMW:
Mrs. Eleanor Swaim, Rt. 2, Box 138, Temple 76501
Waco District President of UMW:
Mrs. Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76706
Waxahachie District President of UMW:
Mrs. Mildred Weatherod, 217 Mimosa Dr., Ferris 75125
Four District Youth Representatives:
David Yates, 2220 Renee, Corsicana 75110
Todd Mayer, 1330 Southern, Cleburne 76031
Rob Schutz, 1019 Cecelia, Taylor 76574
Keven Cantrell, 305 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657
Assistant to the Bishop:
Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas, Texas 75205
ACCOM Staff Representative:
Dr. Luther Henry, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Board Of Trustees Of Retired Ministers Homes

1985: E.J. Hughes, Warren Fuller, Dr. William Greenwaldt
1984: Dr. E. C. Purnell, Rev. Ray Elliott, Charles L. Hearne
1986: James A. Hopkins, Frank L. Turner, Mervin Spitzer

Conference Board Of Trustees

Clergy:
Rev. Frank Turner, P.O. Box 529, Clifton 76634 (1985)
Rev. Weldon Haynes, 500 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102 (1984)
Dr. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102 (1984)
Rev. B.C. Dugger, Jr., P.O. Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 (1984)
Rev. Louis Shambeck, P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039 (1985)

Lay:
Forrest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Fort Worth 76102 (1985)
Michael Heiskell (1985)
Lloyd Latta, 250 East Lilac Ln., Southlake 76092 (1986)
H. Doyle Murray, Jr., 420 Eastwood Ave., Ft. Worth 76107 (1986)
Jack Stewart, Sr., Box 178, Waco 76703 (1984)
Hillary Cannon, Box 504, Roundrock 78664 (1984)
Cabinet Rep.:
James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Conference Committee On Episcopacy

Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Vice-Chairperson: B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Secretary: Julie Causey, SSR Box 3, Weatherford 76086
Laywomen:
Ms. Marjorie Burns, P.O. Box 360, Crawford 76638
Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Laymen:
B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
Samuel Williams, 5517 McArthur Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
Clergy:
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Bob Holloway, Box 793, Winters 79567
Alfred G. Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76107
At Large:
Julie Causey, SSR Box 3, Weatherford 76086
Barbara Woods, 1012 Burton Hill Rd., Apt. 242, Ft. Worth 76104
Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Dr., Arlington 76016
Additional:
Luther Henry, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth 76107
Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Ex-officio with vote:
Sidney Roberts, 5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth 76112
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Committee On Agenda

Chairperson:
Bishop John Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
District Superintendents:
Rev. Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Dr. Sidney Roberts, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
Dr. Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102
Rev. Homer Kluck, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Rev. James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76706
Dr. Eugene B. Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Rev. Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Additional Members:
Luther Henry, 1600 Thomas Pl., Ft. Worth 76107
Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Bill Boyd, 2929 Forrest, Ft. Worth 76112
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112
John Lukert, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645

Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Mr. B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Jim Bob Eddleman, Box 277, Newcastle 76372
Ms. Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Ft. Worth 76107

Committee On Resolutions And Courtesy

Lay:
Ronnie Holze (1984)
Carolyn Cannon (1984)
Clergy:
H.F. Meier, Jr. (1984)
Lloyd Hagemeier (1984)

Committee On Investigation

Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107
Richard Jenkins, 2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801
Frank Turner, P.O. Box 529, Clifton 76634
Eric McKinney, P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448
Larry VanZile, 5011 Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016
J.D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104
John Lukert, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645
Reserves:
Louis Shambeck, P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville, TX 76401

Conference Committee On Minutes

Lay:
Burnice Watson (1984)
Nell Ramsey (1985)
Clergy:
Wilma Tune (1984)
John Clifford (1985)

Committee On Nominations Of The Annual Conference

Chairperson: Bishop John Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Vice-Chairperson: B.B. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Secretary:
Clergy:
Rev. Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Dr. Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Dr. Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
Rev. Homer Kluck, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Rev. James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
Dr. Sidney Roberts, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
Rev. Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
Ft. Worth East: Dana Sullivan, 4613 Sunlight, Ft. Worth 76117
Ft. Worth West: James Madison, 7309 Fuller, Ft. Worth 76133
Temple: Butch Cannon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664
Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703

Waxahachie: Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 76119
Weatherford: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
District United Methodist Women Presidents:
Brownwood: Mrs. Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Ft. Worth East: Mrs. Lila Latta, 250 E. Lilac Lane, Southlake 76092
Ft. Worth West: Mrs. Burnice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker, Ft. Worth 76104
Temple: Mrs. Eleanor Swaim, Rt. 2, Box 138, Temple 76501
Waco: Mrs. Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76706
Waxahachie: Mrs. Mildred Weatherford, 217 Mimosa Dr., Ferris 75125
Weatherford: Mrs. Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar 76476
Lay:
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington, Texas 76012
Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Lynn Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco 76710
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 1917 Steinburg Ln., Fort Worth 76134
Additional Members:
James Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107 (At-Large)
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
W.C. Taylor, Jr., P.O. Box 70, Granbury, TX 76048 (At-Large)
Members Without Vote:
Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., 1600 Thomas Pl., Ft. Worth 76107
Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Conference Committee On Rules
(Quadrennial)

Chairperson: B.F. (Hank) Carroll
Vice-Chairperson: Johnny Swaim
Secretary: Tillie Cross
Lay:
Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Fort Worth 76103
B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Dr., Temple 76501
Mary Harwell Weathers, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111
Clergy:
Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104
Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541

Conference Commission On Archives And History

Chairman: Jean Traster, 3805 Walton, Ft. Worth 76133
Vice-Chairman: John Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
District Representatives:
Wilbur T. Reynolds, 6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134
W.C. Bynum, 512 W. Park, Waxahachie 75165
Mrs. R.M. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
Mrs. R.W. Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Fort Worth 76116
Mrs. Don Scarbrough, 1318 E. University

Members-at-Large:
Mrs. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Avenue, Fort Worth 76107
Willie Long Smith, 2304 Concord, Waco 76707
Billie Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct., Fort Worth 76112
John Elliott, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106

Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

Chair: Janice Cain, 305 West Broadway, Fort Worth 76104
Vice Chair: Vashti Riley, 87 One Main Place, Fort Worth 76126
Secretary: Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope, Temple 76501
Cabinet Rep.: Homer Kluck, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501

Commission On Church Growth And Development

Clergy:
Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Bishop Central Texas Conference Metro #263-3425
Dr. Edward H. Otwell, 1500 W. 5th, #5A, Fort Worth 76102, Director Commission on Church Growth and Development, 817-332-8720, 294-5505
Rev. Bob Weathers, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801, Brownwood District Superintendent, 915-646-8223, 646-9646
Dr. Sidney Roberts, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Fort Worth 76112, Fort Worth East District Superintendent, 817-457-3611
Dr. Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. Fifth, #4B, Fort Worth 76102, Fort Worth West District Superintendent, 817-336-3011, 738-3011
Rev. Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76501, Temple District Superintendent, 817-773-2481, 778-4143
Rev. James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710, Waco District Superintendent, 817-776-8740, 772-7932
Dr. Eugene B. Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, Waxahachie District Superintendent, 214-937-6720, 937-5718
Rev. Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, Weatherford District Superintendent, 817-599-5941, 594-2417
Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107, Director of Finance and Administration, 817-731-3222
Rev. Jack Hopkins, 1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801 (Brownwood) 915-646-9621, 643-1414
Dr. Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (Ft. Worth East) 817-274-2571, 274-7443
Dr. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102 (Ft. Worth West) 817-336-7277, 924-7666
Rev. Jim Chandler, Box 504, Round Rock 78664 (Temple) 512-255-3336, 255-4276
Rev. Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714 (Waco) 817-772-5630, 776-0306
Rev. Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119 (Waxahachie) 214-875-7491, 875-2513
Rev. B.C. Dugger, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 (Weatherford) 817-325-4707, 325-2707
Dr. Luther Henry, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth 76107, Director Program Council, 817-737-6681
Dr. Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Assistant to the Bishop, 214-522-6742, 343-1705

Lay:
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112, Chm. Board of Global Ministries, 817-336-9411 Ext. 2414, 654-0337
B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133, Conference Lay Leader, 817-336-0584
Jane Hill (Mrs. A.M.), 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012, Conference Pres. UMW, 817-275-2520 (home)
Harold Eastland, Box 80, Hillsboro 76645, Chm. CTC Foundation, 817-582-2762, 582-5043
E.J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801 (Brownwood) 915-646-8432 (home)

Dan Dunaway, 1315 Clover Hill Rd., Mansfield 76063 (Ft. Worth East) 817-477-3255 (home)
John Randolph Thompson, Jr., 1200 Oil & Gas Bldg., Fort Worth 76102 (Ft. Worth West) 817-335-6261, 737-6525 (home)
Ollie Little, Box 47, Gatesville 76528 (Temple) 817-865-6770, 865-2523 (home)
Charles Turner, 1172 Windwood Ln., Waco 76710 (Waco), 817-772-8030 (home), 817-675-8251 (ranch-Clifton)
L.E. (Bud) Morton, Box 999, Corsicana 75110 (Waxahachie) 214-874-3084 (home)
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031 (Weatherford) 817-645-4488 (home)
Dr. Karen Van Wagner, Harris Hospital, Planning Dept., 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104 (Demographics) 817-870-1030
Forrest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Fort Worth 76102, Chm. Conf. Board of Trustees, (Attorney) 817-338-1700
J.T. (Sandy) Bartee, Route 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028 (Certified Public Accountant) 817-332-7905
Hayden Terry, 1110 San Juan Ct., Arlington 76012 (Real Estate) 817-275-2395 (home)
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107 (Communication) 817-732-5565 (home)
Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth, 76107, Asst. Director Conf. Council on Ministries, 817-737-6681
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704, 817-754-4210 (home)
Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119, Dir.-United Community Centers, 817-921-3791
H. Doyle Murray, Jr., 420 Eastwood, Fort Worth 76107 (Development) 817-626-5919 (home)

*Office numbers are listed first, then home numbers, unless otherwise noted.

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Chair: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Vice Chair: Donna Ware, Box 127, Gorman 76454
Secretary: Patricia Warden, Box 578, Little River 76554
3 Clergy:
Scott Youngblood, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117 (1984)
Patricia Warden, Box 578, Little River 76554 (1986)
John Clifford, 1920 North 25, Waco 76707 (1987)
3 Laymen:
Lawrence Haynes, Route 2, Box 394, Azle 76020 (1987)
Lawrence Priddy, 1409 Pamela Lane, Fort Worth 76112 (1984)
Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110 (1985)
3 Laywomen:
Nellie Sheldon, 107 North 31st Street, Gatesville 76528 (1984)
Ann Price, Box 88, Graham 76048 (1987)
Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Court, Arlington 76013 (1985)
UM Members:
Jean Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
Nancy Brown, 405 West Ayres, DeLeon 76444
6 Members At-Large:
Monica Dodds, 4904 Whistler Drive, Fort Worth 76133
Todd Mayer, 1330 Southern Blvd., Cleburne 76031
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053 (1987)
Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1987)
Johnnie Lockhart, 3508 Forrester, Waco 76708 (1984)
Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574 (1985)
Staff Representative: Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Bob F. Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

District Representatives:

Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
FW East: Maureen Baldock, 1408 Weiler #24, Fort Worth 76112
FW West: Ruth Howell, 3855 Tamworth Road, Fort Worth 76116
Temple: Octine Keith, 2805 Forest Trail, Temple 76501
Waco: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Cloma Trotter, 508 South Ninth, Midlothian 76065
Weatherford: Tommye Hiler, 115 Penrod, Granbury 76048

General Conference Petitions Committee

Thomas Robbins, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
H.F. Meier, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701
Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits

1984:

Ms. Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76710
Mr. Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Rev. Glenn Jones, Box 340, Keller 76248

1985:

George Crews, 901 Oak Park Dr., Brownwood 76801
Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Dr., Temple 76501
Rankin Koch, P.O. Box 56, Crawford 76683
Kent Marrs, 1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012

1986:

Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76118
Donna Ware, Box 127, Gorman 76454
Eddie Evans, 912 FAulkner Ln., Waco 76704

Ex-Officio:

Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107

Cabinet Rep.:

Sidney Roberts, 5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth 76112

Commission On Religion And Race

Chair: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110
Vice Chair: Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065
Secretary: Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Fort Worth 76106
Minority Clergy (4):

Bill Chavers, 514 East Avenue C, Temple 76501 (1986)
John Elliott, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106 (1984)
Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104 (1984)
John Prasad, 8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710 (1986)

Minority Laymen (4):

Adolph Lopez, 1424 Virginia Place, Fort Worth 76107 (1984)
Ben Frank Smith, 811 Elm, Waco 76704 (1984)
John Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Fort Worth 76112 (1986)

White Clergy (4):

Clyde Zellers, 4344 Cheek-Sparger Road, Grapevine 76051 (1986)
John Williams, Box 126, Aledo 76008 (1984)
Austin Harris, P.O. Box 1526, Arlington 76010 (1984)
David Mosser, P.O. Box 284, Burleson 76028 (1986)

Minority Laywomen (4):
Juanita Contreras, 7832 Davenport, Fort Worth 76116 (1986)
Viola Hunter, 712 South 34th, Temple 76501 (1984)
Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross Avenue, Fort Worth 76106 (1984)
Debra Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76541 (1986)
White Laypersons (4):
Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111 (1984)
Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110 (1986)
Anne Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008 (1984)
Jack Hansma, 3201 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1986)
White Youth (under 18) (1):
Dewayne Brawner, Joshua 76058
Minority Youth (under 18) (2):
Abby Thornton, 1400 Glasglow, Fort Worth 76134
Nancy McGowan, 2016 Broadway, Waco 76704
Minority Young Adults (3):
John Puente, 1823 NW 25th, Fort Worth 76106
Marcelyn Jones
Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Additional Members:
Bishop John W. Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Cabinet Rep.: Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford Street, Arlington 76012
Conference Lay Leader: B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Staff Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth 76107
District Representatives
Brownwood: Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801
Fort Worth East: Mae Patterson, 1007 E. Fourth, Fort Worth 76104
Fort Worth West: Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Fort Worth 76107
Temple: Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76541
Waco: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Lydia Furry, 2964 Binkley #4, Dallas 75206
Weatherford: Robert Briles, 802 North Elm, Weatherford 76086

Task Force On Ethnic Minority Local Church

Chair: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco, TX 76710
Vice Chair: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco, TX 76704
Secretary:
Members:
Nancy Welton, 1706B Kynette, Euless, TX 76039
Bill Boyd, 2929 Forrest, Ft. Worth, TX 76112
Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford, TX 76638
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple, TX 76501
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis, TX 75119
Wilton J. Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford, TX 76086
E.C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Adolph Lopez, 3200 Sondra #501, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Robert Gunter, 7709 Marlborough West, Fort Worth, TX 76119
Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West 5th, #4B, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Cabinet Rep.: Sidney Roberts, 5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth, TX 76112

Trustees Of Conference Related Institutions

Glen Lake — Rainbow Camp:
1984: Elden Traster
Mary Strom
1985: Nancy Hogue
Delbert Taylor
1986: W.C. Taylor
Jan Rhinefort

Harris Hospital:
1984: Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, Mrs. John Roach, W.M. Greenwaldt, D.D., C. Brodie Hyde, William G. Marquardt, Ted C. Peters, John M. Scott, Robert M. Turner.
1985: Barry Bailey, George Ann Carter, Judson Cramer, Roy Grogan, B. Larry Johnson, Robert Klabzuba, Robert W. Leonard, Jr., Richard Millsap, James R. Perry.
1986: R. Earl Cox, III, Rev. Ervin Gathings, D.D., Ronald J. Goldman, William S. Montgomery, Richard C. Newkirk, Rev. Jack Payne, D.D., Nancy Smith, Alvin E. Soniat, Mona Sylvester.

Methodist Mission Home:
Mr. Dana Sullivan, (1987)
John Lukert (1985)

At Large Trustees:
1984-A: Nancy Hunt, Dallas; Allen Parker, San Antonio; Don Pike, Arlington
1984-B: William Watson, San Antonio
1986-A: Gene Cragg, Houston; James Addison, Lewisville; W. N. Woolsey, Corpus Christi; Virginia Corrigan, San Antonio; Patsie Ross, Lubbock; Ted Johnson, Midland
1987-B: Narita Holmes, Odessa
1987-B: Mrs. Murray Johnston, San Antonio

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Michael Patison
H. Doyle Murray, Jr.

Mt. Sequoyah:
Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr.

St. Paul School of Theology:
Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Scarritt College:
Dr. Jack Payne

Southwestern University:
1983: Clay J. Berry, J. Grogan Lord, Dr. Gordon Dennis
1984: Morgan Garrett, Mrs. Sebert L. Pate
1985: Mrs. Edwin Allday, Roy H. Cullen, Herbert E. Dishman, Curtis C. Gunn, Ernest L. Kurth, Jr., Melvin E. Kurth, Jr., Joe C. Walter, Jr., Mrs. Jack Stauffer Wilkes, J. Charles Hollimon
1987: Gordon Dennis, W. Grogan Lord

Texas Methodist Foundation:
1984: Rev. James Shuler, Forest Markward, George Kruse
1985: Earl Cox III, Jerry Sechrist, Mrs. Elmer Porter
1986: Dr. Sidney Roberts, George Crews, Wesley Sears

Texas Wesleyan College:
1984: Charlie Hillard, C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters
1985: Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Galbraith McWeaven
1986: Mrs. Amon G. Carter, Jr., S. Wayne Reynolds, Mrs. O.C. Armstrong

Wesleyan Homes:
President: Dr.Douglas M. Benold
Vice-President: J. Pat Stroman
Secretary: Shirley Padgett
Treasurer: W.R. Eanes
1984: Eugene Robertson, Mrs. O.C. (Elizabeth) Armstrong, Robert Gladney, Frank McCoy, Mary Dorsey, Barry Bailey, Bob Richmond, Roy Bassett, Hiram Johnson.

1985: L.C. Young, E.C. Purnell, Pat Stroman, William S. Lott, Sidney Roberts, Jim Porter, Jim Cochran, Ross Greenwood, Bob Lindsey, Sidney G. Terry.
1986: Don Stegall, Don Scarbrough, Dr. Douglas M. Benold, Mrs. John Padgett, Jimmy A. Madison, Homer Kluck.

Directors, Methodist Home

Directors:

Dr. Sidney Roberts	1983
Mr. Louis Pitcock	1985
Dr. Judge M. Lyle	Honorary
Dr. James Shuler	By Virtue of Position, District Superintendent, Waco
Bishop John Russell	By Virtue of Position, Bishop, Dallas-Ft. Worth Area

Directors At Large:
James F. Elliott (1985), George Schraeder (1985), C.A. Tatum (1985), James Walker (1985), Connie Yerwood Conner (1984), Ray W. Goens (1984), Mark D. Schooler (1983), Homer Stephenson (1983), Juan Trillo (1983), Charles B. Turner (1983), Jim B. Waterfield (1983), J.B. Watkins (1983).

District Boards Of Church Location And Building

Brownwood:
Bob F. Weathers, Richard Jenkins, Jr., Noble Adkins, Truman Harlow, E.J. Hughes
FW East:
Sidney Roberts, Babe Goad, Dana Sullivan, E.F. Crites, Jr., Gil Ferrell, Tony Campbell, Joe Saylor
FW West:
Gordon Dennis, Robert Turner, William Shirey, Wilburn Newsom, Tom Shadowens, Dwight Alexander, Richard Penna
Temple:
Homer Kluck, Hillary Cannon, S.R. Greenwood, Ray Gill, Al Cronk, W. Glen Rucker, Tommy Foust, Robert Lindsey
Waco:
James Shuler, Bruce Baker, Lee Geldmeir, H.F. Meier, Jr., Jim Wilson, Eddie Evans, Jack Stewart, Sr., Richard Freeman
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Charles Walton, Jerden Davis, Gary Hayes, Martha Vaughan, Kay Weathers, John Dowd
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Robert L. Pearcy, Don Scott, Bob Briles, B.C. Dugger, Jr., Roy J. Grogan, Madge Holder, Roy L. Pepper, Andy Rash, Ken Ure

District Committees On The Ministry

Brownwood:
Bob F. Weathers, Pat McClatchey, Bob Holloway, Richard Jenkins, Sidney Bunn, John Loggins
FW East:
Sidney Roberts, James Porter, James D. Abel, Gil Ferrell, Tom Robbins, Robert Herzig, Larry Van Zile
FW West:
Gordon Dennis, J. Charles Shelley, J.D. Phillips, Frank Leach, Tim Russell, John Schaub, Barbara Gaugl
Temple:
Homer Kluck, Cecil Reed, James W. Smith, Jack Riley, Joe Fagg
Waco:
James Shuler, Lloyd Sansom, Gary Turner, Jay Beavers, Charles Rice, Dick Freeman, H.F. Meier, Jr.

Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Charles Walton, Tom Graves, Kyle Glenn, Gene Allen, Don Scroggs, John Lukert, John Dirk, Charles McClure
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Troy Clinesmith, Wilton J. Goodwin, Lee Bedford, Archie McClesky, B.C. Dugger, W.C. Taylor, Don Scott

Inter-Conference Committee For Mexican American Affairs

Chair: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
Vice-Chair:
Secretary: Jan Cain
Cabinet Rep.: Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Clergy: (Central Texas Conference):
Thomas Robbins, 2621 Bedford, Bedford, TX 76021
Kenneth Bass, 2521 Driftwood, Waco, TX 76706
Jan Cain, 305 West Broadway, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Lay: (Central Texas Conference):
Eunice Lopez, 1424 Virginia Pl., Fort Worth, TX 76107
Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor, TX 76547
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth, TX 76111
Clergy: (Rio Grande Conference):
Francisco Rodriquez, 3406 Rosewood, Temple, TX 76501
Lay: (Rio Grande Conference):
Rodolfo Padilla, 2201 E. Avenue H, Temple, TX 76501

Conference Council On Youth Ministries

President: Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington 76012, 817-469-8628
Vice President: Wesley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046, 817-549-3697
Secretary: Heather Jones, 349 Millcreek Rd., Waco 76710, 817-772-0037
JYST Representative: Monica Dodds, 4904 Whistler Drive, Ft. Worth 76133, 817-294-1947
Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Laurie Lindsey, 405 Bell, DeLeon 76444
Jennifer Ames, Rt. 1, Rising Star, 76471
Fort Worth East:
Monita Johnson, 701 East Davis Avenue, Fort Worth 76104
Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington 76012
Abby Thornton, 1400 Glasglow, Fort Worth 76134
Fort Worth West:
Monica Dodds, 4904 Whistler Drive, Fort Worth 76133
Dewayne Brawner, Rt. 1, Box 1690, Burleson 76028
Becca Bilz (alternate), 6316 Walburn Court, Fort Worth 76133
Temple:
Rob Schultz, 1019 Cecilia, Taylor 76574
Donny Martin, P.O. Box 301, Copperas Cove 76522
Cathy Glaze (alternate), P.O. Box 46, Killeen 76541
Rene Taylor (alternate), 2617 Powell Drive, Gatesville 76528
Waco:
Kevin Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657
Antonia Truesdale, 710 Tyler, Waco 76704
Nancy McGowan, 2016 Broadway, Waco 76704
Heather Jones, 349 Millcreek Road, Waco 76710
Ethel Gooden (adult rep.), 205 Hood, Waco 76704
Cindy Damon (adult rep.), Box 6, Crawford 76638

Waxahachie:
Laura Yates, P.O. Box 135, Midlothian 76065
David Yates, 2220 Renee, Corsicana 75110
Terry Tackett (alternate), Rt. 2, Alvarado 76009
Weatherford:
Wesley Millican, 1600 Rogers, Graham 76046
Jennifer Prince, 45 Royal Lane, Granbury 76048
Todd Mayer (alternate), 1330 Southern Boulevard, Cleburne 76031
District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Rev. Randy Keck, 719 Red Oak, Weatherford 76086
FW East: Rev. Dean Posey, P.O. Box 146, Kennedale 76060
FW West: Ms. Jean Rainwater, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126
Temple: Rev. Johnny Miller, Drawer C, Harker Heights 76543
Waco: Rev. Cal Hoffman, Box 86, Lorena 76655
Waxahachie: Rev. Jeff Smith, Box 25, Abbott 76621
Weatherford: Rev. Terre Garner, Box 214, Weatherford 76086
Mike Hitt, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031

Central Texas Conference Foundation

Class '86:	Forrest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Ft. Worth 76102
	E.A. Strange, Box 427, Wortham 76693
Class '85:	Harold Eastland, Box 80, Hillsboro 76645, Chair.
	J.T. Bartee, Route 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028
Class '84:	Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
	Troy Barton, P.O. Box 9320, Ft. Worth 76107
Ex-Officio:	William Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
	Ed Otwell, 1500 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102
	James Shuler, P.O. Box 7704, Waco 76710
	Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112

Board Of Trustees
Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps

1984: Elden Traster, Jr., 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103
1985: Nancy Hogue, 113 Burkett, Red Oak 75154
Delbert Taylor, Box 305, Olney 76374
1986: W. C. Taylor, Jr., P.O. Box 70, Granbury 76048
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West Seventh, Fort Worth 76107
Ex-Officio:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
William P. Boyd, 2929 Forerst, Fort Worth 76112
Chair: W.C. Taylor, Jr.
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort

District United Methodist Women Presidents
1982-1984

Brownwood: Mrs. Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville, TX 76401
Ft. Worth East: Mrs. Lila Latta, 250 East Lilac Lane, Southlake, TX 76092
Ft. Worth West: Mrs. Burnice Watson, 1227 East Tucker, Ft. Worth, TX 76104
Temple: Mrs. Eleanor Swaim, Rt. 2, Box 138, Temple, TX 76501
Waco: Mrs. Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco, TX 76706
Waxahachie: Mrs. Mildred Weatherford, 217 Mimosa Drive, Ferris, TX 75125
Weatherford: Mrs. Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar, TX 76476

United Methodist Men Conference Officers

President: William B. (Bill) Palm, Jr., 108 South Main, Mansfield, Texas 76063, H-817-478-5547—O-817-477-2111
Vice President: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco, Texas 76704, 817-754-4210
Secretary-Treasurer: Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside, Fort Worth, Texas 76110, H-817-924-0864—O-817-334-6126
Membership & Evangelism Chairman: H. C. Maples, 201 W. 6th, Fort Worth, Texas 76102, H-817-732-4102—O-817-336-0526
Leadership & Program Chairman: Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne, Texas 76031, 817-645-6066
Spiritual Life Chairman: Don B. Erwin, 4500 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth, Texas 76113, 817-292-3894, 817-735-1501
Publicity & Communications Chairman: Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington, Texas 76012, H-817-277-3358—O-817-277-7646
Christian Outreach & Mission Chairman: Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst, Texas 76053, H-817-284-3156
Scouting Coordinator: Hubert D. Keller, 1104 Shady Oaks Ct., Bedford 76021

District Presidents Of United Methodist Men

Brownwood: Bill Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman, Texas 76834, H-915-625-5559
Fort Worth-East: E.W. Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oak Dr., Fort Worth, Texas 76117, H-817-834-1469—O-817-335-1321
Fort Worth West: Troy Barton, P.O. Box 9320, Fort Worth, Texas 76107, H-817-292-5136—O-817-332-1313
Temple: H.J. Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor, Texas 76574, H-512-352-6571
Waco: Vernon Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 514B, Mexia, Texas 76667, H-817-562-5967
Waxahachie: Neal Crawford, P.O. Box 1078, Corsicana, Texas 75110, H-214-874-8150
Weatherford: Walter Schoenfeld, P.O. Box 704, Cleburne, Texas 76031, H-817-645-6987

Methodist Home Commissioners 1982-1983
Central Texas Conference

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Dr. Bob Weathers, District Superintendent
Box 1665
Brownwood, Texas 76801

Mr. Ben Sullivan
Bangs, Texas 76823

Reverend Bob Holloway
Box 793
Winters, Texas 79567

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Dr. Sidney Roberts, District Superintendent
5105 Brentwood Stair Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Judge Clifford Davis
2101 Fleming Dr.
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

John J. Fourie
852 Bedford-Euless Rd.
Hurst, Texas 76053

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Dr. Gordon Dennis, District Superintendent
1500 West Fifth Street — 4B
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Mr. J.R. Emanuel
221 Timberlake
Azle, Texas 76020

Reverend Frank Leach
6036 Locke
Fort Worth, Texas 76116

Mr. Tony Cummings
(Wrangler)
P.O. Box 5375
Fort Worth, Texas 76108

TEMPLE DISTRICT
Rev. Homer Kluck, District Superintendent
Box 965
Temple, Texas 76503

Mr. Roy Conner
Bee House, Texas 76521

Rev. Leonard Radde
508 North Gray
Killeen, Texas 76541

WACO DISTRICT
Reverend James E. Shuler, District Superintendent
P.O. Box 7740
Waco, Texas 76710

Mr. Jim Sullivan
2209 Lake Ridge Circle
Waco, Texas 76710

Reverend Charles Rice
Box 28
Mexia, Texas 76667

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
Dr. Eugene Robertson, District Superintendent
Box 156
Waxahachie, Texas 75165

Mr. Ray Loveless
Route 1
Milford, Texas 76670

Reverend Leonard Radde
Box 249
Ennis, Texas 75119

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
Reverend Michael Patison, District Superintendent
Box 67
Weatherford, Texas 76086

Mrs. Lottie Dean
Box 145
Poolville, Texas 76076

Reverend B.C. Dugger, Jr.
Box 266
Mineral Wells, Texas 76067

Mr. Bob Carmack (Wrangler)
Route 1
Walnut Springs, Texas 76690

February 16, 1983

II. Roll Of Conference

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

Honorary Members

Name	Address
Bryan, Bishop Alonzo Monk	3505 N. 48th St., Lincoln, NE 68504
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	810 Morningside Place, SE, Albuquerque, NM 87108
Goodrich, Bishop Robert E., Jr.	3435 Westheimer, Houston, TX 77027
Lovern, Bishop J. Chess	412 Lake Charles North, Ft. Worth, TX 76103
Martin, Bishop William Clyde	1421 North University S-202, Little Rock, AR 72207
Pope, Bishop William Kenneth	3131 Maple Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201
Stowe, Bishop William McFerrin	4123 Echo Glen, Dallas, TX 75234

Retired Ministers

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
	—A—	
Allen, Estill (Muriel)	915-646-8095	P.O. Box 3282, Early 76801, BWND
Ansley, James B. (Lorraine)	214-778-2151	170 Turner Dr., Apt. #1, Trinidad 75163, FTWW
	—B—	
Barnes, D. L.		2225 Barrow, Abilene 79605, WFD
Barnett, H. H. (Pauline)	817-729-5832	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642, WACO
Benkley, Fred G. (Carolena)	817-641-2777	Rt. 3, Box 221, Cleburne 76031, WFD
Black, Walter G. (Sudie)	817-332-8924	121 Williamsburg, Ft. Worth 76107, FTWW
Boulware, Floyd A. (Madelyn)	817-924-0992	3706 Hilltop Rd., Ft. Worth 76109, FTWW
Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)	817-641-2317	Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058, FTWW
Brooks, R. A., Jr. (Betty Ann)	817-924-2065	4358 Granbury Rd., Ft. Worth 76109, FTWW
Brown, Leroy (Inez)	817-641-9773	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031, WFD
	—C—	
Christopher, Paul		7820 Churchill Way, Dallas 75230, FTWE
Clifford, Frederick Burr (Doris)	817-863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626, TMPL
Coker, Lloyd (Mary)	817-893-6744	304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444, BWND
Cox, Homer S. (Annie Lou)	817-237-4288	3809 Dakota Tr., Ft. Worth 76135, FTWW
Crain, Hubert W.	817-968-4674	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401, BWND
Curtis, S. W. (Mamie)	817-754- 359	920 Hines, Waco 76706, WACO

—D—

Darnell, James W., Sr. (Theda) ..... 817-295-3304 ..... P.O. Box 624, Burleson 76028, FTWW
Davenport, J. Lester (Maribel) ..... 817-675-8791 ..... St. Rt. 2, Box 1, Clifton 76634, WACO
Dewald, Ernest O. (Ophelia) ..... 817-547-9588 ..... RR 2, Box 3323B, Copperas Cove 76522, TMPL

—E—

Ellis, Cecil M. (Maxine) ..... Route 1, Box 183, Moose Lake MN 55767
Evans, Bob (Hazel) ..... 817-594-4896 ..... 43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086, WFD

—F—

Fisher, Wm. S. (Nell) ..... 817-939-2623 ..... 2003 Downing, Belton 76513, TMPL
Flanagan, Cleon (Carolyn) ..... 817-675-8949 ..... Rt. Box 238C, Clifton 76634, WACO
Foote, Gaston (Lucy Lee) ..... 817-924-6612 ..... 4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109, FTWW
Foust, Hubert (Opal) ..... 817-325-2483 ..... 201 NE 6th., Mineral Wells 76067, WFD
Franklin, Eddie Dean (Beverly) ..... 817-534-4091 ..... 4008 Scenery Hill Ct., Ft. Worth 76103, FTWE

—G—

Gill, J. W. ..... 1610 Elm St., Georgetown 78626, TMPL
Gillis, Burt M. (Adelle) ..... 817-853-2074 ..... P.O. Box 486, Moody 76557, TMPL
Gordon, E. R. (Jane) ..... 512-452-3287 ..... 21 Waller #516, Austin 78702, TMPL
Greebon, George (Peggy) ..... 817-244-7558 ..... 3105 Durango, Ft. Worth 76116, FTWW

—H—

Hankinson, V. E. (Oma) ..... 817-562-5740 ..... 2812 Herring Ave., Waco 76708, WACO
Hankla, W. L. (Edwina) ..... 817-457-2912 ..... 1005 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103, FTWW
Haynes, L. L. (Thelma) ..... 3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90008
Hazlewood, J. Don (Dorris) ..... 817-429-5159 ..... 7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112, FTWE
Hearn, Kester M. (Geraldine) ..... 817-926-4725 ..... 3104 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133, FTWW
Helm, Luther J. (Marie) ..... 817-842-5955 ..... Route 2, Comanche 76442, BWND
Herrington, Rollo J. ..... 817-776-5433 ..... 4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710, WACO
Hewitt, E. C. (Arbell) ..... 713-594-2841 ..... RR Rt. 2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862
Hodges, J. W. (Sybyle) ..... 817-386-8708 ..... Rt. 1, Gustine 76455, BWND
Holt, John B. (Margaret Ann) ..... 214-361-2540 ..... 3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225, FTWE
Howell, Maggart B. (Willie Faye) ..... 817-737-9330 ..... 3855 Tamworth, Ft. Worth 76116, FTWW

—I—

Ingram, Frank H. (Ethel) ..... 817-838-3697 ..... 1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111, FTWE

—J—

Jackson, B. F., Jr. (Elsie) ..... 512-865-5237 ..... 1414 Vine, Georgetown 78626, TMPL

—K—

Kelley, Leonard B. (Donna) ..... 817-282-7069 ..... 240 Circleview Dr. S, Hurst 76053, FTWE

—L—

Layne, Len (Ethel) ..... 817-325-7758 ..... Rt. 1, Box 227, Mineral Wells 76067, WFD
Loyd, H. Brown (Ellen) ..... 817-772-8981 ..... 828 White Oak Drive, Waco 76710, WACO

—M—

McBryde, Bennie (Vada) ..... 817-752-6259 ..... 3107 N. 30th., Waco 76708, WACO
McCain, Noah (Thelma) ..... 817-444-5661 ..... 708 Lene, Azle 76020, FTWW
McCord, B. L. (Quinetta) ..... 817-738-9628 ..... 4834 White Settlement Rd., Apt. 140, Ft. Worth 76114, FTWW
McCown, A. B. ..... 817-294-1457 ..... 4802 South, Ft. Worth 76132, FTWW
McCree, D. L. (Jessie) ..... 817-549-1424 ..... 1000 Kintner, Graham 76046, WFD
Metcalf, Cleo (Cora) ..... 817-536-2911 ..... 4824 Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119, FTWE
Morton, J. E. (Gladys) ..... 03 S. Ave. M, Clifton 76634, WACO
Muse, Luckie E. (Maudie) ..... 817-756-4351 ..... 1225 Turner, Waco 76704, WACO

—O—

Oglesby, Jackson C. ..... 817-275-3693 ..... 1818 Doss Cir., Arlington 76013, FTWE

—P—

Parmer, Quay (Mary Louise) ..... 817-274-7462 ..... 501 Fuller, Apt. 122, Arlington 76011, FTWE
Peacock, Allen A. (Ione) ..... 214-960-1473 ..... 5550 Harvest Hill, Dallas 75230, FTWE
Perdue, Guy E. (Ama) ..... 915-356-3634 ..... 304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442, BWND
Piott, Ernest D. (Lauanna) ..... 817-461-5559 ..... 112 Varsity Cir., Arlington 76013, FTWE
Pittman, W. W. (Annelle) ..... 817-986-2444 ..... Route 5, Box 94, Temple 76501, TMPL
Price, Henry (Irene) ..... 214-937-7248 ..... Route 4, Box 295, Waxahachie 75165, WAXA
Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca) ..... P.O. Box , Copperas Cove 76522, TMPL
Purvis, W. Norman (Avis) ..... 817-431-9669 ..... Route 2, Box 123L, Roanoke 76262, FTWE

—R—

Raines, Harvey (Syble) ..... 817-614-5223 ..... 1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031, WFD
Reynolds, S. Wayne (Jane) ..... 817-921-4117 ..... 4708 Melita Ave., Ft. Worth 76133, FTWW
Richardson, J. B. (Mary) ..... 817-293-3116 ..... 1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134, FTWE
Rollin, Roy (Bernell) ..... 817-625-4660 ..... 2213 Lincoln, Ft. Worth 76106, FTWW
Roper, Ernest (Camilla) ..... 915-646-4194 ..... 1512 Ave. D., Brownwood 76801, BWND

—S—

Salyer, O. B. (Helen) ..... 8335 Starkland, Canoga Pk., CA 91304
Scott, Knox (Reta) ..... 6849 Ciboda, San Diego, CA 92120
Sessions, C. C. (Rene) ..... 817-451-1699 ..... 708 Candlewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76103, FTWW

Shaw, Wm. Lloyd	817-752-8986	514 Tyler Ave., Waco 76704, WACO
Smith, W. F. (Margaret)	817-799-1680	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705, WACO
Son, Thad E.		216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063, FTWE
Sprinkle, Julian William (Myra)	817-451-8087	1616 Janice Lane, Ft. Worth 76112, FTWE
Sutton, C. A. (Kay)	817-737-6488	5059 Ridglea Ln., Apt. 1203, Ft. Worth 76116, FTWW
Swain, Karl L.		5351 Cenzul Ave., Las Vega, Nev. 89122

—T—

Taylor, Henry M. (Sarah)		1013 Primrose, Waco 76706, WACO
Taylor, Hubert C. (Lillian)	817-573-5660	469 Hedgerow OTS, Granbury 76048, WFD
Thompson, Carroll (Dorothy)	817-277-2141	422 Westview Ter., Arlington 76013, FTWE
Todd, Plez (Adele)	817-865-8314	Route 2, Gatesville 76528, TMPL
Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary)	817-924-1643	5620 Wales Avenue, Ft. Worth 76133, FTWW

—U—

Utley, Paul W. (L. Fay)	214-328-2334	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228

—W—

Wamsley, Walter (Ardalia)	817-536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105, FTWE
Whitaker, William G. (Jennie)	817-772-5630	Box 7736, Waco 76710, WACO
Whitefield, J. W. (Osce)	817-275-5194	1704 Powell, Arlington 76010, FTWE
Williams, Horace W.		1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215
Williams, L. Stanley	817-582-5238	619 E. Franklin, Hillsboro 76645, WAXA
Wiseman, Paul (Dorothy)	817-261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013, FTWE
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	817-641-8004	807 Hilltop Drive, Cleburne 76031, WFD
Wormwood, Albert Jesse (Eloise)	817-594-6608	1217 Ranger Hwy., Weatherford 76086, WFD

—Y—

Yezzi, Thomas		Rt. 5, Box 696, Waco 76705, WACO

—Z—

Zellers, Lawrence (Frances)		401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086, WFD

Retired Lay Pastors

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Bartos, Frank (Rose)		1015 N. 20th., Waco 76707, WACO
Bush, Buford (Erma)	817-594-0400	P.O. Box 42, Weatherford 76086, WFD
Duncan, Haldor R. (Margaret)	817-675-3226	1303 W. 19th., Clifton 76634, WACO
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	817-576-2418	619 S. 4th., Hubbard 76648, WACO

Johnson, Dan (Juanita)	817-594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086, WFD
Siler, George P. (Evarene)	817-853-2567	Route 2, Moody 76557, TMPL
Walsh, J. D., Jr. (Una)	817-865-6291	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528, TMPL

Effective Ministers

(all addresses in Texas)

Name/Spouse	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
	—A—		
Abel, James D. (Linda)	422 Church, Grapevine 76051	817-481-2559, 481-1426	Grapevine, FTWE
Adkins, David W. (Brenda)	9191 Woodway, Waco 76710	817-772-2085, 772-3562	Woodway, Waco
Allen, Gene F. (Pat)	P.O. Box 435, Grandview 76050	817-866-3636, 866-2291	Grandview, WAX
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817-435-2218, 435-2325	Meridian, WACO
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817-729-5137, 729-5139	Groesbeck, Thornton, WACO
Armstrong, Larry (Betty Lou)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278, 534-4349	Ft. Worth, Poly, Assoc., FTWE
Atkins, J. Noble (Dorothy)	P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442	915-356-2120, 356-2072	Comanche 1st, BWND
Austin, Hubert (Virginia)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5269, 773-7539	Temple 1st, Assoc., TMPL
	—B—		
Baggett, Bobby (Teri)	P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692	817-694-2599, 694-2246	Whitney, WACO
Bailey, Charles R. (Karen)			Chaplain, US Army, WFD
Bailey, H. Barry (Joan)	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 924-7666	Ft. Worth 1st, FTWW
Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 3536, Temple 76501	817-773- 021, 773-5464	Seventh St., TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915-348-3667, 348-3667	Santa Anna, BWND
Ballard, Ronnie D. (Wanda)	TWC, P.O. Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0251, 281-1624	Professor, TWC, FTWE
Basham, John H. (JoAnn)	630 Highland, Dublin 76446	817-445-2157, 445-2158	Dublin, BWND
Bass, Kenneth E. (Alice)	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817-932-5576, 932-6287	Valley Mills, WACO
Bassett, Roy T. (Mary)	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817-731-1984, 738-4123	Grace-Metro Board, FTWW
Beavers, Jay L. (Millie)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817-752-7653, 776-8418	Waco, St. John, WACO
Bedford, Lee A., Jr. (Anne)	P.O. Box 88, Graham 76046	817-549-0970, 549-2277	Graham 1st, WEATH
Benton, Robert D. (Cynthia)	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	817-641-3311	St. Mark, Assoc., WEATH
Bettis, Joseph D.	W. Washington State College Bellingham, Washington 98225	206-676-3034, 676-9821	Professor, W. Wash. State College, BWD
Blancett, E. F. (Gayle)	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817-534-6451, 429-6052	Ft. Worth, Forest Hill, FTWW
Boatman, Kenneth L. (Loida)	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	817-662-3155, 662-2266	Waco, Robinson Drive, WACO
Bowen, Gary S.	c/o President's Office, Cassila 236-A Quito, Ecuador		Missionary to Ecuador, FTWE
Boyd, William P. (Gail)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-4321, 457-1494	Handley, FTWE

Briles, Robert H. (Irene)	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817-599-8601, 594-3290	Couts, WEATH
Brooks, Tommy C. (Ann)	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-2758, 237-5630	Lake Worth, FTWW
Brown, Avery C.			Chaplain, US Navy, FTWE
Bruner, Norman W. (Nell)	P.O. Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072	817-659-2526	Palo Pinto, Graford, WEATH
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345, 926-2008	Arl., Trinity, Assoc., FTWE
Bunn, Sidney (Barbara)	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915-752-6323, 752-6334	Bangs, BRWN UCF, WAX

—C—

Cain, Janice K.	305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104	817-332-3778, 921-0513	Exec. Director, Southside Area Ministries, FTWW
Camp, D. Dennis (Sharon)	PSC Box 436, APO Miami 34004		Chaplain, US Army, TMPL
Campbell, Tony G. (Annette)	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	818-838-6834, 281-4723	St. Luke, Ft. Worth, FTWE
Cavanaugh, Robert E. (Molly)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915-363-2323, 365-5051	Ballinger, Norton, BWND
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-5421, 831-1673	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst, FTWE
Chandler, Jim (Donna)	Box 504, Round Rock 78664	512-255-3336, 255-4276	Round Rock, TMPL
Chavers, Billy H. (Vernell)	514 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501	817-773-2481, 773-0795	Temple, St. James, TMPL
Childress, Marcus N. (Janice)	P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574	512-352-2593, 352-3410	First, Thrall, TMPL
Chism, Jerry (Liz)	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817-249-1257, 292-5649	Benbrook, FTWW
Clayton, Lawrence (Janice)	Rt. 2, Box 19, Joshua 76058		Leave of Absence, FTWW
Clifford, John F. (Bernie)	1920 N. 25th., Waco 76707	817-754-1416, 772-1765	Waco, Trinity, WACO
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-8208, 559-2079	Breckenridge, 1st, Caddo, Eolian, WEATH
Cooper, Joe (Bernice)	Box 3683, Temple 76501	817-778-3851, 778- 014	Grace, St. Paul's, TMPL
Creppon, Garrett C. (Betty)	P.O. Box 4117, Waco 76705	817-799-5124, 799-2550	Waco, Sparks Memorial, WACO
Crowley, Weldon S. (Patricia)	Southern University Georgetown 78626	512-863-6511, 863-2926	Professor, Southwestern U, WAXA
Cronk, A. L. (Mary)	P.O. Box 44, Barlett 76511	817-527-3772, 527-3892	Bartlett, Granger, TMPL
Curd, Michael T. (Anne)	Office of Chap., 66th Maint Bn APO NY 09227	915-569-2235, 821-7066	Chaplain, US Army, FTWW

—D—

Daniels, Jack Kyle (Evelyn)	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-753-0181, 752-2316	Admin. Meth. Home, WACO
Davis, Jerden (Edna)	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817-783-3101, 783-3348	Alvarado, Watts Chapel, WAX
Davison, Claude (Jacqueline)	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76118	817-281-0411, 281-0963	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial, FTWE
Dennis, Gordon (Jean)	1500 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-3011, 738-3011	Ft. Worth West D.S., FTWW
Dirk, John (Diana)	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214-449-3293	Palmer, Bristol, WAX
Dowd, John (Betty)	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie	214-937-4400, 937-1183	Waxahachie, 1st, WAX
Dugger, B. C., Jr. (Carlene)	P.O. Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817-325-4707, 325-2707	Mineral Wells, 1st, WEATH

Duncan, A. Bailey (Louellyn)	P.O. Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817-373-2563	Rio Vista, Kopperl, WEATH

—E—

Edwards, Kenneth J. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 254, Azle 76020	817-444-3323, 444-3153	Azle, FTWW
Elliott, J. W. (Barbara)	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817-626-9404, 292-7840	Thompson Chapel, FTWW
Elliott, Ray (Frances)	P.O. Box 146, Evant 76525	817-471-5763	Evant, TMPL
Erickson, Stanley W.	St. Rt. 3, Box 29B2, Brownwood 76801	915-646-2500, 646-6995	Early, Chap. Brownwood State School

—F—

Fagg, Joe (Aleta)	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512-863-2370, 863-5040	Georgetown, 1st, TMPL
Ferrell, Gilbert (Dorris)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278, 531-1185	Ft. Worth, Poly, FTWE
Finley, James L. (Alice)	P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6392, 645-2253	Cleburne, 1st, WEATH
Flynt, Woody R. (Joan)	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817-523-7874, 523-7636	Springtown-Poolville, WEATH
Fourie, John J. (Susan)	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817-284-7181, 282-2974	Hurst, St. Paul, FTWE
Fowler, J. Andy (Nina)	26 Jalan Universiti, Petaling, Jaya Selanger, Malaysia		Missionary to Malaysia, TMPL
Francis, John Ed (Carolyn)	10-27 Osawa, 6 Chome, Mikata shi Tokio, 181, Japan		Missionary to Japan, FTWW
Freeman, Richard M. (Lois)	Box 7736, Waco 76710	817-772-5630, 776-0306	Waco, 1st, WACO
Fuqua, Verne (Eva-Jean)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 292-4296	Ft. Worth, University, Assoc., FTWW

—G—

Gardner, Andrew (Brenda)	408 Carver, Waco 76704	817-752-4294, 799-6145	Waco, St. James, WACO
Garrett, Morgan (Millie)	P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817-965-5046, 968-3170	Stephenville, 1st, BWND
Gathings, Ervin M. (Nelda)	P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-6742, 343-1705	Area Asst. to Bishop, FTWW
Gaugl, Barbara B.	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-3161, 274-4769	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights, Assoc., FTWW
Geldmeier, Lee R. (Gloria)	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-753-1762, 753-6209	Waco, Herring Ave., WACO
Glazener, Elmer (Tim	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214-544-2474, 544-2465	Ferris-Trumbell, WAX
Glenn, Reuben K. (Elizabeth)	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	214-874-4413, 874-3133	Corsicana, St. Luke-Pleasant Grove, WAX
Goodwin, Wilton J. (Helen)	P.O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860, 594-7580	Weatherford, 1st., WEATH
Goss, James A. (Nancy)	1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012	817-460-4212, 460-4212	New World, FTWE
Graves, John Thomas (Linda)	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656, 874-3113	Corsicana, 1st., WAX
Greaves, Robert A.	304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2826	Hillsboro, Line St., WAX
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	P.O. Box 840, Nashville, Tn 37202	615-327-2700	Board of Discipleship, FTWW
Greenwaldt, W. M. (Laura Jean)	P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107	817-731-3222, 731-6330	Dir. of Finance & Administration, FTWW

Grisham, Bill (Jean) . . . . . 207 W. 2nd., Hubbard 76648 . . . . . 817-576-2313, 576-2692 . . . . . Hubbard, Mt. Calm, WACO
Grubb, Larry (Patty) . . . . . 800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102 . . . . . 817-336-7277, 921-0794 . . . . . Ft. Worth, 1st. Assoc, FTWW
Guthrie, James T. (Sue) . . . . . 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76117 . . . . . 817-924-5639, 923-5277 . . . . . Wesley Foundation, TCU

—H—

Hagemeier, Lloyd D. (Ollie) . . . . . 1509 Wilson, Ft. Worth 76112 . . . . . 817-457-2758, 457-4304 . . . . . Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills, FTWE
Harper, John (Margaret) . . . . . 3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133 . . . . . 817- 927-5989 . . . . . Disability, FTWW
Harris, Austin G. (Shirley) . . . . . P.O. Box 1526, Arlington 76010 . . . . . 817-274-6282, 469-7896 . . . . . UTA Wesley Foundation, FTWE
Hay, Tom Bruce (Carol) . . . . . Box 79100, Saginaw 76179 . . . . . 817-232-0390, 232-2163 . . . . . Saginaw, FTWW
Haynes, K. Weldon (Arlene) . . . . . 800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102 . . . . . 817-336-7277, 483-4869 . . . . . Ft. Worth, 1st, Assoc., FTWW
Haynes, Robert (Juanita) . . . . . Box 236, Glen Rose 76043 . . . . . 817-897-2572, 897-2511 . . . . . Glen Rose, WEATH
Heaton, Joe W. (Katherine) . . . . . 2209 Stewart, Waco 76708 . . . . . 817-754-7333, 752-2279 . . . . . Waco, Lake Shore, WACO
Henry, Luther W., Sr. (Mable) . . . . . 1600 Thomas Pl., Ft. Worth 76107 . . . . . 817-737-6681, 293-2101 . . . . . Dir., Conf., Council on Ministries
Herzig, Robert H. (Gail) . . . . . 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010 . . . . . 817-275-2674, 261-0606 . . . . . Arlington, Epworth, FTWE
Hitt, H. Dan (Hazel) . . . . . Box 40200, Everman 76140 . . . . . 817-293-0577, 293-2437 . . . . . Everman, FTWW
Holbert, John Charles (Diana) . . . . . Perkins School of Theology Box 281, Dallas 75275 . . . . . 214-692-2377, 821-3362 . . . . . Professor, SMU, FTWE
Holden, Ellis (Gloria) . . . . . 210 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 . . . . . 817-594-5215, 594-6325 . . . . . Weatheford, Calvary, Annetta, Weiland, WEATH
Holloway, Robert W. (Judy) . . . . . Box 793, Winters 79567 . . . . . 915-754-5213, 754-4172 . . . . . Winters, BWND
Holmes, Barry . . . . . Leave of Absence, WFD
Hopkins, James A. (Lynn) . . . . . 1501 2nd., Brownwood 76801 . . . . . 915-646-9621, 643-1414 . . . . . Brownwood, Central, BWND
Horick, William H. (Patsy) . . . . . 2521 Driftwood, Waco 76711 . . . . . 817-753-2975, 662-2678 . . . . . Waco, Service Memorial, WACO
Howard, Wesley, Jr. (Mary) . . . . . P.O. Box 851, Taylor 76574 . . . . . 512-352-2244, 352-3756 . . . . . Taylor, 10th St., Hutto, TMPL
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth (Claus) . . . . . Box 205, Colleyville 76034 . . . . . 817-281-5254, 485-0047 . . . . . Colleyville, FTWE
Humphrey, Roland Q. (Vera Ann) . . . . 1300 Upton Dr., Ft. Still, Ok 73503 . . . . . Chaplain, US Army, FTWE
Hunt, C. Dale (Shirley) . . . . . 2416 Berry, Ft. Worth 76110 . . . . . 817-926-4626, 429-0993 . . . . . Ft. Worth, University, FTWW
Hunt, Crandall Marsden (Ruth) . . . . . 1600 Circle Park, Ft. Worth 76106 . . . . . 817-624-7344, 294-2579 . . . . . Ft. Worth, Boulevard Calvary, FTWW
Hunt, H. Lamar (Shirley) . . . . . 2934 Summerall Cr., Ft. Eustes, VA. 23604 . . . . . 318- 537-0616 . . . . . US Army, TMPL
Hunt, Richard A. (Joan) . . . . . 1134 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042 . . . . . 214- 276-3978 . . . . . Professor Psy., SMU, FTWE
Hutcheson, J. D. (Jatha) . . . . . 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenvile 76401 . . . . . 817-965-3270, 965-3270 . . . . . Tarleton Campus, Bluffdale, BWND

—J—

Jenkins, Richard W., Jr. (Kathy)	2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801	915-643-1555, 646-9189	Brownwood, 1st, BWND
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr. (Myrna)	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817-274-0116, 277-7819	Arlington, Aldersgate, FTWE
Johnson, James N. (Lillie)	P.O. Box 98, Moody 76657	817-853-2117, 853-2117	Moody, First, Moody Leon, TMPL
Johnson, John C. (Helen)	6666 Hwy. 113N, Weatherford 76086	817-682-7339, 594-1149	Bethesda, WEATH
Johnson, W. Don (Gay)	615 N. 23rd., Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-5701 547-5701	Copperas Cove, Hillside, TMPL
Jones, Glenn E. (Janis)	Box 340, Keller 76248	817-431-1332, 431-9847	Keller, FTWE

—K—

Kim, Won Ho (Eun Sook)	Box 1736, Killeen 76541	817-526-3993, 526-5234	Killeen, Korean, TMPL
Kingman, Donald H. (Barbara)	1302 Sherri Lane, Copperas Cove 76522		Copperas Cove, Grace, Assoc., TMPL
Kluck, Homer R. (Ginny)	P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501	817-773-2481, 778-4143	Temple D.S., TMPL
Koch, Rankin H. (Billie)	P.O. Box 48133, Ft.Worth 76148	817-485-0312, 498-6745	Watauga, FTWE
Kupferle, N.H., Jr. (Doris)	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6481, 732-4704	Harris Hospital, Dir. of Development, FTWW

—L—

Laing, Charles (Peggy)	100 E. Anderson Ln., Austin 78752	512-837-5223, 863-4020	Tex. Methodist Foundation, Exec. Director, TMPL
Leach, E. Frank (Barbara)	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817-737-6510, 738-4931	Ft. Worth, Ridglea, FTWW
Lightfoot, John A. (Dorothy)	1720 NW 25th., Ft. Worth 76106	817-624-3319, 232-1394	Ft. Worth, Trinity, FTWW
Lindley, Gary A. (Eileen)	600 Split Rock, Round Rock 78664	512-244-2175	New Church, TMPL
Lindsey, Robert V. (Nancy)	Box 205, Belton 76513	817-939-5703, 939-2793	Belton, 1st, TMPL
Loggins, John H. (Ann)	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817-386-8155, 386-3342	Hamilton-Lamkin, BWND
Long, C. Frank, III (Penny)	P.O. Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	817-634-7721, 634-5992	Killeen, St. Andrew, TMPL
Lovett, Jane B. (James)	P.O. Box 85, Waco 76703	817-752-0316, 776-7887	Chaplain, Nursing Homes Inter-City Ministry, WACO
Lukert, John (Pat)	P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2342, 582-5563	Hillsboro, 1st, WAX

—M—

Marney, Benjamin (Mary)	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817-275-1033, 275-2192	Arl., Good Shepherd, FTWE
Marrs, Kent D. (Diane)	1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012	817-460-8655, 274-9435	Arl., St. Stephen, FTWE
Martin, Russell T. (Cricket)	Box 28, Mexia 76667	817-562-5567, 562-2179	Mexia, 1st, Assoc., WACO
Matthews, George N. (Virginia)	Rt. 5, Box 173, Temple 76501	817-947-5552	Georgetown, Northside, TMPL
McAfee, Charles J. (Ida)	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817-893-6155, 893-6540	DeLeon, Downing, Morton's Chapel, BWND
McClatchy, John P. (Lee Ann)	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915-625-2812, 625-5494	Coleman, 1st, BWND
McClesky, Archie H. (Vivian)	P.O. Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	817-325-5437, 325-9667	M'Wells, Central, Brazos, WEATH

McClure, Charles (Suzanne)	P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119	214-875-7491, 875-2513	Ennis, 1st, WAX
McKee, John K. (Donna)	P.O. Box 145, Mart 76664	817-876-2751, 876-2023	Mart, 1st, WACO
McKee, L. Michael (Joan)	P.O. Box 376, Joshua 76058	817-645-3183, 645-8162	Joshua, Cahill, FTWW
McKinney, Eric (Susan)	P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448	817-629-1022, 629-1653	Eastland, BWND
McManus, Ronnie (Charla)	Box 54, TWC, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0251, 589-1275	Dir. of Church Careers, TWC
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr. (Jackie)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 275-1222	Arlington, 1st, Assoc., FTWE
Meier, H. F., Jr. (Jean)	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817-754-4685, 772-8190	Waco, Austin, Ave., WACO
Messer, Robert E. (Helen)	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817-297-4530, 297-1105	Crowley, 1st, FTWW
Miller, Johnny F. (Linda)	P.O. Drawer C, Harker Heights 76541	17-699-6271, 698-3606	Harket Hts., Nolanville, TMPL
Millsap, Richard (Margaret)	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817-731-0701, 924-7254	Ft. Worth, Overton Park, FTWW
Moody, William B. (Bobbie)	P.O. Box 7736, Waco 76710	817-772-5630, 755-0234	Waco, 1st, Assoc., WACO
Moore, Gene (Bobbie)		817- 776-2288	Approved Conf. Evangelist, WACO
Mosser, David	P.O. Box 284, Burleson 76028	817-295-8940, 295-9272	Burleson, Kingswood, FTWW

—O—

Onley, James R. (Teresa)	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817-481-2559, 267-0350	Grapevine, 1st, Assoc., FTWE
Osada, Donald F. (Barbara)	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-6953, 838-3461	Ft. Worth, Riverside, FTWE
Otwell, Ed (Willie)	1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-332-8720, 294-5505	Dir. of Church Growth & Development
Ozmer, Harvey (Carol)	P.O. Box 24, Gatesville 76528	817-865-2520, 865-2524	Gatesville, TMPL

—P—

Patison, Michael (Nelda)	P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817-599-9541, 594-2417	Weatherford D.S.
Patteson, Billy M. (Kathy)	P.O. Box 6425, Waco 76706	817-753-6917, 754-8412	Esley Foundation, Baylor
Payne, Jack (Lillie)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384, 268-5135	Hurst, 1st., FTWE
Penna, Richard G. (Amy)	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551, 292-7284	Ft. Worth, Genesis, FTWW
Phillips, James D. (Cheryl)	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817-927-0730, 535-5809	Ft. Worth, Morningside, FTWW
Phillips, Thomas M. (Georgia)	P.O. Box 80288, Ft. Worth 76180	817-281-0314, 485-4396	Smithfield, FTWE
Pike, Don . (Joyce)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 469-9797	Arlington, 1st, FTWE
Porter, James R. (Stephanie)	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741, 275-3053	Meadowbrook, FTWE
Posey, G. Dean (Diana)	P.O. Box 146, Kennedale 75060	817-478-5811, 478-9505	Kennedale, FTWE
Prasad, John (Esther)	P.O. Box 25, Riesel 76682	817-896-3431, 772-4926	Riesel 1st, Meier Settlement, WACO
Prather, Melvin (Lou)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817-921-5224, 292-9548	Ft. Worth, Westcliff, Assoc., FTWW
Pratt, L. Bayard (Louann)	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 738-8159	Ft. Worth, 1st. Assoc., FTWW

Purnell, Eric C. (Marie)	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817-336-2117, 335-6790	Ft. Worth, St. Andrew's, FTWE

—Q—

Quesenberry, L. Klel (Dean)	P.O. Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817-846-3352, 336-2196	Newcastle, Loving, Markley, WEATH

—R—

Radde, Henry W. (Susan)	200 Camp Bowie, Ft.Worth 76107	817-737-3161, 244-1445	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts., FTWW
Radde, Leonard (Ann)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363, 634-6606	Killeen, 1st, TMPL
Reaves, Leroy (Lou)	9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108	817-246-1242, 246-2778	Ft. Worth, Wesley, FTWW
Reed, Billy L. (Sharon)	2490 W. Frey, Stepehenville 76401	817-968-8870, 968-3698	Stephenville, Oakdale, BWND
Reed, Cecil D. (Jean)	Rt. 1, Box 245, Florence 76527	512-783-2535, 793-2914	Florence, Jarrell, TMPL
Reynolds, W. T. (Jeri)	6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134	817-293-0538, 293-0049	Ft. Worth, St. Mark, FTWW
Rice, Charles T. (Tanya)	P.O. Box 28, Mexia 76667	817-562-5567, 562-3485	Mexia, 1st, WACO
Richmond, Robert W. (Eunice)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345, 275-4170	Arlington, Trinity, FTWE
Rider, Dale W. (Beverly)	193 S. Pine St., Southlake 76092	817-481-4147, 481-4147	Whites Chapel, FTWE
Ridlehuber, W. Tom (Wilma)	3505 Colcord, Waco 76707	817-756-7494, 799-6156	Brookview, Dir. Heart of Texas Community Educ. Co-op
Riley, Jack (Edna)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5269, 773-3233	Temple, 1st, TMPL
Robbins, Thomas Q. (Connie)	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817-267-5057, 267-5057	Bedford, Wm. C. Martin, FTWE
Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie)	5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-3611, 429-2712	Ft. Worth East D.S., FTWE
Robertson, Eugene (Peggy)	P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-6720, 772-7932	Waxahachie D.S., WAXA
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Rel., McMasters Univ. Hamilton, Ont., Canada	416-525-9140, 627-9137	Prof., McMasters Univ.
Robertson, Robert L. (Carol)	P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221	214-744-0345, 231-0220	Dir. Comm. Council, Tex.-N.M., FTWW
Rogers, L. Randall (Leslie)	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817-923-6832, 292-5649	Ft. Worth, St. Paul, FTWW
Rohlfs, Claus H. (Ruth)	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817-281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville, FTWE
Russell, Timothy A. (Wanda)	Box 287, Burleson 76028	817-295-1166, 295-1958	Burleson, 1st, FTWW

—S—

Sammis, Glenn C. (Jonnalen)	1413 Circle Tr., Killeen 76541	817-526-5442	Chaplain, US Army, FTWW
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters Univ. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	416-525-9140, 648-1406	Prof., McMasters Univ., FTWE
Sanford, Alfred G. (Helen)	P.O. Box 40237, Ft. Worth 76140	817-926-7881, 551-5398	Ft. Worth, Campus Dr., FTWE
Sansom, Lloyd (Joyce)	P.O. Box 7204, Waco 76710	817-772-9549, 754-7908	Waco, Cogdell Memorial, WACO

Saylor, Joseph, J. (Peggy)	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	817-284-9371,	284-9725	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills, FTWE
Schaub, John W. (Linda)	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6971,	295-8262	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Schultz, C. C. (Jean)	Main at Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-3729,	547-4626	Copperas, 1st, TMPL
Scott, Donald (Liz)	Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048	817-326-4242,	326-2732	Acton, WEATH
Scott, J. R. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 876, Bedford 76021	817-283-5536,	282-5136	Bedford, 1st, FTWE
Scroggs, Donald H. (Charlotte)	Rt. 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75154	214-576-3225,	576-2313	Ovilla-Britton, WAX
Seilheimer, David A.	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817-666-2500,	666-3172	Hewitt, WACO
Sellers, J. W. (Gayla)	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	817-641-3311,	645-6039	Cleburne, St. Mark, WEATH
Shambeck, Louis J. (Jeana)	P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039	817-283-4421,	267-1200	Euless, FTWE
Shelley, J. Charles (Bonnie)	800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277,	457-1186	Ft. Worth, 1st, Assoc., FTWW
Shipman, John T. (Harriet)	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214-576-3744,	576-3555	Red Oak, WAX
Shirey, W. N. (Gloria)	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817-244-1153,	244-1766	Ft. Worth, Western Hills, FTWW
Shuler, James E. (Betty)	P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710	817-776-8740,	772-7932	Waco D.S., WACO
Skinner, J. C. (Barbara)	1912 Joslin, Cleburne 76031	817-645-2373,	645-4064	Cleburne, Wesley, WEATH
Sluder, Edis R. (Esther)	Box 1047, Joshua 76058			Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers, FTWW
Sowell, Jewell Jesse, Jr. (Annette)	1033 Harrison Ln., Hurst 76053	817-	282-4046	Asst. Prof., TWC, FTWE
Smith, James W. (Diana)	P.O. Box 52, Georgetown 78626	512-863-5886,	863-2259	Georgetown, St. John, TMPL
Spinks, Don W. (Sherry)	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817-465-1291,	465-1229	Covenant, FTWE
Stanley, Roy E. (Louie)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817-	754-3770	Disability, WACO
Stegman, Uriah, Jr. (Claire)	4800 Ohio Garden, Ft. Worth 76114	817-625-6281,	624-8071	Ft. Worth, River Oaks, FTWW

—T—

Taylor, Delbert H., Jr. (Sue)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817-564-5622,	564-5494	Olney-Jean, WEATH
Taylor, W. C., Jr. (Pat)	P.O. Box 70, Granbury 76048	817-573-5573,	573-1758	Granbury, WEATH
Tibbs, Ben L. DeLose (Kathy)	520 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817-840-2181,	840-3785	McGregor, 1st, WACO
Tims, James Edwin (Nancy)	Caize Postal 403, Campos Estado Do, Rio de Janero, Brazil			Missionary, Brazil
Traster, Elden, Jr. (Jean)	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817-293-5140,	292-2762	Ft. Worth, Edgepark, FTWW
Tribble, B. Thomas (Jeannine)	Box 389, Mansfield 76063	817-477-2287,	473-4636	Mansfield, FTWE
Tune, Wilma Smiley (Al)	311 University, Ft. Worth 76107	817-332-8009,	626-9532	Ft. Worth, St. John, FTWW
Turner, Frank (Blanche)	P.O. Box 529, Clifton 76634	817-675-3984,	675-8831	Clifton, WACO
Turner, Gary F. (Carol)	1300 Austin, Ave., Waco 76701	817-754-4685,	752-8918	Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc., WACO
Turner, Robert M. (Nancy)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817-921-5224,	927-5948	Ft. Worth, Westcliff, FTWW

—V—

Van Rite, James W. (Mary Lou)	P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76470	817-647-1124,	647-3145	Ranger, WEATH
Van Zile, Larry (Mary)	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016	817-483-1666,	483-2349	Arlington, St. Barnabas, FTWE
Vardiman, Boyce A. (Jane)	P.O. Box 327, West 76691	817-826-5448,	826-3118	West-Prairie Hill, WACO

—W—

Walton, Charles (Ann)	P.O. Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214-775-3393,	775-3334	Midlothian, WAX
Warden, Patricia G. (Robert)	P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554	817-982-4496		Little River, Holland, TMPL
Warden, Robert (Patricia)	P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554	817-982-4496		Little River, Holland, TMPL
Weathers, Bob F. (Mary)	P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801	915-646-8223,	646-9646	Brownwood D.S., BWND
Weaver, Jerry A. (Celia)	713 Creek St., Copperas Cove 76522	817-	547-8261	U.S. Army, TMPL
Welch, Don H	V.A. Medical Center, Fresno, CA 93703	209-225-6100,	227-9449	Chaplain, V.A. Hospital
Whitbeck, Gary	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571,	261-2895	Arlington, 1st, Assoc., FTWE
Wild, Randy M. (Janie)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7384,	284-2332	Hurst, 1st, Assoc., FTWE
Wilkerson, Lewis C. (Terry)	P.O. Box 309, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6597,	641-7796	St. Paul-Blum, WFD.
Williams, Frank, Jr. (Joyce)	806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437	817-442-1334,	442-1171	Cisco, BWD.
Williams, John H. (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 126, Aledo 76008	817-441-8329,	441-7082	Aledo, FTWW
Worley, Joe D. (Sue)	218 NW 44th., Apt. E, Lawton, OKLA 73505	405-	248-6348	Leave of Absence
Wright, Denzil G. (Ina)	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107	817-	737-7088	Disability, FTWW

—Y—

Young, Terry M. (Margaret)	800 W. 5th. St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277,	292-3420	Ft. Worth, 1st, Assoc., FTWW
Youngblood, Scott Davis (Kathey)	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817-834-2503,	834-4136	Ft. Worth, Asbury, FTWE

—Z—

Zellers, Clyde E., Jr. (Lorene)	4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd., Grapevine 76051	817-488-0093,	281-3321	Minters Chapel, FTWE

Deaconesses And Home Missionaries

Carr, Maureen	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	Harris Hospital, Clinical Mgr. of Nurses, FTWW
Gee, Oma Mae	3125 S. University, Apt. 3, Ft. Worth 76109	Missionary in Leave, FTWW
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Avenue I, Brownwood 76801	Retired, BWD

Probationary Members

Name/Spouse	Address	Phone	Appointment
	—A—		
Albertson, Ronald W. (Lacrescia)	P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457	817-796-4539, 796-4209	Hico, Clairette, BWND
	—B—		
Beaty, Nita Sue (Richard)	2419 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013		Leave of Absence, FTWE
Brinkley, Melvin Garrett	Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, GA		To Attend School
	—C—		
Cox, Charles Elmer (Jeannine)	P.O. Box 535, Rising Star 76471		Rising Star
Cox, Richard Dee (Kay)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363	Killeen, 1st, Assoc., TMPL
	—F—		
Franklin, John Travis (Laurie)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 465-6030	Arlington, 1st, Assoc., FTWE
Frost, Theodore Dean (Carol)	505 Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-4400	Waxahachie, 1st, Assoc., WAX
	—H—		
Hightower, John Mitchell	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas		To Attend School, WAXA
Hoffman, Cal Van (Gene)	P.O. Box 86, Lorena 76655	817-857-4283	Lorena, WACO
	—J—		
Justus, Reed C. (Cathy)	P.O. Box 247, Kerens 75144	817-396-2275, 396-2372	Kerens, Rice, WAX
	—K—		
Kile-Smith, Wanda Gail (Gene)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278	Ft. Worth, Poly., Assoc., FTWE
Kindley, Gary George	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817-626-0620, 624-2435	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill, FTWW
	—L—		
Leach, David Douglas (Anna)	P.O. Box 56, Crawford 76638	817-486-2361	Wortham, Kirvin, Richland
	—M—		
Mauldin, Gary (Janet)	P.O. Box 205, Wortham 76639	214-765-3345	Ennis 1st. Assoc., WAX
Moody, Tiny	2909 Clearview, Austin 76703		Leave of Absence
	—N—		
Neaves, Priscilla Elizabeth	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas		To Attend School
Norman, J. Neil (Patrece)	5001 Brairhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817-731-0701, 731-1314	Ft. Worth, Overton Park, Assoc., FTWW

—R—

Ramsdell, Michael E. (Rhonda)	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-2344, 937-2342	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts., WAX
Ramscell, Stephen K. (Susan)	P.O. Box 123, Itasca 76055	817- 687-2475	Itasca, Osceola, WAX

—S—

Sands, Judith Ann	Brite Divinity School, TCU, Ft. Worth		To Attend School
Schultz, Kenneth Bruce (Doris)	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214-695-2334	Blooming Grove, Dresden, WAX
Smith, Lamar E., II (Sherri)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 277-1844	Arlington, 1st, Assoc., FTWE
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-738-5184, 732-5087	Ft. Worth, Bethel, FTWW
Strayhorn, Billy D. (Mary)	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214-872-5079	Eureka, Streetman, WAX

—T—

Taylor, John Mac (Laurie)	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas		To Attend School
Torian, Gary Lamar (Alice)	P.O. Box 552, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5752, 874-5129	Corsicana, Central, Navarro College, WAX

—W—

Walker, Darren Roy	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas		To Attend College
Ware, Donna Jo	P.O. Box 127, Gorman 76454	817-734-2547, 734-2546	Gorman, Desdemona, Hannibal, BWND
Waser, Dale Francis (Patti)	P.O. Box 25, Belton 76513	817-675-3934	Belton, 1st, Associate, TMPL
Washington, Charles Ennis	P.O. Box 1273, Waco 76703	817-756-2764, 753-4697	Waco, Brack's Chapel, WACO
Wayland, Donald Lee (Jo 'An)	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76046	817-549-1667, 549-1498	Graham, Salem-Crestview, WEATH
Williams, Patrick Lynn (Debra)	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817-752-1822, 799-8615	Waco, Wesley, WACO
Wilson, Charles W., II	Fuller Theological Seminary		To Attend School

—Y—

York, Nancy Lu	Box 197, Troy 76669	817-938-2364, 938-7294	Troy Parish, Bruceville, TMPL
Young, Brian Allen (Carol)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384	Hurst, 1st, Assoc., FTWE

Associate Members

Anderson, C. W. (Dorothy)	1700 Amanda St., Ft. Worth 76105	817-536-7953, 451-5019	Ft. Worth, Cowan, McMillan, FTWE
Caruthers, J. R.			Leave of Absence
Mitchell, William E. (Mamie)	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051	817-353-2251, 562-7545	Union Memorial, Lawson Chapel, Rockey, WACO

Affiliate Members

Auslam, Samuel P. (Willene)	1000 Macon St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-335-9341	Exec. Dir., Tarrant Area Community of Churches, FTWW
Smith, Ted M.	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6917	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, FTWW

Full Time Local Pastors

Bentley, Joseph (Norma)	P.O. Box 47, Salado 76571	817- 947-5482	Salado, TMPL
Easley, Bill R. (Joyce)	P.O. Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817-786-2212, 786-2260	Coolidge, Tehuacana, WACO
Morris, George L. (Vivian)	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	214-647-1269	Ft. Worth, Cogswell, FTWW
Partee, Sam A. (Rose)	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	915-625-5446	Coleman, Trinity Parish, BWND
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	Rt. 1, Box 54A, Poolville 76076	817-594-1889	Silver Creek, FTWW

Part Time Local Pastors

Curtis, Henry W. (Phara)	918 N. 20th., Waco 76707	817-753-2275	Mexia, St. Luke-Dennis Chapel, WACO
Jones, Wesley (Norma)	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817-386-3088	Jonesboro Parish, TMPL

Student Local Pastors

Carroll, Gary	Drawer J, Frost 76641	214-682-2721, 682-3811	Frost-Irene, WAX
Carpenter, B.E.	P.O. Box 415, Dawson 76639	817-578-1147	Dawson-Penelope, WAX
Cotton, Will	P.O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656	1st, Corsicana, Assoc., WAX
Elrod, Donald S. (Joyce)	Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661	817-896-3053	Perry, WACO
Haydenbark, Jerry (Valera Lee)	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214-872-1877, 872-2039	Wesley-Emhouse, WAX
Harrison, Lemuel	P.O. Box 211, Belton 76513	817-939-5621	Belton, Mt. Zion, Kell's Branch, TMPL
Hawkins, Rickey Lee	2128 Duglad Place, Dallas 75216	214-374-0430	Springhill, WACO
Hunter, Wayne (Karen)	P.O. Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-3685, 559-5605	Breckenridge, St. Paul, WEATH
Jameson, Larry (Brenda)	Rt. 5, Box 696, Waco 76705	817-829-2324	Wesley Chapel, Aquilla, Lebanon, WACO
Johnson, Joe	1909 S. 18th., Waco 76706		Georgetown, St. Paul, Henderson Chapel, Smith, Chapel, TMPL

Keck, John Randall	P.O. Box 86, Iredell 76649	817-364-2486, 594-2389	Iredell, Cranfill's Gap, BWND
Kennamer, Pete (Patti)	P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817-725-7225	Cross Plains-Burkett, BWND
Kerzee, James Michael	701 Ave. C, Waco 76706	817-799-1672, 799-7591	Lakeview-Elm Mott, WACO
Marlow, Herbert (Lynn)	P.O. Box 267, Godley 76044	817-389-2287, 389-2267	Godley-Cresson, WEATH
McCartney, Raymond (Valerie)	P.O. Box 46, Gordon 76453	817-693-5352, 693-5380	Gordon-Santo, WEATH
Perryman, Jeffrey	806-B Ash, Georgetown 78626	512-863-9843	Beaukiss-Lawrence Chapel, TMPL
Scalora, Michael	Drawer 246, Maypearl 76064	214-435-2271	Maypearl-Venus, WAX
Scott, Ernestine Dolly (Harold)	1212 N. 5th., Waco 76707	817-756-5986, 756-3575	Waco, Mt. Zion, Mart, St. James, Perry Chapel, West Point, WACO
Smith, Jeffrey Alan (Leah)	Box 645 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76065	214-937-5784	Sardis-Bethel, WAX
Stewart, Charles (Gayle)	P.O. Box P, Italy 76651	214-483-6335, 483-6335	Italy-Milford, WAX

Supply Pastors

Brennan, Max	P.O. Box 8186, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-6980, 647-1335	St. Matthews, FTWE Hillsboro, Brown Chapel, WAX
Brewer, George	5807 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75241	214-371-0556, 428-5171	Corsicana, St. Andrews, Hillsboro, Brown Chapel, WAX
Burkhead, Max (Polly)	4625 Wichita Ave., Ft. Worth 76119	817-531-1001, 534-0147	Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave., FTWE
Furry, Lydia	104 Wyatt, Waxahachie 75165	214-973-3617, 937-0847	Ennis, Northside, Waxahachie, St. Andrew, WAX
Garner, Terre	P.O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860, 599-9310	Weatherford, 1st, Assoc., WEATH
Howard, Clifton (Barbara)	2801 Walker, Ft. Worth 76105	817-531-2387	Milford, Pilgrim Rest, Pelham, Wesley, Brushie Prairie, WAX
Nelson, Terry (Nancy)	2224 Colcord, Waco 76707	817-754-0439	China Spring-Speegleville, WACO
Schmidt, Stephen (Karen)	Rt 1., Box 80, Chatfield 75105	214-345-2833	Chatfield-Barry, WAX
Schultz, Dale	P.O. Box 52,Abbott 76621	817-582-8998	Abbott-Brandon, WAX
Sutton, George (Margaret)	1216 Joly, Ennis 75119	214-875-5382	Ennis, Walter Rider, Bardwell, WAX
Tice, Robert Lee (Joyce)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384, 282-9876	Hurst, 1st, Assoc., FTWE

Diaconal Ministers

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Alldredge, Ethel	4761 E. Lancaster #248, Ft. Worth 76103	817-536-4013	Leave of Absence
Barrett, Nelda	P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681	Assoc. Dir., ACCOM
Brelsford, John W. (Dorothy)	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 292-1386	Bus. Adm., First Ft. Worth
Carr, Maureen	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6581, 924-9483	Clinical Mgr. of Nurses, Harris Hospital
Dahl, Dorothy M. (Alfred)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 451-6429	Dir. of Christian Educ. First Arlington
Dobbins, Clifton III (Anne)	617 7th Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817-332-7332, 293-2654	Exec. Dir., United Community Centers
Goodlett, Beth (William)	213 Yorkshire Drive, Euless 76039	817-267-2890	Leave of Absence
Johnson, Alice B.	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 924-3434	Dir. of Children's Min. University, Ft. Worth
Jones, Larry (Vicky)	3851 Wosley Dr.	817- 292-6894	Leave of Absence
Lorey, M. Gene (Ann)	4720 Westlake, Ft. Worth 76132	817-921-5224, 292-7446	Dir. of Music, Westcliff
Morris, Ruth K.	P.O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	817-874-5656, 874-7084	Prog. Coordinator, First Corsicana
Nelson, Nancy A. (Terry)	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	817-754-4686, 754-0439	Minister of Educ. Austin Ave., Waco
O'Brien, J. Douglas (Mary)	1290 Deleon Ct., Granbury 76048	817- 326-4133	Retired
Shirley, Rosalind (Deane)		817-465-1291, 457-8350	Dir. of Christian Education, Covenant Arlington
Teal, Mary. W. (Tom)	617 7th Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817-332-7332, 732-1046	Director Church and Community Relations United Comm. Cntrs.
Trevino, Teddlie (Jack)	2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111		Leave of Absence
Vance, Lee M. (Bill)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384, 268-0000	Dir. Christian Education, 1st Hurst
Wier, Wilson Brenda	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741, 284-2795	Youth Minister, Meadowbrook UMC
Wise, Maurice L. (Janie)	Box 488, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2247, 897-4307	Manager, Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps

Surviving Spouses Of Ministers

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

Name	Address	
	—A—	
Mrs. Ollie Apple		
	—B—	
Mrs. S. A. Baker	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817-752-6880
Mrs. W. V. Bane	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817-274-4949
Mrs. Duke Barron	P.O. Box 557, Green Mt. Falls, Colo. 80819	
Mrs. Frank Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge 76535	
Mrs. Era Boyd	1001 Westwood Dr., Round Rock 78664	512-255-6762
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	Box 160, Martindale, 78655	512-357-6380
Mrs. J. K. Brim	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76013	817-275-3617
Mrs. C. T. Brockette		
Mrs. J. Morris Bailey	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708	817-756-2583
Mrs. G. Alfred Brown	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817-457-4704
	—C—	
Mrs. James H. Campbell	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-732-6242
Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Terrace, Fort Worth 76103	
Mrs. Chas. H. Cole	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	817-840-3484
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco 76707	817-752-3618
Mrs. W. L. Connell	c/o Juanita Heitman, 804 Edney, Ft. Worth 76115	817-924-9322
Mrs. Robert M. Cope	7240 Jewell, Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-9173
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686	
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford	Box 5, Winters 79567	
Mrs. E. M. Cooper	Rt. 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667	817-562-5420
	—D—	
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth, Fort Worth 76115	
Mrs. Roy H. Davis	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	214- 74-4930
Mrs. Wallace H. Dunson	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710	817-772-5940
	—E—	
Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan 76671	
	—F—	
Mrs. Ruth Fallon	1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012	817-274-4450
Mrs. A. W. Ferrill	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132	817-292-7814
Mrs. M. A. L. Freeman	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512-477-8043
	—G—	
Mrs. A. S. Gafford	7209 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-0252
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	2400 Towncrest, San Antonio 78238 c/o Mrs. J. W. Carson	
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. J. L. Glaze	430 Bales, Cleburne 75031	817-645-9680
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	909 Rodgers, Graham 76046	
Mrs. Garrett J. Goff	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	817-752-5390
Mrs. Peyton Goodman	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214-872-3504
	—H—	
Mrs. H. D. Hamilton	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682	
Mrs. Alvenia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, GA 30014	

Mrs. J. L. Harris ..... 6800 Reed Dr., Oklahoma City, Ok. 73116
Mrs. A. G. Hulme ..... 3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118
Mrs. Doris T. Holden ..... 1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626

—J—

Mrs. Floyd E. Johnson ..... 2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710 817-772-5740
Mrs. Claude P. Jones ..... 4770 Norma, Apt. 114, Ft. Worth 76103
Mrs. Roy F. Johnson ..... 109 Lazy Lane, Crockett 75835 409-544-7081

—K—

Mrs. Hazel Keelin ..... 102 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645
Mrs. S. A. Keese ..... 700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704 817-753-7506
Mrs. H. E. Kuykendahl ..... 2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704 817-753-2226

—L—

Mrs. James Lane ..... 7381 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135 817-237-2568
Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot ..... 3119 Clary, Fort Worth 76111 817-834-2515

—M—

Mrs. A. K. Marney ..... 157 Meador Lane, Stephenville 76401 817-968-8701
Mrs. John McDaniel ..... 5817 Hanson Dr., Fort Worth 76118
Mrs. Vera McMillian ..... 5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. Iva May Meritt ..... 5516 James Ave., Ft. Worth 76115 817-924-6492
Mrs. A. D. Minor ..... 306 Texas St., Palestine, 75801
Mrs. Astrid Moberg ..... 5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. Jenny Mohundro ..... 319 Nellis, Waco 76705 817-799-0394
Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan ..... 1213 Preston, Waco 76704 817-752-1453
H. Doyle Murray, III ..... 2513 Rogers Ave., Ft. Worth 817-923-7047
Mrs. John F. Muse .....

—O—

Mrs. Lloyd Olson ..... 165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214, San Jose, CA 95123
Mrs. J. L. Oliver ..... 1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401 817-968-3827
Mrs. Mary Olliff ..... 2305 Lakeside Dr., Arlington 76013 817-461-7879

—P—

Mrs. J. C. Pace ..... Box 216, Thornton 76687
Mrs. Joseph I. Patterson ..... 4065 Benmar, Ft. Worth 76103 817-536-5278
Mrs. Rabon W. Porter ..... 3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133 817-927-2638
Mrs. Horace Poteet ..... 314 Nueces, Coleman 76834
Mrs. Millard Rucker .....

—S—

Mrs. Isaac T. Sanford ..... 708 Rusk Ave., Waco 76704 817-752-8473
Mrs. Thelma Schulze ..... 122 Los Lomas, San Angelo 79109
Mrs. J. N. R. Score .....
Mrs. Irene Seipp ..... 3808 Anthony Dr. #II, Mesquite 75150
Mrs. Wallace J. Shelton ..... 3909 Wedgway, Ft. Worth 817-924-0805
Mrs. Laura Shipp ..... 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. W. E. Shipp .....
Mrs. P. L. Shuler ..... Box 881, Whitney 76692
Mrs. John A. Siceloff ..... Juliette Fowler Home, Lipscomb 2, Rm. 216, Box 140129, Dallas 75214
Mrs. H. C. Smith ..... 6478 Kirkwood Rd., Ft. Worth 76116 817-738-5695
Mrs. R. G. Smith ..... 2607-D W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012 817-261-5966
Mrs. A. G. Standlee ..... Wesleyan Home, 1105 Church, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. Frank Suddath ..... 421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. C. 28305

—T—

Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Sr. ..... 5717 Wedgewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76133 817-294-3628
Mrs. Glover Thomas ..... 4829 W. Lawthew, Dallas 75214

—V—

Mrs. LaRue Vanderpool .....3024 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110 817-927-0000
Mrs. Lindley Vowell .....838 Reverchon, Dallas 75216

—W—

Mrs. Gayle Watkins.....Box 353, Thorndale 76577
Mrs. Augusta P. White .....702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
Mrs. Jewel G. Williams .....3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth 76119 817-534-8383
Mrs. Walter Williams .....

—Y—

Mrs. Dale Yant .....Box 69, Iredell 76649 817-471-5528

Lay Members

Brownwood District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger-Norton	Jim Copeland, Rt. 2, Mesa Del Rey - Ballinger 76821
	R—Dale Herring, Rt. 2, Talpa 76882
	*R—Molly Cavanaugh
Blanket, May	John Speich, 105 Buffalo Trail, Brownwood 76801
	*Vina M. McAden
Bluffdale, Tolar	Lois Deaver, Box 111, Bluffdale 76433
	R—Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
	*Jatha Hutcheson
Brownwood, Central	*John & Zena Gallaway, 3700 Golding Rd., Brownwood 76801
	R—Otis Wall, 205 Grandview Dr., Early 76801
Brownwood, First	Ben Barnes, P.O. Box 999, Brownwood 76801
	*E.J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood 76801
	R—Judy Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood 76801
	R—Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801
Carbon	Coda McDaniel, Route 3, Gorman 76454
	R—Sidney Seale, Route 1, Carbon 76435
Cisco, First	*Bobby Smith, Route 3 #9 Country Club, Cisco 76437
Wesley	R—O.L. Stamey, Box 86, Cisco 76437
Coleman, First	*Bob & Louise Gordon, Talpa 76882
Novice	R—Nita Lefevre, 1818 S. Colorado, Coleman 76834
	R—Novelle Woodard, 725 W. Walnut, Coleman 76834
Coleman, Trinity Parish	*Billy Bartley, Route 1, Coleman 76834
Cross Plains	*J.L. Bonner, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	R—Ms. Hollis Shults, Cross Plains 76443
Comanche	Mrs. W.D. Blackwood, Route 2, Box 158, Comanche 76442
Gustine	*R—Mrs. Nell Clark, 1503 E. Grand, Comanche 76442
	R—Mrs. Belle Nesbitt, 802 N. Lane, Comanche 76442
Early	*Tyson Phillips, 1904 First, Brownwood 76801
	R—Jo Phillips, 1904 First, Brownwood 76801
Eastland	*C.W. Hoffman, Jr., Box 304, Eastland 76448
DeLeon Parish	*Hiram Smith, Jr., Route 2, DeLeon 76444
	R—Mrs. Deral Brown, 405 W. Ayers, DeLeon 76444
Dublin, First	*Mrs. Vernon Gibson, 470 N. Camden, Dublin 76446
Proctor	R—Mrs. W.C. Hancock, Route 3, Box 2, Dublin 76446
Gorman Parish	Charlie Garrett, Gorman 76454
	*R—Keith Whitt, Gorman 76454
Hamilton	*Donna Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	R—Freddie Sills, Gustine 76455
Hico Parish	Lorraine Petsick, Box 246, Hico 76457
	R—Ruby Bowling, Box 99, Hico 76457
Iredell, Cranfills	*Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76449
Gap	R—Myrle Tindall, Cranfills Gap 76637

Mullin	*Mrs. Ernest Roper, 1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801
Greens Creek	Itha Gilbert, Route 4, Dublin 76446
Pleasant Hill,	
Laurel Street	R—Ozell Gilbert, Route 4, Dublin 76446
Rising Star	*Virgil Young, Star Route, Brownwood 76801
	R—Terry Wilkerson, Box 535, Rising Star 76471
Santa Anna Parish	Lois Harper, Box 864, Santa Anna 76878
Stephenville, First	*Mrs. J.E. Clayton, 2715 Crestridge, Stephenville 76401
	Mrs. Geraldine Ham, Route 3, Stephenville 76401
	R—Mrs. Harold Pack, Route 3, Stephenville 76401
Stephenville, Oakdale	Frances Andrews, 1775 Overhill Dr., Stephenville 76401
Morgan Mill	*Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt., Stephenville 76401
Winters Parish	*Margaret Anderson, 610 State, Winters 79576
Zephyr	Mrs. Jimmie Kemp, Zephyr 76890
Sidney	*R—Henry Spalding, Sidney 76474
UMW Dist. Pres.	*Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Con. Rep., Gen. Bd.	
Higher Ed.	*Mary Harwell Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Under 25 Dist. Rep.	*Leslie McClatchy, Rt. 1, Box 43, Bangs 76823

Fort Worth East District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves	
Aldersgate	*Mr. Weldon Huskey, 2117 Greenway, Arl. 76010	274-0330
	*Mrs. Marge Lout, 115 Robin Ln., Arl. 76010	274-9558
	R—Mr. Guy Leuty, 1207 Dawn, Arl. 76010	261-6548
	R—Mrs. Naomi Leuty, 1207 Dawn, Arl. 76010	261-6548
	R—Mrs. Myrna Johnson, 2111 Coral, Arl. 76010	277-7819
Covenant	Mr. L.R. McLain, 1712 Dickerson, Arl. 76013	461-6690
	R—*Mrs. Rochelle McLain, 1712 Dickerson, Arl. 76013	461-6690
Epworth	*Mrs. Sabra Nesbitt, 2412 Roosevelt, Arl. 76016	275-3707
	R—Mr. Bill Nesbitt, 2412 Roosevelt, Arl. 76016	275-3707
1st Arlington	*Mr. Claude Austin, 1918 Skylark, Arl. 76010	261-2424
	*Mr. Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arl. 76013	265-3087
	Mr. Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor Dr., Arl. 76012	261-0861
	Mr. Bob Thompson, 1408 Crowley Rd., Arl. 76012	274-7822
	*Mrs. Judy Stafford, 907 Pinehurst, Arl. 76012	277-8543
	*Mrs. Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E. 76012	460-1936
	R—Mr. Elton Smith, 2316 Perryland, Arl. 76013	274-7478
	R—*Mr. Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd Dr., Arl. 76013	461-6419
	R—*Mrs. Doskye Caldwell, 811 N. Bowen, Arl. 76012	265-9606
	R—*Mrs. Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arl. 76012	275-2520
Good Shepherd	*Ms. Louise Airheart, 1908 Woods Dr., Arl. 76010	275-3974
	R—Mr. Jack Hart, 1608 Mayfield Rd., Arl. 76015	465-0695
New World	*Mrs. Dorothy Cecil, 2457 Lakeview Cir., Arl. 76013	469-6576
	R—Mr. Andy Anderson, 1313 Ridgewood Terr., Arl. 76012	261-7020
St. Barnabas	*M/M Gene Bain, 3501 Estates Dr., Arl. 76016	265-1981
	Nancy Manning, 6404 Shorewood Dr., Arl. 76016	451-9681
St. Stephen	*John Garrison, 2608 Oak Cliff Ln., Arl. 76012	275-8210
	R—Bud Simpson, 2308 Oak Forrest Ct., Arl. 76012	277-5163
Trinity	*Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arl. 76013	265-1804
	*Jane Tecklenburg, 1424 Porto Bello Ct., Arl. 76012	469-9050
	Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arl. 76013	275-4287
	John Gaugl, 2706 Chinquapin Oak, Arl. 76012	274-4769
	R—Jim Wyatt, 3904 Country Club, Arl. 76013	277-8016
	R—*Ruth Trask, 2100 Franklin Dr., Arl. 76011	277-8392
	*Donna Speas	

1st Bedford	*Dr. Bob Chapman, 5008 Strummer, FW 76118	498-3129
	*Mr. Gary Moore, 1005 Eunice, Hurst 76053	282-0522
	*Mrs. Helen Towles, 3924 Wosley Dr., FW 76133	292-3091
	R—Mr. Mark Biebighauser, 7520 Terry Dr., FW 76118	485-3460
	R—Mr. Russell Lewinn, 99 Regents Park Ct., Bed. 76021	268-1403
	R—Mr. John Richmond, 123 Sparger Rd., Coll. 76034	281-6989
Wm. C. Martin	*Mr. Roy Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76053	282-2498
	*Mrs. Roy Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76053	282-2498
St. Andrew	*Dorothy Barrett, 1013 E. Judd, FW 76104	
	*Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Ave., FW 76107	
	R—Cyrus Alexander, 2156 E. Loop 820 #63, FW 76112	
St. Luke	*Mr. Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., FW 76117	281-3036
	*Mr. Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., FW 76117	838-0280
	R—Mrs. Helen Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr., FW 76117	834-2694
	R—Mrs. Judy Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Ln. E., FW 76118	
St. Matthew	Irene Adams, 1441 Muse, FW 76112	429-0898
	R—Edyth Dean, 1001 S. Adams, FW 76104	332-1731
	*Shirley Suiter, 7536 Madeira, Ft. Worth 76112	
Wichita Ave.	*Mr. Bob Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hwy., FW 76119	
	R—Mrs. Jewel Williams, 3508 Fairfax, FW 76119	
1st Grapevine	*Mrs. Sylvia Morrison, 410 Crestview, GV 76051	481-3498
	*Mr. John Page, 2905 Southridge, GV 76051	481-5697
	*Mrs. Lila Latta, 250 E. Lilac Ln., Southlake 76092	481-3049
	R—Mrs. Alice Hardin, 419 Azalea, GV 76051	481-3214
1st Hurst	*Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington, Hurst 76053	498-4223
	*Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053	284-3156
	*Margaret Tinkle, 627A Arcadia, #402, Hurst 76053	589-2057
	*Dave Johnson, 14 Shadowbrook, Hurst 76053	282-5574
	R—Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053	284-3156
	R—Ron Reames, 3605 Berwick, Bedford 76021	281-7480
	R—Church Collins, 320 Lawana, Bedford 76021	282-6415
	R—Christene McCormack, 1108 Birch, Hurst 76053	282-2286
St. Paul	Truett Absher, 9428 Mountain Lake, FW 76179	
	R—Janice Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053	
1st Keller	*Mr. Steve West, 6712 N. Beach, FW 76137	281-4528
	R—Mrs. Steve West, 6712 N. Beach, FW 76137	281-4528
1st Kennedale	*Stephen Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060	478-1598
1st Mansfield	Dwain Cannon, 210 N. Creekwood Dr., Mans. 76063	
	*Gloria Geyer, Rt. 3, Box 18C-4, Mans. 76063	
Minters Chapel	Mrs. Nell H. Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 57, Euless 76039	283-0635
	R—Mrs. Ann Wisner, 3200 Princess St., Bedford 76021	571-9907
	*Clyde Wisner, 3200 Princess St., Bedford 76021	571-9907
1st Smithfield	Mr. David Rhoads, 8400 Donna Dr., FW 76180	498-3968
	R—Mr. Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Line Rd., FW 76180	281-1129
	*Terri Olney, 7801 Owen Dr., Ft. Worth 76118	
1st Watauga	*Mr. Paul Crowder, 6205 Maurie Dr., Watauga 76148	
	R—Mrs. Bonnie Crowder, 6205 Maurie Dr., Watauga 76148	
Whites Chapel	*Mr. Buck Garvin, 1159 N. Whites Chapel	488-8470
	Mr. Harley Eaton, 2550 E. Southlake Blvd.	481-1776
1st Colleyville	*Mrs. Helen Ratliff, 5808 Bettinger, Coll. 76034	498-2999
	R—Mrs. Laura Reid, 309 Oakcrest Hill Dr., Coll. 76034	281-4839
1st Euless	Mr. Tom Anderson, 901 Forest Glen, Bedford 76021	498-2820
	*Mrs. Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow Ln., Euless 76039	283-1212
	R—Mr. Ken Jordan, 605 Dogwood Cir., Euless 76039	283-7573
	R—Mrs. Lynnelle Rea, 3300 Spring Valley Dr., Coll. 76039	498-0033
Asbury	*M/M Tom Crowell, 5112 Mallory, FW 76117	834-4335
	R—M/M Paul Strong, 5404 Mack Rd., FW 76117	281-8996
Cowan McMillan	Mrs. M. Carter, 1016 S. Edgewood Terr., FW 76105	536-4634
	R—Mrs. B. Jackson	536-4251

Campus Drive	*Mr. John A. Richards, Sr., 5509 Wainwright, FW 76112	451-5913
	R—Mrs. Ann Richards, 5509 Wainwright, FW 76112	451-5913
Davis Memorial	*Bill Harris, 3525 Scranton, FW 76118	
	R—Walter Talley, Rt. 21, Box 159, FW 76180	
Eastern Hills	Mr. W.G. Poole, 320 Green River Tr., FW 76103	457-2603
	R—*Mrs. H.P. Blackburn, 5312 Meadowbrook, FW 76112	457-3044
Eastwood	Mrs. Minnie Gunter, 7709 Malborough West, FW 76134	
	*Sandra Brown, 3109 Bluebonnet, Grand Prairie 75051	
Englewood	*Mr. Joseph Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, FW 76119	534-1990
	R—Mr. Clarence Barrett, 4209 S. Henderson, FW 76115	926-3490
Handley	*Mrs. Judy Richmond, 6001 Lakehurst, Arl. 76016	429-2633
	*Mrs. Carol Sue Greear, 7128 Jewell, FW 76112	457-0595
Meadowbrook	*Mrs. Hubert Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., FW 76103	457-5565
	*Mrs. Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arl. 76016	478-8505
	R—Mrs. Vernon Cain, 4520 Cain Ct., FW 76103	531-1219
	R—Mrs. H.R. Pipkin, 1709 Tierney Rd., FW 76112	457-2837
Oakhurst	*M/M Maury Brown, 2309 Daisy, FW 76111	
	*Ethel Boyer, 3403 Beach, FW 76111	
Polytechnic	*Mr. Theron Byrd, 1561 N. Edgewood Terr., FW 76105	536-6844
	*Mrs. Maureen Baldock, 1408 Weiler #24, FW 76112	429-2548
	R—Mr. Robert Moore, 408 Lake Louise, FW 76103	451-5887
	R—Mr. Walter McRae, 3322 Ave. G, FW 76105	535-3305
Richland Hills	*Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, FW 76111	834-0471
	Mary Alice Cowne, 4712 Catchin, FW 76118	281-0985
	*Tim Truman, 4609 Circleview Ct., W., FW 76118	281-5778
	*Carol Rainey, 2861 Autumn, Hurst 76053	498-0062
	R—Becky Teegarden, 2001 Haltom Rd., FW 76117	831-2549
	R—Ed Jones, 3821 London Ln., FW 76118	284-0250
	R—Ronnie Martin, 308 Glenn Dr., Hurst 76053	284-0069
Riverside	*Mr. Darrah Messer, 3513 Denton Hwy., FW 76117	838-7569
	*Mr. Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, FW 76111	838-0270
	R—Mrs. Darrah Messer, 3513 Denton Hwy., FW 76117	838-7569
	R—Mrs. Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, FW 76111	838-0270
Conf. Rep., Gen. Bd. Church & Society	*Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Ft. Worth 76107	
Con. Pres. UMW	*Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012	
Deaconess	*Maureen Carr, 1740 Sotogrande, #117, Hurst 76053	
Diaconal Minister	*Dorothy Dahl, 313 North Center, Arlington 76011	
Con. Pres. UMM	*Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063	
Diaconal Minister	*Beth Goodlett, 213 Yourshire Dr., Euless 76039	
Diaconal Minister	*Rosalind Shirley, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	
Diaconal Minister	*Clifton Dobbins, III, 3232 Lookout Dr., 76119	
Diaconal Minister	*Lee Vance, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053	
Diaconal Minister	*Brenda Wier, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76013	

Fort Worth West District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves	
Aledo	*Mr. Alex McGlinchey, Rt. 2, Box 28, Aledo 76008	441-8314
	R—Mr. Lon Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76086	441-9108
Azle	*J.R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020	237-5542
	R—Mrs. Parlee Price, Rt. 2, 1512 Dawn Dr. S., Azle 76020	444-5256
Burleson: First	*Mr. Sandy Bartee, Rt. 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028	295-3968
	*Mr. Waymon Messick, Rt. 1, Box 1816, Burleson 76028	295-4944
	*Mrs. Donna Magee, 700 Patty B Lane, Burleson 76028	295-1635
	R—Mrs. Marzie Bartee, Rt. 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028	295-3968
Burleson: Kingswood	*Mr. David Prewitt, 804 Pecan, Burleson 76028	295-3505
	R—Mr. Jarel Amox, 126 Timber Ridge Dr., Burleson 76028	295-8052
Crowley	*Mr. Ross Senter, Rt. 1, Box 165, Burleson 76028	
	R—Richard Crooks, 108 N. Beverly, Crowley 76036	

Fort Worth		
Arlington Heights	*Bessie Lewis, 2113 Hillcrest 76107	737-5490
	Linze Foster, 2216 Ashland 76107	732-3994
	*Luetta Foster, 2216 Ashland 76107	732-3994
	R—Dr. Pelham Staples, Jr., 6304 Firth Rd. 76116	732-3968
	R—Mildred, Staples, 6304 Firth Rd. 76116	732-3968
	R—Jan Smith, 2954 Softwind Tr. 76116	244-1412
Benbrook	Mr. Carl Johnson, 1304 John Reagan 76126	249-0124
	R—Mrs. Carl Johnson, 1304 John Reagan 76126	249-0124
Bethel	*Mr. E.K. Miles, 2216 Carleton 76107	737-5215
	R—Mr. Fred Willis, 4121 Piedmont 76116	737-5041
Carter Park	*Mr. Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier 76115	924-9878
	R—Mrs. Joyce Williams, 5420 Rutland 76133	292-1085
Cogswell	*Mrs. M.J. Cooper, 5633 Blackmore 76107	732-2568
	R—Mrs. C. Cummings, 5712 Blackmore 76107	738-2770
Edge Park	*M.C. Huey, 5509 Trail Lake Dr. 76133	292-8594
	R—Wister McDaniel, 2516 Mockingbird Rd., Burleson	551-5602
Everman	*J.W. (Dub) Keith, 421 Deer Creek 76104	293-3919
	R—Mrs. Lois Ward, 312 East Enon 76104	293-1259
First	*Mr. Earl Cox III, P.O. Box 12527, 76116	738-0883
	*Mr. Hubert Cross, 2125 Yucca, Ft. Worth 76111	732-3400
	*Mr. John R. Thompson, Jr., 4000 Edgehill Rd. 76116	737-6525
	*Mrs. H. Hulbert Smith, 3209 Bryan Ave. 76110	927-2274
	*Mrs. Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Rd. E. 76116	738-4260
	*Mrs. Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill, Hurst 76053	732-6619
	*Mrs. Tilly Cross, 2125 Yucca, Ft. Worth 76111	738-2341
	R—Mr. Joe Ambrose, 407 Eastwood 76107	624-8936
	R—Mr. Robert Davie, 6324 Curzon 76116	732-1160
	R—Mr. Roy Coleman, 3701 Overton Park E. 76109	923-7558
Forest Hill	*Mrs. Mary Evridge, 2920 Ryan Place 76110	924-6361
	R—Mrs. Jo Flynt, 6512 Yorkshire 76119	429-6052
Genesis	*Edie Heil, 6009 Wrigley Way 76133	292-5668
	R—George Lacey, 5617 Waltham 76133	292-0999
Grace	*Mrs. Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd. 76116	244-9374
	R—Mr. Tom Carter, 4337 Locke 76107	737-6306
Lake Worth	*Ira Hart, 4313 Oakridge Dr. 76135	237-3258
Morningside	Mr. Chuck Bradley, 4019 Gross Bend Dr., Arlington	478-3283
	R—Mrs. Juanita Mackey, 1420 Lagoona Lane 76119	293-8300
North Fort Worth Parish		
Morningside	*Margie Martin, 1805 Christopher Dr.	
Boulevard	Mrs. Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Pl. 76112	451-1917
	*R—Mr. Tom Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm 76106	624-9536
Calvary	Mrs. Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Place 76112	451-1917
	R—Mr. Tom Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm 76106	624-9536
Diamond Hill	*Harold Dobson, 3160 Runnels 76106	624-4487
	R—Albert DeLeon, 1509 Terminal 76106	624-9145
Trinity	*Mr. R.V. Nelson, 5324 Waldermar 76117	838-0906
	R—Mr. Charles Swinnea, 2808 N.W. 24th St. 76106	624-7046
Overton Park	*Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd. S. 76109	924-7374
	*Dr. David Richards, 4216 Inman Ct. 76109	927-5857
	*Helen Forsyth, 2916 Lipscomb 76110	923-6251
	*Mike Millsap, 3609 Woodmoor Rd. 76133	292-2209
	*Paul Crenshaw, 6813 Toledo Ct. 76133	294-3616
	R—Herman Mulvaney, 6112 Trail Lake Dr. 76133	292-9152
	R—Elener Butler, 1102 Clara 76110	923-1646
Ridglea	*Ivan Eyler, 4301 Winding Way 76126	737-9966
	*Mrs. Jeannine Moore, 1405 Ems Rd. E. 76116	738-3678
	Mr. Paul Whitton, 3913 Clayton Rd. E. 76116	737-5214
	R—Mrs. Esther West, 5233 Malvey 76116	737-3836
	*R—Mrs. Denny Riley, 87 One Main Place 76126	738-3866

River Oaks	*Mr. Jack Farlow, 5100 Crown Rd. 76114	626-2252
	R—Mr. Warren Campbell, 225 Westford 76114	737-6502
Saginaw	*Mrs. Helen Carr, 408 Wofford Way 76179	232-0842
St. John	*Mr. Millard Suggs, 1200 West Central 76106	626-2734
	R—Mrs. Sue Suggs, 1200 West Central 76106	626-2734
St. Mark	*O.L. Daniels, 204 Georgian Rd. 76134	293-0032
	R—Mrs. C.B. Stanley, 604 W. Skelly, Crowley 76036	297-9674
St. Paul	*Otto Warren, 2905 Leith 76133	921-4376
Thompson Chapel	*Linda Savannah, 2906 Hannah 76106	624-9868
	R—Mae Owens, 2822 Lee 76106	626-2127
University	*Mrs. Rowland Broiles, 4409 Bellaire Dr. S., Apt. 113, 76109	924-2437
	*Mr. & Mrs. Harry E. Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S., 76133	292-4546
	*Mr. & Mrs. Dan E. Robinson, 3601 Lynndale Pl. 76133	292-4966
	R—Mrs. Chas. H. Harris II, 3224 Spanish Oak 76109	927-8531
	R—Mrs. Douglas Vaughn, 4308 Selkirk Dr. W. 76109	923-5807
	R—Mr. & Mrs. Donald B. Erwin, 4500 Foxfire Way 76133	292-3894
Wesley	Jewel Harris, 3624 Modlin 76107	737-9018
	R—Nita McDaniels, 109 N. Judd 76108	246-2779
Westcliff	*Mrs. Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton 76133	292-0426
	Mrs. Richard Nader, 3605 Westcliff Rd. N. 76109	924-0158
	*Mrs. Helen Smith, 4213 Galway 76109	923-3635
	*Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita 76109	926-6745
	*Truiett Smith, 4213 Galway, 76109	923-3635
Western Hills	*Mrs. Emma Carpenter, 3909 Mary's Creek Dr. 76116	244-1137
	*Mrs. Nita Reinhart, 4009 Mary's Creek Dr. 76116	244-0265
	R—George Gatchell, 3221 Durango 76116	244-3861
	R—Mrs. Gina Thompson, 10105 Indian Mound 76108	246-0333
Haslet	*Mrs. Mickey Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052	439-3430
Dido	Mr. Charlie Winslager, Rt. 9, Box 129, 76179	236-8128
	R—Mrs. Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, 76106	236-7295
Joshua	*Mrs. Amanda Seale, 19 Buffalo Ln., Joshua 76058	645-7282
	R—Mrs. Betty Burt, 25 Country Club Dr., Joshua 76058	295-9497
Cahill	Mrs. Barbara Gulick, Rt. 2, Box 670, Burleson 76028	295-2676
Silver Creek	*Mrs. Leniva Detrick, Rt. 1, Box 650, Azle 76020	444-4377
	R—Mrs. Lela Cherry, Rt. 1, Box 140, Weatherford 76086	444-3189
DYC FW West Pres.	*Dewayne Brawner, Rt. 1, Box 1690, Burleson 76028	
Diaconal Minister	*John W. Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 76109	
Con. Lay Leader	*B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	
Diaconal Minister	*Alice B. Johnson, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	
Diaconal Minister	*Mary W. Teal, 617 7th Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	
Dist. Young Adult Rep.	*Mark Lowrance, P.O. Box 470352, Ft. Worth 76147	
Con. Comm. Chair, Religion & Race	*Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110	
FWW Dist. Lay Leader	*Wilburn Newsom, 318 East Long, Ft. Worth 76106	
Con. Comm. Chair, Archives & History	*Jean Traster, 3805 Walton, Ft. Worth 76133	
FWW Dis. Pres. UMW	*Burnice Watson, 1227 East Tucker St., Ft. Worth 76104	
Con. Board Chair, Global Ministries	*Fred Woerner, 5805 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112	

Temple District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett	
Granger	R—Clarence Marchak, P.O. Box 244, Bartlett 76511

Beaukiss ..... James Morris, Rt. 4, Elgin 78621
Lawrence
Belton, First ..... *Luther Reynolds, 13 S. Stern, Belton 76513
*Dennis Holle, 404 E. 22nd, Belton 76513
R—Randy Haugh, 405 E. 24th, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion ..... George Reagan, 321 Burnett, Belton 76513
Kells Branch ..... Bezelle Moore, Rt. 1, Moody 76557
R—Theo McGhee, 115 Smith, Belton 76513
Bethel ..... Odie Ebling, 511 E. Leslie, Hamilton 76531
Copperas Cove, Grace ..... Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Ln., Copperas Cove 76522
Pidcoke ..... *Melissa Nichols, 1010 S. 29th, Copperas Cove 76522
Phillip Knight, 501 Kate, Copperas Cove 76522
*Mark A. Murphy
*Mike Kerzee, Main at Ave. F, Copperas Cove, 76522
Copperas Cove, Hillside ..... Patricia Spiller, 714 Creek, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant ..... *Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512
Bee House ..... Joyce Yant, P.O. Box 146, Evant 76525
Levita
Florence ..... *Lee Roy Knauth, Box 489, Florence 76527
Jarrell
Gatesville, First ..... Ronnie Sullins, 214 Mesa Dr., Gatesville 76528
Purmela ..... *Glenn Whittenberg, 2529 Mears, Gatesville 76528
*Linda L. Brown
Georgetown, First ..... *Dick Hagens, 3500 Deer Tr., Georgetown 78626
*JoAnn Morse, Rt. 1, Box 11-B, Georgetown 78626
R—Norman Peters, 1603 Pecan St., Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. Johns ..... *Dr. Jesse Purdy, 301 Pine, Georgetown 78626
R—Andy Welch, 1002 Power Rd., Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. Paul ..... Doris Holden, 1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, Northside ..... Ima Jewel Tucker, 1902 Silverleaf, Georgetown 78626
R—Virginia Matthews, Box 68, Salado 76571
Harker Heights ..... Marianna McDonnell, 501 E. Dean, Killeen 76541
Nolanville ..... Mary Faye McDonald, 100 Lorie, Nolanville 76559
*Linda R. Miller
Jonesboro ..... R—J.D. Walsh, State School Rd., Gatesville 76528
Lanham ..... *R—Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Turnersville ..... Charolette Cheatham, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Killeen, First ..... *Remus & Edith Jones, 505 Alexander, Killeen 76541
*R—Gladys Sharkey, 1215 S. Ann, Harker Heights 76543
*R—Vera Mae Clark, 1100 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
Killeen, St. Andrews ..... Brenda Walding, 806 Carlilie, Killeen 76541
R—John David Higginbotham, 1205 Missouri, Killeen 76541
*Jan Parker
Killeen, Korean ..... *Chi Hak Am, 1304-B Janis Dr., Killeen 76541
R—Chong Hee Lee, 1300 Herndon Dr., Killeen 76541
Little River ..... *Andy Crane, Rt. 2, Temple 76501
Holland ..... Becky Cooper, 1100 S. Harley #3, Harker Heights 76543
R—Mary Ellen Valentine, 209 Timberline, Temple 76501
R—Cathy Rector, Holland 76534

Leo Johnson
Moody, First ..... D.C. Perryman, Rt. 2, Moody 76557
Moody-Leon ..... *R—Howard Naler, Box 266, Moody 76557
Mooreville ..... *Mrs. H.O. Johnson, Box 174, Eddy 76524
R—Linda Hahmann, Rt. 1, Lorena 76655
Round Rock ..... *Trudy Lee, 904 Penny Ln., Round Rock 78664
R—Carl Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78664
Salado ..... Bert Hodges, Salado 76571
R—Audrey Hodges, Salado 76571
Stockton Chapel ..... Mrs. George Siler, Rt. 2, Moody 76557
Taylor, First ..... *H.J. Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574
Thrall ..... Tommy Starnes, Thrall 76578
R—Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574

Taylor, Tenth Street	Laurence Shumaker, 2205 Old Coupland Rd., Taylor 76574
Hutto	*Monica D. Blaha
Temple, First	*Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
	*Barbara Jean Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
	*Allegra Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James	*Bill Moore, 2005 E. Ave. K, Temple 76501
	R—Cleola Ockelberry, 1202 S. 24th, Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul	*Mary Snyder, 2511 N. 13th, Temple 76501
Grace	R—Bernice Cooper, 3113 El Camino, Temple 76501
Temple, Seventh St.	*Barbara Rushing, 2006 Azalea, Temple 76501
Rogers	*Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan, Temple 76501
	Garland Shelley, Rogers 76569
	R—Della Swaim, 3301 Pecan, Temple 76501
	R—D.D. Ward, Rogers 76569
Topsey	Robert Krempin, Rt. 1, Box 165, Copperas Cove 76522
Ophelia DeWald	*Ophelia DeWald
Troy	*Claude Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 124, Temple 76501
Bruceville	R—Eva Glenn, Rt. 1, Eddy 76524
Eddy	
Dist. Lay Leader	*Butch Cannon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664
CCYM Rep.	*Rob Schultz
Under 25 Rep.	*Michelle Worley, #224 College View, 600 W. 9th., Belton 76513

Waco District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquilla	
Lebanon	R—Mr. John Anderson, Rt. 1, Aquilla 76622
Wesley Chapel	*Mrs. Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
China Spring	*Lynn Blumenstetter, Rt. 2 Box 31, China Spring 76633
	R—Peggy Herbert, Rt. 2 Box 33, China Spring 76633
Speegleville	R—Una Lee Lawson, Rt. 1 Box 1465, Waco 76710
Clifton	*Gene Dickson, 510 N. Ave. Q, Clifton 76634
	R—Cecil Wallace, 1910 White, Clifton 76634
Coolidge	*Ruth Jenson, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana	R—Claude Monk, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	R—Mr. Leroy Mappe, Box 96, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	*Mr. Rannel Graves, Rt. 1, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck	*Harry Halcomb, 311 E. Sabine, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	R—Martha England, 602 E. Walker, Groesbeck 76642
Hewitt	*Reese Johnson, 343 Oakwood, Hewitt 76643
	R—Dixon Toney, 725 Pawnee Trail, Hewitt 76643
Hubbard	*Eleanor Rutledge, Hubbard 76648
	R—Florence Jones, Mt. Calm 76673
Mt. Calm	R—Irma Montgomery, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	Francis Tate, 3127 Maple, Waco 76707
Mart	*Dave Henry, 300 N. Emerson, Mart 76664
	R—Catherine McDaniel, 303 S. Booth, Mart 76664
McGregor	*Mrs. Margaret Cole, Crawford Hwy., McGregor 76657
	R—Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657
Meridian	R—Sid Terry, Box 766, Meridian 76665
Morgan	*Mrs. Marilyn Vandiver, Box 117, Morgan 76671
Mexia	*Estalee Price, Box 509, Mexia 76667
	*Elizabeth Withrow, 908 E. Hopkins, Mexia 76667
	*Lula Goswick, Rt. 3 Box 160, Mexia 76667
	R—Herman Focke, Box 789, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	*Mrs. Juanita Greene, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
St. Luke	R—Mrs. Hazel Ferrell, Rt. 2 Box 276, Mexia 76667
Union Memorial	*Mr. Vernon D. Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 514-B, Mexia 76667
	R—Mrs. James McKinney, Box 263, Hubbard 76648

Lawson Chapel .....
Rocky .....
Mosheim .....Mr. William Marsh, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
R—Mr. Evans Ficklin, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Perry .....*Mrs. Selma Haug, Rt. 1 Box 112, Marlin 76661
R—Mr. Monroe Haug, Rt. 1 Box 112, Marlin 76661
Riesel .....*R—Buddy Huckaby, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement .....William C. Winklemann, Riesel 76682
Valley Mills .....R—Velma Barnett, Box 84, Valley Mills 76689
Cayote .....Mr. Wendell Bearden, Star Rt., Clifton 76634
R—Mrs. Hubert Miller, Rt. 2, Valley Mills 76689
Austin Avenue .....Harold Powell, 2324 Wendy Lane, Waco 76710
*Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Ray, 3824 Herwol, Waco 76710
R—Mrs. Nelda Riess, 2105 Lake James, Waco 76710
*R—Mr. Hal McCullough, 625 N. 35th, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel .....*Mr. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
R—Mr. George Shields, 1812 N. 10th, Waco 76707
Brookview .....*Mrs. Ivy Rifenberg, 3505 Windsor, Waco 76708
R—Mrs. Oleene Bonds, 3300 Colcord, Waco 76707
Cogdell Memorial .....*M.G. Smathers, 2110 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
*Steve McGuide, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707
R—Dr. May Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710
First .....Mr. Jack Stewart, Sr., Box 178, Waco 76703
*Mr. Paul Marable, Jr., 4101 Lyle, Waco 76710
Mr. Dick Lepar, 900 New Road, Waco 76710
*Mr. Ronnie Holze, 5608 Holze Circle, Waco 76710
R—Mr. Sam Nay, Jr., 2124 Glen Lake, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue .....*Arlan Rose, 4013 Cumberland, Waco 76710
R—Dorothy Patterson, 2141 Hermanson, Waco 76710
R—Mrs. Guy Collins, 4317 Fort, Waco 76710
Lake Shore .....Walter Reece, 3109 Lake Shore, Waco 76708
Bosqueville .....*Gene Cannon
Lakeview .....*Mrs. Frances Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
R—Mr. John Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
Elm Mott .....R—Mrs. Gladys Neckar, Box 325, Elm Mott 76640
Mt. Zion .....*Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood, Waco 76704
St. James, Mart
Perry Chapel .....R—Robert Campbell, Box 164, Crawford 76638
West Point .....R—Mrs. Valeria Gore, Box 534, Valley Mills 76689
Robinson Drive .....*Mr. & Mrs. Ray Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
R—Mr. & Mrs. James Brown, 405 W. Lundale, Waco 76706
St. James .....*Ben F. Smith, 809 Elm St., Waco 76704
R—Cleo Jones, 621 S. 12, Waco 76704
R—Johnetta Willie, 301 Fissler, Waco 76704
St. John's .....*Mr. C. A. Shine, 2804 Herring, Waco 76708
*Mrs. N.M. Dorsey, 7101 Shady Oaks, Waco 76710
R—Mrs. C.A. Shine, 2804 Herring, Waco 76708
R—Mr. Raymond McNiel, 3327 Lasker, Waco 76707
Service Memorial .....*Mrs. Ruth Gaines, 2104 Joey, Waco 76711
R—Mrs. Ethel Wright, 201 Turtle Cove, Apt. C., Waco 76711
Sparks Memorial .....*Mrs. Arlis Nolen, 101 Cresthill St., Waco 76705
Trinity .....*Mr. Roy Hill, 2013 LaPorte, Waco 76710
R—Mrs. Dorothy Coker, 5720 Lakemont, Waco 76710
Wesley .....*Mrs. Madervy Wilkerson, 909 Carver, Waco 76704
R—Mrs. Alyce Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704
Springhill .....R—Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 1 Box 70, Riesel 76682
West .....*Ruby Lois Jones, 204 S. Reagan, West 76691
R—Henriette Harris, Box 392, West 76691
Prairie Hill .....R—Myrtis Dominy, Rt. 1, Coolidge 76635
Whitney .....*Mrs. A.L. Adams, Rt. 2 Box 39A, Hillsboro 76643

Coon Creek ..... R—Bob and Betty Slawson, Box 818, Whitney 76692
Woodway ..... Jim Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710
R—Dan Brown, 412 Brookwood, Waco 76710
Leroy .....
Dis. Pres. UMW ..... *Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76076
Diaconal Minister ..... *Nancy A. Nelson, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701
Dis. Lay Leader ..... *Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703
Con. Rep., Gen. Bd.
Discipleship ..... *Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
Con. Bd. Chair,
Church & Society ..... *Lillie Tann, 805 East Mitchell, Waco 76704
Young Adult Rep. ..... Vicki Samuelson, 719 Neil, #231, Waco 76710
Young Adult Rep. ..... Cindi Damon, P.O. Box 6, Crawford
Con. Pres. UMY ..... *Lynn Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco 76710

Waxahachie District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves	
Abbott-Brandon	*Mildred Kennedy, Box 66, Abbott 76621	
	R—Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628	
Alvarado-Watts Chapel	*Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009	817-783-2295
	R—Carolyn Gattis, Box 367, Alvarado 76009	817-783-3241
Blooming Grove-Dresden	*W.A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry 75102	214-695-2706
	R—Bonnie Hollingsworth, Rt. 1, Barry 75102	214-695-2870
Chatfield-Barry	*Evelyn Glass, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove 76626	
	R—Edna Reed, Box 787, Barry 75102	
Corsicana: Central	*Leonard Copple, 501 McKinney, Corsicana 75110	214-874-8794
	R—Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110	214-872-1914
Corsicana: St. Luke		
Pleasant Grove	*A.A. Copeland, 519 Cobbins Rd., Corsicana 75110	214-874-8552
	R—A.L. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110	
Corsicana: First	*Mr. Alton Justiss, 2403 Park Row, Corsicana 75110	214-874-3492
	*Mrs. Gaston T. Gooch, 2905 College Cir., Corsicana 75110	214-874-8829
	*Mr. George Eliot, 2012 Glenwood, Corsicana 75110	214-872-4187
	R—Mr. J.H. Chapman, 1236 Lexington, Corsicana 75110	214-874-6303
	R—Mrs. M.S. Cook, 2917 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana 75110	214-874-4642
Corsicana: St. Andrews	Willie Jones, 1208 E. 9th, Corsicana 75110	
	R—Maxine Hardiman, 1406 E. 6th, Corsicana 75110	
Hillsboro: Brown's Chapel	See above	
Corsicana: Wesley-Emhouse	Mrs. Laverne Myers, 2905 Oakridge, Corsicana 75110	214-872-1641
	*C.J. Armstrong, Emhouse	
Dawson-Penelope	*Jane Potts, Dawson 76639	817-578-1361
	R—O.C. White, Dawson 76639	817-578-1357
Ennis: First	*Guy & Kay Weathers, 2307 Louise Lane	214-875-6280
	*R—Harold & Florence Borland, 1710 N. Preston	214-875-3131
Ennis: Northside		
Waxahachie: St. Andrews	Odie Nelson, Hwy. 75 North, Ennis 75119	
	R—Jettie Redic, 216 Murdock, Waxahachie 75165	
Ennis: Walter Rider-		
Bardwell	*Roy Mills, Rt. 4, Ennis 75119	214-875-6398
	R—Bettie Jo Austin, Bardwell 75101	
Eureka-Streetman	Alibeth Hodge, Box 286, Corsicana 75110	
	*Mary Strayhorn	
Ferris-Trumbull	*Brent Hazard, Rt. 2 Box 64, Ferris 75125	
Frost-Irene	*Elizabeth Carroll, Drawer J, Frost 76641	
	R—Mrs. Mae Wardlaw, Frost 76641	
Grandview-Covington	Buck Jacobs, Rt. 4, Box 383, Grandview 76050	
	*R—James Ford, Covington 76636	

Hillsboro: First	S.J. Vaughan, Box 399, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-3296
	*Lynn Gray, Box 51, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-5614
	*R.K. Buttleman, Box 855, Hillsboro 76645	
Hillsboro: Line Street	*Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford Dr., Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2179
	R—Reva Moore, 1403 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-8259
Italy: First-Milford	Marvin Scott, 708 Waco, Italy 76651	214-483-6483
	*C.O. Miller, Box 39, Milford 76677	
Itasca-Osceola	*Forest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055	817-687-2775
	R—Anita Mattox, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055	817-854-2486
Kerens-Rice	*Ruby Hill, 307 N.E. 2nd, Kerens 75144	
	R—Mary Rea, Box 4, Kerens 75144	
Maypearl-Venus	*Pat White, Box 115, Venus 76084	
	R—Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5 Box 132, Waxahachie 75165	
Midlothian	Cathy Kemp, 603 W. Ave. G, Midlothian 76065	
	*R—Gene Page, Box 124, Midlothian 76065	214-775-2938
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	*Wanda Oliver, 208 Carswell, Waco 76705	
Pelham-Wesley		
Brushie Prairie		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	Emma Johnson, Brushie Prairie, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648	
	R—Lou Vivian Mannings, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648	
Ovilla-Britton	*Charlotte Scroggs, Rt. 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75154	
	Nancy Neal, Rt. 4, Box 101, Midlothian 76065	
	R—Walter Sonnenberg, 104 Pecan, Red Oak 75154	
Palmer-Bristol	*Charles Kemp, Box 385, Palmer 75152	214- 49-3225
	R—Mack Sparkman, Rt. 5, Box 133, Ennis 75119	
Red Oak	*Jerry Kirby, Box 354, Red Oak 75154	214-576-2370
	R—Dortha Daubitz, 212 N. Methodist St., Red Oak 75154	214-576-2463
Sardis-Bethel	Mrs. T.W. Cole, Rt. 3, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-2823
	*R—Carol Settlemyer, Rt. 3, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-5044
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights		
Avalon	*Manfred Jones, 204 Northgate, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-8666
	R—Sovola Shackleford, 401 Oldham, Waxahachie 75165	
Waxahachie: First	*A.R. Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165	
	Mrs. Dow McGregor, 411 Ferris, Waxahachie 75165	
	*James Blakemore, 208 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165	
	*R—J.E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie 75165	
Wortham-Kirvin-		
Richland	*James Black, Box 187, Wortham 76693	817-765-3574
	R—Angie Williams, Box 155, Wortham 76693	817-765-3574
Diaconal Minister	*Ruth K. Morris, P.O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	
Dist. Lay Leader	*Ken Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 75119	
Under 25 Rep.	*Joe Saylor, III, 115 Overhill Dr., Waxahachie 75165	

Weatherford District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Acton	*Mr. Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048
	R—Mr. Raymond Parr, 2092 Ravenswood PP, Granbury 76048
Bethel	Mrs. Betty Hoover, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
Temple Hall	R—Mr. Ivan Prichard, 314 W. Russell, Weatherford 76086
	*Mary P. Martin
Bethesda	*Mr. Delmar King, Rt. 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086
	R—Mrs. Imogene Hammond, Rt. 5, Box 231-C, Weatherford 76086
Breckenridge	
First	*Calva Holland, 1514 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76024
	R—Mr. Ross Elliott, 200 N. Harding, Breckenridge 76024
St. Paul	*Mrs. Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
	R—Karen Hunter, Box 668, Breckenridge 76024
Brock	Mr. Jim Thompson, Rt. 6, Box 142 T, Weatherford 76086
	*R—Mr. Rupert Moore, Rt. 1, Box 67, Millsap 76006

Cleburne
First ..... *Mr. Tim Williams, 1205 Prairie, Cleburne 76031
*Mrs. Carol Willliams, 1107 Willowcreek, Cleburne 76031
R—Mr. Bob Williams, 1107 Willowcreek, Cleburne 76031
St. Mark ..... *Mr. Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
R—Mr. Bill Anderson, 810 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul ..... Mr. Pete Smith, 1107 Davis, Cleburne 76031
R—Mr. Randy Davis, 902 Fetherston, Cleburne 76031
Wesley Memorial ..... *Harriette Smith, 1028 Poindexter, Cleburne 76031
R—Mr. Lennox Shelton, 212 Erie St., Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose ..... *Mr. Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
R—Mrs. Ruth Rumph, Rt. 1, Box 286, Glen Rose 76043
Godley ..... *Mr. Bob McCorkle, Rt. 1, Godley 76044
Cresson ..... R—Nina Gibson, Cresson 76035
Gordon ..... *Mrs. Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463
R—Jan De Lorme, Rt. 1, Box 27, Mingus 76463
Graham
First ..... *Mr. Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046
*Mr. Wesley J.G. Senkel, 1424 Crescent Dr., Graham 76046
R—Mr. Dub Hale, 1200 Cherry, Graham 76046
Salem/Crestview ..... *Mr. J.T. Wadley, Bunger Rt., Graham 76046
R—Mrs. Vida Wadley, Bunger Rt., Graham 76046
Granbury ..... *Mr. Arthur Deffebach, 20-C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048
*Mrs. Edwina Deffebach, 20-C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048
R—Mr. Bert Nichols, Rt. 3, Box 254, Granbury 76048
Holder's Chapel ..... *Mrs. Dell Golden, Rt. 1, Box 310, Millsap 76066
R—Mrs. Doris McDonald, 402 McCarty St., Weatherford 76086
Mineral Wells
Central ..... *Mr. Del Glover, 812 S.W. 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067
R—Mr. Bill Berry, 1700 S.E. 25th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
First ..... Mr. Jim Hutto, 902 N.W. 8th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Mrs. Pat Hutto, 902 N.W. 8th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
R—Mr. Maurice Nixon, 800 N.W. 7th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Murray ..... Mrs. Charlene Atwood, Murray Rt., Graham 76046
Newcastle ..... R—Mrs. Dean Quesenberry, Box 187, Newcastle 76372
Olney ..... *Mr. John Horany, 123 E. Main, Olney 76374
Bonnie Taach, Rt. 3, Onley 76374
Jean ..... Mrs. Hattie Hall, Rt. 1, Loving 76062
Palo Pinto ..... *Mrs. Mary Leigh Reagan, Box 72, Palo Pinto 76072
Graford ..... R—Mr. Larry Whipps, Box 148, Graford 76045
Ranger ..... *Dr. Bill Auvenshine, Box 13, Ranger 76470
*Dr. Anna Auvenshine, Box 13, Ranger 76470
R—Dr. Bruce Goleman, Box 168, Ranger 76470
Rio Vista ..... R—Mrs. Patty Jo McLean, Box 82, Cleburne 76031
Kopperl ..... *Mildred Coleman, Box 305, Kopperl 76652
Springtown ..... Ethel Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 341-A, Springtown 76082
Poolville ..... *Mrs. Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
Strawn ..... *Mr. Jim Chestnut, Strawn 76475
Cedar Springs ..... Mrs. Bill Belding, Star Rt., Graford 76045
Walnut Springs ..... *Mr. Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs 76690
R—Mr. J.M. Baucom, Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford
Calvary ..... *Mr. Shirley Leach, Greenwood Rd., Weatherford 76086
Couts Memorial ..... *Mr. Roger Willliams, 1412 Sloan, Weatherford 76086
*Mr. Austin Chamness, 1238 S. Brazos, Weatherford 76086
R—Mr. Carl Causey, SSR Box 3, Weatherford 76086
First ..... *Mr. Johnnie Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086
Miss Ruth Hutcheson, 207 W. Josephine, Weatherford 76086
*R—Mrs. Glenda Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086

Dist. UMW Pres. . . . . *Nell Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 20, Tolar 76476
Diaconal Minister . . . . . *Maurice L. Wise, Box 488, Glen Rose 76043

General Conference Delegates

Clergy:	Dr. Barry Bailey, 500 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277
	Dr. Luther Henry, 1600 Thomas Place, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681
	Dr. Jack Payne, 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7384
	Rev. James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710	817-776-8740
	Dr. Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571
	Rev. Homer Kluck, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501	817-773-2481
Lay:	Mr. Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco	817-772-2316
	Mr. Hank Carroll, 3826 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133	817-336-0584
	Ms Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681
	Mrs. Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638	817-486-2167
	Mr. Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76046	817-549-3344
	Judge Eldon B. Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109	817-926-6745

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

Clergy:	Dr. Sidney Roberts, 5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-3611
	Rev. Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-3161
	Rev. Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817-599-9541
	Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-6742
	Dr. Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-3011
Lay:	Mrs. Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012	817-275-2520
	Mrs. Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012	817-277-3685
	Mrs. Mary Weathers, 2710 Good Shepherd Dr., Brownwood 76801	915-646-9646
	Mr. Ken Smith, 1212 Crestridge, Ennis 75119	214-875-2177
	Mr. Ben Barnes, P.O. Box 1965, Austin 78767	512-343-0300

Alternates

Clergy:	Rev. John Lukert, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2342
	Rev. Dale Hunt, 2416 Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626
Lay:	Mrs. Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110	817-924-6463
	Mrs. Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar 76476	817-835-4566
	Mr. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704	817-754-4210



III. Daily Proceedings

Central Texas Conference
June 5-8, 1983

Annual Youth Rally — June 5, 1983, 3:00 p.m., Indian Springs Park, Waco, Texas. The highlight of the rally was a presentation of **Godspell** by students of Midway High School in Waco. During the intermission the officers of the CCYM were consecrated by Bishop Russell. Upon completion of **Godspell**, Pat Williams made a presentation concerning the youth ministry at Wesley UMC which YSF is sponsoring. There was an explanation of YSF by Randy Keck followed by performances of the Mt. Zion youth choir, "Spectrum," a musical group from First UMC of Grapevine. Barbara Klepper dismissed the Youth Rally.

First Session — Sunday Evening, June 5, 1983

Worship Service — Special music was provided prior to the service by the Korean United Methodist Church Choir, Killeen, Texas. Bill Vance and Company presented a drama prior to the worship service. The One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church met at the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas at 7:00 p.m. Bishop John Russell presided over the service. The preacher for the worship service was Bishop Chess Lovern, Fort Worth, Texas. During the service music was provided by the Chancel Choir, First UMC, Round Rock, Texas. Worship participants were James Shuler, H. F. Meier, John Schaub, Jane Lovett and Claude Davidson.

Second Session — Monday Morning, June 6, 1983

Austin Avenue UMC in Waco, Texas was the site of the business session of the Annual Conference. The Conference was opened by a communion service, with Bishop John Russell preaching. Participants in the service were Weldon Haynes, Janice Kreitner Cain, J. D. Phillips, Will Cotton, James Kesinger and Claude Davison.

Registration — Bishop John Russell called on Dr. William M. Greenwaldt to instruct the Conference on registration procedures. Dr. Greenwaldt announced that registration was underway.

Bar Of Conference — Jack Payne moved the bar of Conference be established on the lower floor of sanctuary of Austin Avenue and bar of Conference at Convention Center at tables on floor. This was moved and adopted.

Adoption Of Agenda — This was moved by Jack Payne and approved by the Conference.

Per Diem — The per diem for clergy members was moved by Jack Payne. It was approved that those outside McLennan County would receive $40 per day and $30 per day for those within McLennan County.

Passing Of Character — Bishop Russell called on Reverend Homer Kluck, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, who moved the Conference approve the character of the ministers for the preceding year as blameless. Approved.

Nominations — Dr. Greenwaldt made the following nominations: Business of the Annual Conference, Michael McKee. Daily Proceedings, Eric McKinney, Jan Cain, Jane Lovett, and Karen Greenwaldt. Reports: Robert Warden and Bayard Pratt. Attendance Registration: Walter Black, Woody Flynt and John Dowd. Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde.

Committee on Minutes: Two Clergy (1984) Wilma Tune, Chairperson and (1985) John Clifford. Two Lay (1984) Burnice Watson and (1985) Nell Ramsey.

Tellers	Clergy	Lay
Head Tellers:	Robert Lindsey	M. G. Smathers
	Delbert Taylor	J. T. Bartee
Brownwood:	Robert Holloway	Billy Bartley
	Michael Alexander	Tyson Phillips
Fort Worth East:	Louis Shambeck	Paul Sanstrom
	Gary Lindley	Steve West

Tellers	Clergy	Lay
Fort Worth West:	Timothy Russell	Linze Foster
	Michael Young	Barbara Robinson
Temple:	William H. Horick	Johnny Swaim
	Charles J. McAfee	Melissa Nichols
Waco:	Rankin Koch	Mrs. N. M. Dorsey
	Lloyd Sansom	Mrs. Estalee Price
Waxahachie:	Joe Saylor	Alton Justiss
	Leonard Radde	Mrs. Kay Weathers
Weatherford:	Archie McClesdey	Delmar King
	Lloyd Hagemeier	Dr. Anna Auvenshine

Leonard Radde moved the Conference Statistician be given authority to name the Statistical Staff at a later time as it can be determined how many persons are needed. Accepted by consent as part of the Secretary's nominations.

United Methodist Publishing House — Presentation by the United Methodist Publishing House was made by Douglas Sweet from the Fort Worth location. A check was presented to the Central Texas Conference in the amount of $7,992.09.

Break At 9:45 Until 10:00

Board Of Ordained Ministry — Homer Kluck called on Dr. James Abel, Registrar of the Board. Dr. Abel introduced those recognized for Full Connection and Elders Orders.

Bobby Dean Baggett	Mary Jane Brehrman Lovett
Andrew Jackson Gardner	Louis Bayard Pratt
Paul Anthony Hill	James William Smith
Donald Hugh Kingman	James Wesley VanRite

They were elected to Full Connection and Elders Orders.

Bishop Russell asked these persons the historic questions of the ministerial office, and then congratulated these candidates.

Board Of Diaconal Ministry — Jan Tecklenburg reporting. Jeanne Trevino-Teddlie was elected as a Diaconal Minister.

Lay And Clergy — First Ballot — The Bishop explained the rules of who qualified to vote. The ballots were cast for six lay members and six clergy to attend General Conference.

Conference Minister's Wives Organization — A presentation was made by the Conference Minister's Wives Organization. Mary Olliff, Chairperson announced that a corsage was not being presented to Mrs. Russell due to the fact that she was in Oklahoma caring for a new grandchild. C. C. Sessions moved that the Conference send greetings to her. The motion was approved.

Board Of Ordained Ministry Report, Continued: Dr. James Abel, Registrar, reported on those nominated for Probationary Membership in the Conference and Deacons Orders:

Melvin Garrett Brinkley	Kenneth Bruce Shultz
Reed C. Justus	Annette Ramsey Sowell
Wanda Gail Kyle-Smith	Jon Mac Taylor
Priscilla Elizabeth Wood-Neaves	Darren Roy Walker
Judith A. Sands	Charles Ennis Washington

They were elected. Bishop Russell asked these persons the historic questions. The Bishop welcomed these new ministers into their Conference relationship. Dr. James Abel introduced those who are continued as Probationary Members:

Ronald Albertson	Stephen Ramsdell	Billy Strayhorn
Charles Cox	Ed Smith	Gary Torian
Travis Franklin	Gary Mauldin	Donna Ware
Ted Frost	Brian Allen Young	Dale Waser
John Hightower	Cal Van Hoffman	Charles Wilson
Gary Kindley	David Leach	Nancy York
Neil Norman	Michael Ramsdell	

They were elected to be continued Probationary Membership.

Announcements — James Shuler announced that Arthur Anderson was hospitalized in Fort Worth All Saints Hospital. The Conference voted to send greetings to him. William M. Greenwaldt announced the Board of Laity luncheon at 12:15 p.m. today. Brenda Weir announced the Christian Educator's Dinner Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. today. A hymn, AND ARE WE YET ALIVE, was sung in preparation for the Memorial Service.

The Memorial Service:

The Second Session was closed with the Memorial Service beginning at 11:15 a.m. at Austin Avenue UMC. Participating in the worship Claude Davison, Gilbert Ferrell, Wilton J. Goodwin, James Kesinger, Ruth Huber Rohlfs and Bishop Russell. The service was in the memory of Daniel B. Baker, James H. Campbell, Edith Holt, Augusta Johnson, Faye Lovern, John H. McDaniels, Anthony J. Miller, Wallace Jack Shelton and Dale E. Yant.

Third Session — Monday Afternoon — June 6, 1983

This Session began at Waco Convention Center at 2:05 p.m.

Lydia Patterson Offering Report — Mike Patison Trustee, thanked the Conference and stated that the offering from last night totaled $30,158.43. Additional offerings have been received. Bishop Russell repeated instructions regarding voting for General and Jurisdictional delegates and regarding general voting privileges of lay and clergy delegates to this Annual Conference Session.

Agenda Committee — Jack Payne moved that "our Bishop be instructed to appoint a committee to receive resolutions for the General Conference." Approved. Bishop Russell appointed these persons to serve on the Committee: Thomas Robbins, Chairperson; H. F. Meier, Nelda Barrett and Pat Stroman. Bishop Russell gave instructions for the Committee.

Report On Nominations — Luther Henry presented the report of the Committee on Nominations (see Reports) and moved their election. OTHER NOMINATIONS: Mr. Lynn Gray, Lay Delegate from Hillsboro First UMC nominated Dr. John Lukert as Vice Chairperson of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. John Lukert was nominated, replacing Jim Porter on the list of nominations. Report was approved.

Cabinet Composite Report — This report was made by Jack Payne. Ken McIntosh presented a report on 2nd mile giving. In 1982 there was a 25% increase in giving to the Advance Special. 63% of the CTC churches participate in 2nd mile giving. In 1982 there was a 25% increase in giving to the Advance Special. 63% of the CTC churches participate in 2nd mile giving. The Volunteers in Mission Program has been started in the South Central Jurisdiction Office. Dr. Hans Aurbakken, Foundation for Volunteers in Mission, is the staff person.

Board Of Ordained Ministry Continued: Bishop Russell called on Homer Kluck to continue the report for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Homer Kluck was assisted by Bob Messer, James Abel, Henry Radde and John Loggins. (See report)

Committee On Rules: This report was given by B. F. Carroll, Chairperson, who placed the rules changes before the Conference for the required 24 hours.

Board Of Diaconal Ministry — Jane Tecklenberg reporting assisted by Nancy Nelson, Registrar. Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie was presented as a new Diaconal Minister. Diaconal Minister, Ethel Alldredge retired. The report was adopted by the Conference.

Break —

Board Of Pensions — Warren Olliff — Report #1 was approved. Report #2 was approved. Report #3 was corrected. After discussion, the report was approved. Warren Olliff introduced Gary Brown, Account Manager of the Dike Company, Inc.

Committee Appointed To Receive Petitions To General Conference — Tom Robbins Chairperson. Cut off time proposed 5:00 Tuesday afternoon. Petitions will be presented to the Conference on Wednesday morning with votes for concurrence and non-concurrence taken. Approved by the Conference.

William M. Greenwaldt presented district clerks who will function as tellers during the absence of the tellers counting ballots:

Brownwood:	Leslie McClatchy & Martha Harris
Ft. Worth East:	Don Spinks & Rosalyn Shirley
Ft. Worth West:	Wilburn Newsom & Burnice Watson

Temple:	Larry VanZile & Hillary Canon
Waco:	Frank Turner & Lynn Blumenstetter
Waxahachie:	Billy Strayhorn & Gary Mauldin
Weatherford:	Johnny Herbert & Bailey Duncan

Lay Ballot #1 Report — The report of the lay ballot #1 was given: Votes cast 283 - invalid 25 - valid votes counted 258 - needed to elect 130 - No one elected. Motion - William M. Greenwaldt moved that in all subsequent ballots, both lay and clergy, only those names be read who received 10 or more votes. Motion was approved.

LAY BALLOT #2 WAS TAKEN.

Bishop Russell amended the Agenda. These reports will be presented before adjournment for dinner: Commission on the Status & Role of Women, Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force & Committee on Episcopacy.

Commission On Status & Role Of Women — Jane Lovett gave the report. The report was approved as read. A solo "My God is Like an Eagle" was sung by Chris McCormick and accompanied by Nelda Fletcher.

Report Of Clergy Ballot #1 — Number of ballot cast 224 - number of ballots invalid 13 - valid ballots counted 211 - number necessary to elect 106 - No one was elected.

CLERGY BALLOT #2 WAS TAKEN.

Task Force On Ethnic Minority Local Church — The report was given by Pat Stroman. It was adopted.

Committee On Episcopacy — Presented by Don Pike. Report adopted as read.

Announcements: Bishop Russell reminded the Conference about the evening worship service.

William M. Greenwaldt announced that members of the Board of Church & Society would meet following the afternoon session.

Michael Patison moved that the Conference send greetings and "get well" wishes to Klel Quesenberry and Raymond McCartney.

Bishop Russell dismissed the Conference with a prayer.

Fourth Session — Monday Evening

Preceding the worship service a concert was given by the Chancel Choir of First UMC, Mineral Wells followed by a short drama "Matthew 5:15" presented by Bill Vance and Company. Those participating in the worship service were Bishop J. Chess Lovern, H. F. Meier, James R. Porter and Claude Davison. The music was provided by the Chancel Choir of First UMC, Belton — organist, Terry Cooke; Ray Finney, Director. The sermon preached by Bishop Lovern was titled "Almost."

Fifth Session — Tuesday Morning, June 7, 1983

Session was called to order by Bishop Russell at 8:30 a.m. An opening hymn and prayer were led by Claude Davison and Barbara Gaugl.

Announcements — William M. Greenwaldt reminded the Conference that this afternoon at 5:00 p.m. is the deadline for petitions to General Conference to be delivered to the Committee chaired by Tom Robbins.

Ministers were instructed to pick up enrollment forms for the new Conference Insurance Program adopted at yesterday's meeting.

Inter-Conference Committee On Mexican-American Affairs — Report was given by Tom Robbins, Chairperson. The report was adopted.

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits — The report presented by Larry VanZile highlighted the incentive plan. Report #1 adopted - Report #2 Adopted - The report was approved in its entirety.

Report On Christian Unity & Inter-Religious Concerns — Janice Kreitner Cain presented the report. (p. 25 Pending Report) She noted January 18-22, 1984 as Christian Unity Week. Report was adopted.

Commission On Church Growth & Development — Edward Otwell - The report included an overhead projector display of the work of the Commission on Church Growth & Development.

Persons participating in the presentation were: J. L. LaGrone of Genesis UMC. The report was interrupted for a reading of the Lay and Clergy ballots #2.

Lay Ballot #2 — Votes cast 297 - Number of votes invalid 6 - total valid ballots 291 - Needed to elect 146 - Elected three Pat Stroman 199 - Hank Carroll 194 - Nelda Barrett 153.

Clergy Ballot #2 —Clergy Ballot #2 was reported - ballots cast 234 - invalid 4 - valid ballots cast 230 - needed to elect 116 - two were elected - Barry Bailey - 118 - Luther Henry - 116 - Clergy ballot #3 was taken.

Commission On Church Growth & Development — Continued — Edward Otwell continued the report by introducing additional participants in the report: Ann Richards of Campus Drive UMC, Allen Rieves of Watauga UMC, Charles Turner, Chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth & Development, gave special recognition award to pastors of churches reaching 100% of the Share Campaign. Reports #1,2,3,4, and 5 were approved.

Bishop Russell challenged the Conference to be supportive of the Share Program and of the work of the Commission.

Texas Wesleyan College —Jon Fleming, president of TWC, was presented to the Conference.

Commission On Religion And Race — Presented by Helen Marshall. Banners which were made by the various districts were displayed as the report was given. It was announced that the request for a grant from the General Commission of Religion and Race through the Self-Determination Fund to the Korean UMC in Killeen was approved. The report was adopted.

Announcements — William M. Greenwaldt announced that there are two tickets remaining for the Minister's Wives Luncheon to be held at noon today. These tickets can be obtained from Mrs. Blanche Turner or from Marc Childress.

Annual Conference Council On Ministries — Luther Henry — Dr. Henry asked for a moment of silence in memory of James Campbell. The report will be presented in three parts, Conference Staff, recommendations from ACCOM and reports from Boards. Conference Staff reporting — Nelda Barrett — Maurice Wise — Report was interrupted by reading of the lay ballot #3.

LAY BALLOT #3 — Lay ballot #3 was reported as follows: number of ballots cast 298 - number of ballots invalid - 10 - number of valid ballots - 288 - number needed for election - 145 - There was no one elected. Lay ballot number 4 was taken.

ACCOM Continued — Recommendations From ACCOM: "1. That the present staff structure be kept with continued evaluation by the ACCOM Executive Committee, one youth from the Youth Council, one District co-ordinator and the Cabinet.

We further recommend that a progress report be made to the next Session of Annual Conference. One change in staff structure this year is recommended, namely, that a youth co-ordinator be hired on contract basis to work directly with the Conference Youth Council on a contract basis. The cost for person will be taken from Christian Education Day Funds and ACCOM funds."

Don Scott motion "to amend the ACCOM recommendation to provide a full-time youth director for the Annual Conference."

Charles Laing — motion "to suspend Rule III 2.1" Motion failed.

According to Rule III 2.1, the motion presented by Don Scott may be voted on at the next Annual or called Session of the CTC Annual Conference. The report was interrupted for a reading of the clergy ballot #3.

Clergy Ballot #3 — Number of ballots cast - 223 - number of ballots invalid - 8 - number of ballots valid - 215 - needed to elect - 108 - No one was elected.

CLERGY BALLOT #4 WAS TAKEN.

Conference Statistician — Leonard Radde presented the report. The Conference delegates were directed to review the statistical summaries from the calendar 1982 reports. The report was adopted.

ACCOM Report Continued — Luther Henry presented the motion "mileage allowance remain the same as 1983, mileage allowance: 18¢ for one, 21¢ for two and 23¢ for three or more." This was approved.

ACCOM Board Of Church & Society — Lillie Tann presented the report. Gary Turner presented the concept of "Beyond Our Doors" an out reach ministry foir the local churches to consider adopting in their congregations.

Don Spinks made the motion to amend the report to change "reaffirm" p.5, line 21 to "commit to study" was voted on and lost.

J. C. Page made a motion to amend the report adding to line 36 "As a first step, church members are urged to pray for the men, women and children of the USSR, the Middle East, Cuba, Africa and Central America. Let us unleash the power of love through prayer." Matthew 5, verse 44 "But I say to You, Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you."

Lillie Tann upon the recommendation of John Clifford stated that lines 24 through 36 on page 4 were a direct quote from the Social Principles in the Book of Discipline, and would be enclosed in quotation marks.

ACCOM Board Of Church & Society Continued — The motion was amended by Austin Harris with the recommendation to be inserted between lines 36 and 37 (p.5) of the report.

The amended motion was passed.

Board Of Discipleship — William P. Boyd — Boyd presented the chairpersons of committees:

Wilma Tune — Education & Leadership Development
Bill Goodwin — Camps & Assemblies
Lynn Weldon & Maurice Wise — CCYM
Troy Clinesmith — Evangelism
Don Scott — Stewardship
Dean Posey — Worship

Corrections to the report were made.

Age Level Volunteeers have been and will continue to be:

Dorothy Dahl — children
Barbara Klepper — youth
Kelly Jenkins — young adult
Lee Vance — curriculum

Adult and Family Life will be presented through the **United Methodist Reporter.**

Don Scott reported on the work of the Stewardship Committee. The report was interrupted for the reading of Lay Ballot #4.

Lay Ballot #4 — Number of votes cast 302 - number of votes invalid 2 - number of valid votes cast 300 - number needed to elect 151 - Elected were: Marjorie Burns 167 - Louis Pitcock - 164.

Lay Ballot #5 was taken.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP — CONTINUED — Boyd moved acceptance of the entire Board of Discipleship report. Approved.

Committee On Research And Planning — The report was given by Wilma Tune (see reports). It was accepted.

Greetings: Dr. Roy Shilling, Jr., President of Southwestern University, brought greeting to the Annual Conference.

Presentation Of Chaplains— Cecil Reed — Active Duty Chaplains addressed the Conference. Motion to send greetings will be sent to Randall Rogers. Approved.

Announcements Were Made — Sam Auslam, Executive Director of Tarrant Area Community of Churches was introduced. Auslam is an Affiliate Member of the Central Texas Conference. Dan Lewis, Associate Editor, **United Methodist Reporter** was introduced.

Clergy Ballot — Number 4 - Number of votes cast 218 - number of votes invalid 2 - total valid ballots 216 - votes needed to be elected 109 - Elected - Jack Payne (118).

Sixth Session — Tuesday Afternoon — June 7, 1983, 2:00 p.m.

Bishop Russell called the session to order at 2:00 p.m. William M. Greenwaldt directed persons receiving per diem checks to pick them up.

Leonard Radde announced a meeting of the Statistical Staff.

Faulk Landrum addressed the Conference on behalf of Lon Morris College.

The Report Of Lay Ballot #5 was as follows: Number of ballots cast 268 - number of ballot invalid 0 - number of valid ballots counted 268 - needed to elect 135 - No one was elected.

Lay Ballot #6 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #5 — The Clergy Ballot #5 was reported as follows: Ballots cast 215 - ballots invalid 3 - total valid votes 212 - needed to elect 107. There was no election.

Clergy Ballot #6 was taken.

ACCOM — Continued Board of Global Ministries — Fred Woerner, Chairperson, presented the report (see Reports). Two new Advance Specials were proposed. They are Volunteers in Mission Project and Wesleyan Satellite Network. This was approved. Committee on City, Town and Coun-

try Small Church Awards were presented by Eric McKinney. Awards were given as follows: For churches 2 to 100 members — Bethesda UMC in the Weatherford District — John C. Johnson, Pastor. For churches 101 to 250 members — Frost UMC in the Waxahachie District — Gary Carroll, Pastor.

Lay Ballot #6 — Votes cast 284 - number of votes invalid 3 - total valid ballots 281 - Votes necessary to elect 141 - No election.

Douglas O'Brien reported on the Committee on Aging. (See reports). Fred Woerner moved that the report be accepted. The motion carried.

Board Of Higher Education And Ministry (ACCOM) John Lukert presented this report. (Found on p. 21 pending report.) In his report, Lukert recognized the efforts of First UMC, Ranger for their efforts in developing a new program of Campus Ministry at Ranger Jr. College. Dr. Lukert also spoke in support of the Central Texas Conference Merit Scholarship Award. Nita Evans, the first recipient of the scholarship expressed appreciation for the support of the Conference. Dr. Lukert recognized and introduced the Campus Ministers of our Annual Conference. Dr. Lukert introduced Dr. Joe Elmore, the new director of the Texas Methodist College Association, who addressed the Conference, to thank the Conference for its' outstanding support to the United Methodist College Program. Approved.

Clergy Ballot #6 — Votes cast 216 - number of votes invalid 5 - total valid ballots 211 - needed to elect 106 - Elected: James Shuler 126 and Don Pike 121.

Lay Ballot #7 — number of votes cast 294 - number of votes invalid 1 - total number of valid ballot 293 - number needed to elect 147 - Elected: Eldon Mahon 195.

ACCOM Continued — Committee on Communication and Interpretation Report was presented by Wesley Howard. (See reports). The report was approved.

Luther Henry moved the approval of ACCOM report in its entirety. The report was approved.

Harris Hospital — Ron Smith — Members of the Harris Hospital Board were presented. A slide presentation on Harris Hospital Expansion was presented. After the break the Conference approved the report.

Clergy Ballot #7 — Ballots cast 251 - number of votes invalid 11 - total valid ballots 240 - Necessary to elect 121 - Elected Homer Kluck 137.

Announcements — Karen Greenwaldt announced that Jane Tecklenburg's daughter-in-law was in surgery. There was a moment of silent prayer.

Board Of Laity — The report was given by H. F. Carroll. He was assisted by Lynn Walden, Conference Council on Youth Ministry. This report was adopted. He was also assisted by Jane Hill, United Methodist Women. The report was adopted. Eddie Evans assisted by giving the United Methodist Men's Report. The report was adopted.

Awards for the Morris Walker Scholarship were given to Nancy Brown and David Harkrider, and the Reverend Al Cronk. The report was approved.

Board Of Ordained Ministry — Homer Kluck — Questions 49 and 51 of the Board of Ordained Ministry's Reports were received. Henry Radde presented those retiring:

Hubert Foust — J. W. Hodges

A. B. McCown, effective Dec. 31, 1983

Homer Pumphrey — Harvey Raines, effective August 10, 1983

S. Wayne Reynolds — Roy Rollin

The retired relationship was approved for these persons.

Question 34C was corrected by adding the name, John A. Rakestraw.

The entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was approved.

Lay Ballot #8 — Number of ballots cast 299 - number of ballots invalid - 13 - total valid ballots 286 - necessary to elect - 144 - Jane Hill was elected with 179 votes.

Clergy Ballot #8 Report - number of ballots cast 208 - number of ballots invalid - 4 - number necessary to elect - 103 - There was no election.

Clergy Ballot #9 WAS TAKEN.

Announcements — William M. Greenwaldt made announcements.

The Session was adjourned.

Seventh Session — Tuesday Evening, June 7, 1983

Service Of Ordination And Consecration — The Service of Ordination and Consecration was held at Austin Avenue UMC in Waco, Texas at 7:30 p.m. Bishop John Russell, Homer Kluck, Jane Tecklenburg, Nancy Nelson and James Abel were worship leaders. Bishop J. Chess Lovern preached the sermon. Music was provided by the Chancel Choir of Austin Avenue UMC.

Eighth Session — Wednesday Morning, June 8, 1983 — The session was called to order by Bishop Russell at 8:30 a.m. Claude Davison led the Conference in singing the hymn "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." Billy Chavers lead the Conference in prayer.

Committee On Minutes — The Chairperson, Wilma Tune reported. The minutes were found in good order. They were approved. The Conference approved the motion that the minutes of Wednesday's session be reviewed later.

Lay Ballot #9 Report — Number of votes cast 243 - number invalid 6 - total number valid ballots 237 - number needed to elect 119 - No election. LAY BALLOT #10 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #9 Report — Number of ballots cast 189 - number invalid ballots 3 - number of valid ballots 186 - number necessary to elect 94 - Elected: Sidney Roberts 101, Henry Radde 99, Michael Patison 96. Clergy Ballot #10 was taken.

Personal Privilege — William M. Greenwaldt requested that clergy not vote for him as Jurisdictional Delegate.

Petitions To General Conference — The Bishop directed that the process for sending petitions to General Conference be public information in our Conference.

Mt. Sequoyah Assembly — Luther Henry — A brochure detailing Mt. Sequoyah in Fayetteville, Arkansas, was called to delegates' attention.

Committee On Rules — Hank Carroll reported. (see reports.) The report was approved.

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union — Joe Fagg — The report was discussed, and Fagg brought to delegates' attention information about the Credit Union. Edna Davis is the Credit Union Manager. The report was adopted.

Area Committee On Professional Ministries — Don Pike expressed thanks on behalf of the United Methodist Mission Home. He urged renewed and increased support of the Home as our Conference is last in terms of Conference support of the Home. Don Pike presented the report of the Committee on Professional Ministries. (See p. 46-47 pending report.) The report was adopted.

Ervin Gathings was presented to the Conference. He addressed the Conference concerning his work as Area Director of Professional Ministries.

Homes For Retired Ministers — William M. Greenwaldt — General information concerning the homes was given by Greenwaldt before the Conference voted on the report as given in the Preliminary Report. The report was approved.

Wesleyan Homes — John McKee — The report was corrected and adopted. John McKee asked for personal privilege. McKee discussed the Charitable Gift Fund. A gift of $225,000 has been given by Elizabeth Means Armstrong.

Clergy Ballot #10 Report — number of ballots cast 196 - number of invalid votes 6 - total number of valid ballots 190 - necessary to elect 96 - Elected Ervin Gathings 97.

Lay Ballot #10 Report — number ballots cast 262 - number of invalid votes 15 - total valid ballots 247 - number necessary to elect 124 - Elected Donna Paustian 160, Mary Weathers 131, and Ken Smith 128.

Claude Davison led the Conference in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." William Greenwaldt announced that a coin purse had been found and may be claimed.

Clergy Ballot #11 — number of ballots cast 203 - number of votes invalid 4 - total number of valid ballots 199 - number necessary to elect 100 - Elected: Gordon Dennis 106.

Motion by Jack Payne "that in the selection of alternate clergy delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, the three receiving the greatest number of votes on the first ballot be declared elected." Approved.

Lay Ballot #11 — number of ballots cast 269 - number of invalid votes 2 - total number of valid ballots 267 - number necessary to elect 134 - No election.

Greetings — James Kirby, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, greeted the Conference. Bishop Kenneth Pope greeted the Conference and announced publication of **Methodist Excitement in Texas: A History of Methodism,** Vernon, Spellman, Monk, Sledge, to be available in March,

1984. Bishop Pope presented a pre-publication proposal to order copies.

Lay Ballot #12 — number of ballots cast 275 - number of invalid votes 0 - total number valid ballots 275 - number necessary to elect 138 - Elected: Ben Barnes 138.

Motion — Hank Carroll — "that in the selection of alternate lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, the three receiving the greatest number of votes on the first ballot be declared elected."

CFA — Jake Shelley — Reports number 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 were presented (see reports). Reports #3 was corrected to add to the list of persons on the Conference Office Study Committee. Bishop Russell suggested that these reports be acted on separately. Report #1 was approved. Report #2 — Frank Leach amended Report #2 to change the dates of special offerings. Leach withdrew the amendment. Report #2 was approved. Report #3 — H. Brown Lloyd presented a motion — "provided that three of the five members be business and professional persons from the laity." Amendment approved. Larry VanZile amended Report #2 "The CFA make a motion that Bishop Russell appoint a chairperson and a committee of five to include one district superintendent and one member each from ACCOM, CFA, Church Growth and Conference Committee on Episcopacy. Amendment lost. Report #3 was approved. CFA Report was interrupted for a reading of clergy ballot #12.

Clergy Ballot #12 — number of ballots cast 197 - number of invalid votes 9 - total number valid ballots 183 - The three persons with the highest number of votes elected as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference John Lukert 114, Warren Olliff 94, Dale Hunt 52.

CFA Report Continued — Report #4 was given. (See reports.) Report was adopted. 1984 Proposed Budget — corrections were made to the budget and the budget was adopted. Report #6 — a correction was made and the report was approved. Thanks was given to Barbara Vaughan and Kathy Armbrust. The entire report was adopted.

Lay Ballot #13 — number of ballots cast 273 - number of votes invalid ballots 256 - The three persons with the highest number of votes elected as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference. Helen Marshall 169, Nell Ramsey 163, and Eddie Evans 140.

Announcement — William M. Greenwaldt asked the tellers to stand. The Conference expressed appreciation to the tellers for a job well done.

Motion — James E. Shuler moved that the Conference send greetings to Reverend Roy Stanley in Hillcrest Hospital, Waco.

Motion: James E. Shuler moved "In order to comply with paragraph #2510 of the **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church (1980), I move that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church instruct the Annual Conference Board of Trustees to incorporate the Annual Conference in the name of the Annual Conference." Approved.

Motion — James E. Shuler moved to add in the Report of the Methodist Foundation $67,055.66 on line #12 to $215,704.57 totaling the funds to $779,890.48. The motion carried.

Wesleyan Satellite Network — Wesley Howard presented to Robert L. Robertson a plaque for distinquished service in USNet. Recognition of Jill Haley (Waco-Herald Tribune) and Wally Bennett (United Methodist Report — CTC edition) by Robertson. The possibilities of using electronic media were listed.

Board Of Diaconal Ministry — Jane Tecklenburg — Bishop Russell presented to Rochelle McClain a certificate as an Associate in Christian Education.

Report Of Committee On Camps And Assemblies — Wilton J. Goodwin presented the report for the Committee on Camps and Assemblies. He expressed gratitude for the camps deans and counselors for past and present years. Report was approved.

Trustee, Glen Lake And Rainbow Camps — Richard Jenkins — Thanks were expressed to former Board of Trustees members, conference staff, members of the Board of Discipleship, and the camp staff. A pre-trial hearing, July 6, 1983, and trial, August 10, 1983, have been set in the advalorum tax suit for Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps. Doren R. Eskew, attorney of Eskew, Muir and Bednar of Austin, Texas, discussed the history and present status of the tax suit. Report was approved. Charles Laing moved that the time of this session be extended to complete the business of the Annual Conference. Approved.

Nancy Nelson informed the Conference that child care would be available at Austin Avenue Church until the Conference concluded.

Committee On Archives And History — The report was given by Jean Traster. A historical drama was presented titled, "I was Sick." Another drama titled, "If I had a Belle" was also presented.

Jean Traster moved a resolution that seven Bishops with special relationships to this Conference: W.C. Martin, W. Kenneth Pope, W. McFerrin Stowe, A. Monk Bryan, Alsie H. Carleton, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., and J. Chess Lovern be named Honorary Members of the Central Texas Conference; that their names and addresses be listed in a special place in the journal; and that they be sent a copy of this resolution. This was approved. The report in its entirety was adopted.

Homer Kluck — Special Privilege — Kluck recognized those coming for recognition of orders, Pat Williams and Don Weiland.

Report — U.M. Archives Project — C.C. Sessions expressed appreciation for Jean Traster for her work in the area of Archives and History of the Conference. Dr. Sessions also reported concerning the United Methodist Archives Project at Drew University. The Archives Center is newly opened. He reported that thus for $11,100 has been pledged from our Conference. The report (p.24) was adopted as printed. Adopted.

Committee To Receive Petitions To General Conference — Tom Robbins — Robbins discussed requirements for submitting petitions to General Conference according to paragraph #607.

Charles Laing "moved that the Annual Conference express its' appreciation to those that have been submitted petitions directed to the General Conference for review by this body. Paragraph 607 of the **Discipline** provides careful procedure open to all who have concerns related to General Conference action. We encourage those to continue to seek every opportunity to be an effective advocate of their concern. The Annual Conference chooses to express **no opinion** in regard to the petitions which have been submitted to it through its committees at this time." Approved.

Richard Freeman Motion — "that a special committee to receive, clarify and prepare for publication in the pending reports, petitions to General Conference and that the committee be nominated by our regular process." Approved.

Resolutions Concerning District Properties — Luther Henry spoke concerning properties from the Brownwood District. He moved that the Bishop Russell appoint a committee a former West Texas Conference members to bring a proposal to Annual Conference in 1984 with reference to Gulfside and the support of a one time funding effort to the purpose of restoration at Gulfside." Approved.

Resolution Of Merger — Jack Payne offered the following resolution:

Be it resolved the Conference confirms the merger of the former Bruceville and Eddy congregations into one congregation known as First United Methodist Church of Bruceville-Eddy. Approved.

Personal Privilege — Mr. Herbert Groth of Grace Copperas Cove has been an attending conference lay delegates for some forty years. Illness necessitated he be absent this Conference. Jack Payne moved that the Conference send him an expression of our love and sympathy. Approved.

Resolution — Mrs. W.F. Green of St. James United Methodist Church, Temple District, in recognition of James Campbell, presented a memorial plaque to the Conference.

Special Announcement: John Lukert briefly introduced the theme tape which is available for purchase. The tape was developed to help us understand our connectionalism. Goodson McKee was thanked for his expertise in developing the tape. One of the segments was played for the conference.

Personal Privilege: Michael Patison requested that greetings be sent to C.D. Wooten. He has been in the Conference 55 years and this is probably the first time he has not made an appearance. Approved.

Invitation for 1984 Annual Conference: Hank Carroll and Dr. Barry Bailey extended an invitation to the conference to be held in Fort Worth next year June 3-6. This was approved.

Announcement: Barry Bailey asked the entire delegation to meet immediately following this session.

Committee On Courtesies & Resolutions — H.F. Meier motion "send greetings to W.C. Martin, W. Kenneth Pope and W. McFerrin Stowe" Lloyd Hagemeier read the courtesies and resolutions. The report was approved.

THE SERVICE OF SENDING & RECEIVING was led by Bishop Russell, Claude Davison, Homer Kluck, Jack Payne. Bishop Russell read the Appointments for the new Conference year. These appointments were received by the ministers and lay delegates of the Central Texas Conference.

The sending and receiving of ordained and diaconal ministers concluded the 1982 Central Texas Annual Conference.

Session: The Conference was adjourned by the Bishop.

Announcements — William M. Greenwaldt made announcements.

THE SESSION WAS ADJOURNED.

Presiding Bishop

Secretary



IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Annual Conference Held in Waco, Texas from June 5, 1983, through June 8, 1983. Bishop John W. Russell, Presiding Date When Organized 1866 Number of This Session One Hundred Seventeenth.

Part I. Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 702.06, 715.1):
   Secretary? William Greenwaldt
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107
   Statistician? Leonard Radde
   Mailing Address: 508 N. Gray, Killeen, TX 76541
   Treasurer? William Greenwaldt
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶ 714,2508)?
      Director of Finance & Administration — $100,000
      Secretary — $1,000
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 713,2508)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
      (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
      (1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 719)? Same
      (2) Board of Discipleship (¶ 720)? Same
      (3) Board of Global Ministries (¶ 721)? Same
      (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶ 722)? Same
      (5) Board of the Laity (¶ 720.8)? Same
   c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
      (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
      (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
      (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
      (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
      (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
      (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
   d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
      Commission on Church Growth & Development
      Agenda Committee
      Committee on Minutes
      Committee on Rules
      Committee on Nominations

Committee to Receive Petitions to General Conference
Committee on Resolutions & Courtesy
Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican-American Affairs

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 227 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 212 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 102 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶¶ 438.3, 935.3)?

a.	Elder, Full Connection	$14,400
b.	Associate Member	$12,000
c.	Full Time Local Pastor	$10,800
d.	Probationary Member	
	1) Non-student living on charge	$12,000
	2) Student living on charge	$10,800
	3) Student not living on charge	$8,400
e.	Student Local Pastor	
	1) Living on charge	$9,600
	2) Living away from charge	$7,200

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)?$317,674
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶¶ 710.1a, 1707)? $1,213,747
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $371,765
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $73,911
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $33,791
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $13,194
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $203,994
    f) For the Black College Fund? $83,647
    g) For the Missional Priority Fund? $57,366
    h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $12,352
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (¶ 710.3d)?
    World Service?
    Conference Benevolences?
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)?
    Home for Retired Ministers, Inc.
    Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶ 702.8, 736):
    a) Conference lay leader: Name: B.F. (Hank) Carroll
    Mailing Address: 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth, TX 76133
    b) Associate conference lay leaders:
    Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst, TX 76053
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
    Brownwood: E.J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood, TX 76801
    Ft. Worth East: Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Ft. Worth, TX 76117
    Ft. Worth West: James Madison, 7309 Fuller Cir., Ft. Worth, TX 76133
    Temple: Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan, Temple, TX 76501
    Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco, TX 76703
    Waxahachie: Kenneth Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, TX 75119
    Weatherford: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 Deleon Ct., Granbury, TX 76048
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶ 267)? Hillside United Methodist Church, Copperas Cove, Texas
    b) Merged (¶ 2538)?
    1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Eddy UMC	Bruceville UMC	First United Methodist Church of Bruceville-Eddy

    c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶ 231, 440.2, 2541)? None

d) Relocated and to what address? None

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
Walter Rider	Trinity	Ennis, Texas

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶ 46, 268)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines? None

Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers And Local Pastors

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶ 703.4, 704.5)? Yes

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.3)?
Barbara R. Gaugl, Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., John Lukert, J. Eric McKinney, J.D. Phillips, Frank L. Turner, Jr., Larry M. Van Zile.
Reserves: Don Pike, Louis Shambeck, Morgan Garrett

20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶ 404, 405.)
Wes Byas, Bruce Carpenter, Michael Chapman, Nancy Getty, Dale Shultz, Stephen L. Soulen

21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (¶ 407.):
John Beckling — 2, David Cloud — 1, Jan Gordon — 4; Jim Gause — 1

22. Who are approved and appointed as: (¶ 408.2)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (¶ 408.2):
Joseph Bentley — Completed
Bill R. Easley — Completed 3rd. year
Jong Taik Hahm — Completed
Won Ho Kim — Completed
Herbert Marlow — Completed 1st. year
George L. Morris — Completed
Sam A. Partee — Completed 3rd year
Jack Vereen — Completed

b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (¶ 408.2):
*Henry W. Curtis — Completed 1½ years
*Wesley Jones — Completed
Wayne Hunter — Completed 1st. year
R. Terry Nelson — Completed (448.2b)

c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Gary Carroll — T.W.C.; Bruce Carpenter — Brite; Donald Elrod — Perkins; Lydia Furry — Perkins (N. Texas); Lemuel Harrison — Southwestern; Willis Jerion Heydenberk — Perkins; Clifton Howard — Brite; Larry Jamison — Brite; Joe Edward Johnson — McLennan Community College; John Randall Keck — Brite; Pete Kennamer — Brite; Jeff Perryman — Baylor, Michael Scalora — Brite; Steven Schmidt — Brite; Dale Schultz — T.W.C.; Ernestine Scott — McLennan Community College; Jeff Smith — Perkins; Charles Stewart — Perkins; George Sutton — Perkins.

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None

23. Who have been discontinued as (¶ 410.1):

a) Full-time local pastors? None

b) Part time local pastors? Joe Dairs

c) Student local pastors?
Bobby Bowling
Duane Chambers

24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:

a) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.1 for service as pastors of charges?
Clifton Howard (National Baptist)
Robert Lee Tice (Disciples of Christ)

b) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved?
Mark Davidson (United Presbyterian)

25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (¶ 419.6)? None
26. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 420)? None
27. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
    a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
    Melvin Garrett Brinkley
    Reed C. Justus
    Priscilla Elizabeth Neaves
    Judith Ann Sands
    Kenneth Bruce Shultz
    Wanda Gail Kile-Smith
    Annette Ramsey Sowell
    Jon Mac Taylor
    Darren Roy Walker
    Charles Ennis Washington
    b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶ 417, 424):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 416(1).
    Ronald Warren Albertson — 1981; Charles Elmer Cox — 1981; John Travis Franklin — 1980; Theodore Dean Frost — 1981; John Mitchell Hightower — 1981; Gary George Kindley — 1981; Gary Mauldin; James Neil Norman — 1981; Stephen Kenneth Ramsdell — 1982; Lamar Edward Smith, II — 1982.
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶ 417(2). None
    c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment? (¶ 424(1).
    Cal Van Hoffman — 1981; David Douglas Leach — 1980; Michael Edward Ramsdell — 1980; Billy D. Strayhorn; Gary Lamar Torian — 1981; Donna Jo Ware — 1981; Dale Frances Waser — 1981; Charles Wm. Wilson, II — 1982; Nancy Lu York — 1981; Bryan Allen Young.
29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 428.2-3):
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 428.2)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 428.2, .3)?
    Donald Lee Wayland
    Patrick Lynn Williams
30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)?
    Bobby Dean Baggett
    Andrew Jackson Gardner
    Paul Anthony Hill
    Donald Hugh Kingman
    Mary Jane Lovett
    Lewis Bayard Pratt
    James William Smith
    James Wesley Van Rite
31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 450)? Richard Dee Cox
32. Who are readmitted (¶¶ 451-453):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 447.7):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? John K. McKee
34. Who have been received by transfer ¶¶ 514.5, 723.2i)?

Name	Conference	Date
Gary Rex Mauldin (P.M.)	Northwest Texas	6-1-83
Russell Thomas Martin	New Mexico	1-1-83
L. Klel Quesenberry	Northwest Texas	2-15-83
Leroy Reaves	North Texas	6-1-83
Billy D. Strayhorn (P.M.)	Missouri East	6-1-83
Gary Lamar Torian (P.M.)	Texas	6-1-83
Brian Allen Young (P.M.)	North Texas	6-1-83

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 428.8)? None
36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 434):
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?
    Melvin Garrett Brinkley
    Reed C. Justus
    Priscilla Elizabeth Neaves
    Judith Ann Sands
    Kenneth Bruce Shultz
    Wanda Gail Kile-Smith
    Annette Ramsey Sowell
    Jon Mac Taylor
    Darren Roy Walker
    Charles Ennis Washington
37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 435):
    a) As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?
    Bobby Dean Baggett
    Andrew Jackson Gardner
    Paul Anthony Hill
    Donald Hugh Kingman
    Mary Jane Lovett
    Lewis Bayard Pratt
    James William Smith
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)? None
38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 428.2):
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders?
    Donald Lee Wayland
    Patrick Lynn Williams
39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a) Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
40. Who have been transferred out (¶ 514.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Woody McClendon	Oklahoma	6-6-83
Paul Anthony Hill	North Texas	6-8-83
Lynn Hunter Tusha	Southwest Texas	7-2-82
Robert Wilburn Sanders	The Uniting Church of Australia	1-15-83
James Burt Sharpe	North Texas	6-1-83

41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 448.1)?
    Joyce Kelly
42. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 448.2)?
    James Lee Peppers
43. Who have been granted administrative location (¶ 449.2)? None
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 448.3, .6)? None
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 448.4, .6)?
    Terry Hodge
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶ 448.5, .6; 2626.2)? None
    d) By trial (¶ 2624.3)? None
45. Deceased:
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:	Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
	James H. Campbell	8-11-22	5-18-83	6-11-50
	John H. McDaniel	10-29-19	4-26-83	6-6-73

Retired:	Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
	Daniel B. Baker	9-3-84	2-20-83	1922
	Anthony J. Miller	4-16-89	12-12-82	5-20-27
	Wallace J. Shelton	11-24-09	1-21-83	11-4-36

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Dale E. Yant	10-6-25	2-19-83

46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 444)?

Name and Number of Years	Name and Number of Years
Nita Sue Beaty (P.M.) — 3	Tina Moody (P.M.) — 3
James Caruthers (A.M.) — 3	Joe D. Worley — 1
Larry Clayton — 3	
Barry Holmes — 2	

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 442)? None

48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 446)?
    a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 446.2)? None
    b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 446.5)? None
    c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 446.1)?
    John Harper
    Roy E. Stanley
    Denzil Wright
    Harvey Raines
    d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None

49. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 447):
    a) This year?
    Hubert Foust, J.W. Hodges, A.B. McCown, Homer Pumphrey, Harvey Raines, S. Wayne Reynolds, Roy Rollin
    b) Previously?
    Estill F. Allen, James B. Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert J. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Walter G. Black, Glenn C. Bowman, Floyd Boulware, Rester Arleight Brooks, Jr., Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Homer S. Cox, Hubert William Crain, S.W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Jonas Lester Davenport, Ernest DeWald, Cecil Ellis, Bob Evans, William S. Fisher, Cleon Flanagan, Ernest Gaston Foote, Dean Franklin (434.4), Samuel Marvin Franklin, John William Gill, Bert Marvin Gillis, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, George M. Greebon, William Lee Hankla, Victor Hankinson, J. Don Hazelwood, Leonard L. Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, Ernest C. Hewitt, Howard Hollowell, John B. Holt, Henry Martin Hopkins, Maggart B. Howell, Frank Harris Ingram, B.F. Jackson, Jr., Leonard D. Kelley, Len Layne, H. Brown Loyd, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Cleo Metcalf, James Earl Morton, Lucky Elder Muse, Jackson C. Oglesby, Quay Parmer, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Purdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Norman Purvis, John B. Richardson, Ernest Roper, O.B. Salyer, Knox O. Scott, C.C. Sessions, W.L. Shaw, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, J.W. Sprinkle, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L.S. Swain, Henry M. Taylor, Hubert S. Taylor, Floyd William Thrash, Carroll H. Thompson, Plez Archie Todd, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, William C. Whitaker, James William Whitfield, Horace W. Williams, L. Stanley Williams, Paul Wiseman, Cleo Dee Wooten, A.J. Wormwood, Lawrence Zellers.

50. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 447):
    a) This Year? None

b) Previously?
Frank Bartos, Jr. — Lloyd Ferrell
Buford Bush — George F. Siler
Haldor Duncan — J.D. Walsh, Jr.

52. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)? None
b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)? None

53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:
a) Elected as Associate Members? (26) 0
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (27a, b, c) 0
c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a, b) 2
d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30) 8
e) Readmitted? (31, 32a, b) 1
f) Retired made effective? (33a, b) 1
g) Transferred in? (34, 35) 7
h) Transferred out? (40) 5
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (41) 1
j) Honorary located? (42) 1
k) Administratively located? (43) 0
l) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) 1
m) Terminated by trial? (44d) 0
n) Deceased? (45a, b, c) 5

54. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 241
b) Local churches? 356

55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	191	25	2	5
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	29	1		
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	11			
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	3			
Appointments to Attend School (68d)		7		
On Leave of Absence (46)	3	2	1	
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (48c)	3	0	0	
Retired (49, 50)	97			
Total Number, Ministerial Members	337	35	3	5
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	380			

56. What is the number of:
    a) Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) 29
    b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a) 2
    c) Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b) 1
    d) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? None

Part III. Diaconal Ministers

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)?
    Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.4)? None
59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None
60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (¶ 313.1):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference?
        Larry Jones
        Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference
Margaret Persley	Southwest Texas
Doris V. Manning	North Texas

62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? None
63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
    a) This year?
        Ethel Alldredge
    b) Previously?
        J. Douglas O'Brien
        Katherine Geneva Clark
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Effective: None
    b) Retired: None

Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

65. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶¶ 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?
    Robert Dan Benton — ¼ time
    Stanley Erickson — ½ time
    Patricia Warden — ½ time
    John C. Johnson — ½ time
    Boyce A. Vardiman — ½ time
66. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?
    8-1-82 — James Peppers released from Newcastle
    8-15-82 — Klel Quesenberry to Newcastle (transfer N.W. Texas Conference)
    9-1-82 — Duane Chambers (SLP) was released from Strawn/Cedar Springs to attend school
    9-1-82 — Buford Bush (R) assumed responsibility of Strawn/Cedar Springs
    9-1-82 — Barry Holmes released from Killeen St. Andrew to leave of absence
    9-1-82 — Frank Long to Killeen St. Andrew from Breckenridge First Associate
    9-1-82 — Anthony Hargrove to Breckenridge First Associate from Killeen First Associate
    9-1-82 — Donald Johnson to Copperas Cove Hillside from Moody
    9-1-82 — James Johnson to Moody from Coolidge
    9-1-82 — Bill Easley (FLP) to Coolidge from Kerens
    9-1-82 — Travis Franklin (PM) to Arlington First Associate from Corsicana First Associate
    9-15-82 — Reed C. Justus (SLP) to Kerens from Graham Salem/Crestview
    9-15-82 — Donald Wayland (Disciples) to supply Graham Salem/Crestview
    1-1-83 — Terry Hodge released from (China Springs, I believe)
    1-1-83 — Robert W. Sanders released from Arlington Epworth to serve in Australia
    1-1-83 — Robert Herzig to Arlington Epworth from Arlington First Associate

1-1-83 — Russell Martin to Mexia First Associate
1-15-83 — Homer Pumphrey to China Springs from Bangs
1-15-83 — Sidney Bunn to Bangs from Corsicana Central
2-1-83 — John Hightower (PM) released from Chatfield to attend school
2-1 -83 — Gary Lamar Torian (SLP) to Corsicana Central from Dawson
2-15-83 — Bruce Carpenter (S) to Dawson
3-1-83 — Joe S. Davis (PLP) released from Murray
3-1- 3 — Hubert Taylor (R) to Murray

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
See list of appointments.
68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 439)
a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 439.1a, c)?
See list of appointments.
b) To extension ministries (¶ 439.1b, c)?
See list of appointments.
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 439.1d?
See list of appointments.
d) To attend school (¶ 439.1e)?
Associate Members:
See list of appointments.
Probationary Members:
See list of appointments.
Members in Full Connection:
See list of appointments.
69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?
See list of appointments.
70. What other personal notations should be made? None
71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Ft. Worth, Texas

Certificate Of Ordination

This certifies that on June 7, 1983, in the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, in accordance with the action of the Central Texas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as

DEACONS

Reed Justus
Priscilla W. Neaves
Wanda Kile-Smith
Judith A. Sands
Kenneth Schultz
Annette Sowell
Jon Mac Taylor
Darren Roy Walker
Charles Washinton

On the same day and in the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as

ELDERS

Bobby Baggett
Andrew J. Gardner
Paul Hill
Donald Kingman
Jane Lovett
Bayard Pratt



John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

Certificate Of Consecration

This is to certify that on June 7, 1983 at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, pursuant to the action of the Central Texas Conference and in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, I consecrated as a Diaconal Minister:

Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie

John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church



V. Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Bob F. Weathers (4)
P.O. Box 1665 — Brownwood 76801
Office 915-646-8223 — Home 915-646-9646

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BALLINGER	(101)	Robert Cavanaugh	(3)
Norton	(103)		
BANGS	(104)	Sidney Bunn	(2)
BLANKET	(106)	Lynn McAden (R)	(3)
May	(107)		
BLUFFDALE	(148)	John Hutcheson	(7)
Tolar	(164)		
Tarleton Campus Minister			
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	(108)	James A. (Jack) Hopkins	(3)
Emanuel Chapel	(109)	R.L. Palmer (R)	(2)
First	(110)	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	(4)
CARBON	(114)	Luther Helm (R)	(6)
CISCO:			
First	(113)	David Adkins	(5)
Wesley	(147)		
COLEMAN:			
First	(116)	Pat McClatchy	(5)
Novice	(117)		
Trinity	(118)	Sam Partee (LP)	(2)
Gouldbusk	(119)		
Glen Cove	(120)		
Voss	(121)		
COMANCHE	(122)	Noble Atkins	(2)
Gustine	(123)		
CROSS PLAINS	(124)	Pete Kennamer (S.L.P.)	(1)
Burkett	(125)		
DE LEON	(126)	Charles J. McAfee	(1)
Downing	(127)		
Morton Chapel	(128)		
DUBLIN		John Basham	(2)
First	(129)		
Proctor	(130)		
EARLY	(111)	Stanley Erickson	(8)
EASTLAND	(132)	Eric McKinney	(3)
GORMAN	(134)	Donna Ware (PM)	(2)
Desdemona	(135)		
Hannibal	(138)		
HAMILTON	(136)	John H. Loggins	(1)
Lamkin	(137)		
HICO	(141)	Ronald W. Albertson (PM)	(1)
Clairette	(143)		
IREDELL	(144)	Randy Keck (SLP)	(3)
Cranfills Gap	(145)		

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
MULLIN	(112)	Ernest Roper (R)	(16)
PLEASANT HILL	(155)	T.B.S.	
Laurel St.	(131)		
Green's Creek	(149)		
RISING STAR	(146)	Lewis Wilkerson	(3)
SANTA ANNA	(150)	Vaughn W. Baker	(1)
Rockwood	(151)		
Trickham	(152)		
Valera	(153)		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	(154)	Morgan Garrett	(7)
Oakdale	(156)	Billy L. Reed	(1)
Morgan Hill	(157)		
WINTERS	(158)	Bob Holloway	(5)
Crews	(159)		
Talpa	(160)		
Wingate	(161)		
ZEPHYR	(162)	Guy Perdue (R)	(12)
Sidney	(163)		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — H. Gordon Dennis (4)
5105 Brentwood Stair Rd. — Fort Worth 76112
Office 817-457-3611 — Home 817-429-2712

ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	(201)	Hiram Johnson	(2)
Covenant	(238)	Gary Lindley	(7)
Epworth	(202)	Robert Herzig	(2)
First	(203)	Don Pike	(4)
Associate		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	(5)
Associate		Gary Whitbeck	(2)
Associate		L. Edward Smith, II (PM)	(2)
Associate		Jack Oglesby (R)	(2)
Associate		Travis Franklin (PM)	(2)
Good Shepherd	(204)	Benjamin Marney	(5)
New World	(205)	James Porter	(8)
St. Barnabas	(239)	Weldon Haynes	(7)
St. Stephen	(206)	Kent Marrs	(3)
Trinity	(207)	Robert Richmond	(4)
Associate		Arthur Buhl	(4)
UTA Wesley Foundation		Don Spinks	(3)
BEDFORD:			
First	(208)	Jim R. Scott	(20)
William C. Martin	(209)	Thomas Q. Robbins	(5)
COLLEYVILLE	(210)	Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	(1)
		Claus H. Rohlfs	(1)
EULESS:	(211)	Louis Shambeck	(2)
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	(212)	Scott Youngblood	(5)
Campus Drive	(240)	Alfred G. Sanford	(3)
Cowan McMillan	(213)	C.W. Anderson (AM)	(5)
Davis Memorial	(214)	Claude Davison	(2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Eastern Hills	(215)	Lloyd D. Hagemeier	(1)
Eastwood	(216)	John Richardson (R)	(3)
Handley	(218)	William P. Boyd	(1)
Meadowbrook	(219)	Warren Olliff	(4)
Oakhurst	(22)	Gene Chamness	(7)
Polytechnic	(221)	Gilbert Ferrell	(4)
Associate		Larry Armstrong	(3)
Associate		Wanda Kile-Smith (PM)	(1)
Richland Hills	(222)	Joe Saylor	(1)
Riverside	(223)	B. Thomas Tribble	(5)
St. Andrews	(224)	E.C. Purnell	(13)
St. Luke	(225)	Tony G. Campbell	(4)
St. Matthew	(226)	Max Brennan (Supply)	(3)
Wichita Avenue	(227)	Max Burkhead, II (Supply)	(1)
GRAPEVINE:			
First	(228)	James Abel	(6)
Associate		James R. Olney	(1)
HURST:			
First	(229)	Sidney Roberts	(5)
Associate		Randy Wild	(5)
Associate		Brian Allen Young (4)	(1)
Associate		Robert Lee Tice	(1)
St. Paul	(230)	John Fourie	(3)
KELLER	(231)	Glenn Jones	(4)
KENNEDALE	(232)	G. Dean Posey	(3)
MANSFIELD	(233)	Charles Rice	(6)
MINTERS CHAPEL/	(234)	Clyde Zellers	(5)
Englewood	(217)		
SMITHFIELD	(235)	Michael Phillips	(1)
WATAUGA	(236)	Rankin Koch	(1)
WHITES CHAPEL	(237)	Dale Rider	(4)

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Associate Director CCOM	Nelda Barrett
Head Nurse — Orthopedic Nursing Unit	Maureen Carr
Harris Hospital	(Deaconess) Harris Hospital
First UMC Arlington, Director of Christian Education	Dorothy Dahl
United Community Center, Executive Director	Clifton Dobbins, III
Leave of Absence	Beth Goodlett
Meadowbrook, Minister of Education	Brenda Wilson Wier
Retiring	Ethel Alldredge
First UMC Hurst, Director of Christian Education	Lee Vance
Covenant, Director of Christian Education	Rosalind Shirley
Leave of Absence	G. Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Appointments 1983
District Superintendent — Luther W. Henry, Sr. (5)

ALEDO	(301)	John Williams	(3)
AZLE	(303)	Kenneth J. Edwards	(2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BURLESON:			
First	(304)	Timothy A. Russell	(1)
Kingswood	(305)	David Mosser	(2)
CROWLEY	(306)	Edis R. Sluder	(5)
FORT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	(307)	Henry W. Radde	(7)
Associate		Barbara B. Gaugl	(5)
Benbrook	(308)	Jerry Chism	(2)
Bethel	(317)	Annette Sowell, (P.M.)	(1)
Boulevard	(321)	Crandall Hunt	(1)
Calvary	(323)		
Carter Park	(309)	Frank Williams, Jr.	(4)
Cogswell	(311)	(George Morris, L.P.)	(3)
Diamond Hill	(322)	Gary Kindley, (P.M.)	(2)
Edge Park	(312)	Elden Traster, Jr.	(3)
Everman	(313)	H. Dan Hitt	(3)
First	(314)	H. Barry Bailey	(8)
Associate		A.B. McCown (R. 12-31-83)	(16)
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	(9)
Associate		T. Michael Young	(2)
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	(7)
Associate		Bayard Pratt	(3)
Associate		(C.C. Sessions, R.S.)	(3)
Forest Hill	(315)	Woody R. Flynt	(4)
Genesis	(341)	Richard G. Penna	(5)
Grace — Metro Board	(316)	Roy Bassett	(1)
Lake Worth	(318)	Tommy C. Brooks	(2)
Morningside	(320)	James D. Phillips	(9)
Overton Park	(310)	Richard E. Millsap	(19)
Associate		Neil Norman, (P.M.)	(3)
Ridglea	(325)	E. Frank Leach	(1)
River Oaks	(326)	Uriah Stegman, Jr.	(6)
Saginaw	(338)	Tom Bruce Hay	(3)
St. John	(327)	Wilma Tune	(2)
St. Mark	(328)	Robert E. Messer	(3)
St. Paul	(329)	L. Randall Rogers	(2)
Thompson Chapel	(330)	John W. Elliott	(3)
Trinity	(324)	John A. Lightfoot	(2)
University	(319)	C. Dale Hunt	(2)
Associate		Verne Fuqua	(18)
Wesley	(332)	Leroy Reaves	(1)
Westcliff	(333)	Robert M. Turner	(8)
Associate		Melvin S. Prather	(7)
Associate		To be supplied	
Western Hills	(334)	William N. Shirey	(3)
HASLET	(335)	To be supplied	
Dido	(339)		
JOSHUA	(336)	Michael McKee	(2)
Cahill	(337)		
SILVER CREEK	(340)	(Jack Vereen, P.L.P.)	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

FORT WORTH	
First, Business Administrator	John W. Brelsford
Director — Church and Community Relations, United Community Centers, Inc.	Mary W. Teal
University, Director of Children's Ministries	Alice B. Johnson
Westcliff, Director of Music	M. Gene Lorey
Leave of Absence	Larry Jones

DISABILITY LEAVE

John Harper

MISSIONARY ON LEAVE

Oma Mae Gee

THOSE APPEARING ON THE LIST FIRST TIME

Name	Entrance Into Conference
Annette Sowell	1983

TEMPLE DISTRICT (400)

District Superintendent — Jack Payne (4)
P.O. Box 965 — Temple 76503
Office 817-773-2481 — Home 817-778-4143

Appointment:	Code	Pastor	Years
BARTLETT:			
First	(401)	A.L. Cronk	(3)
Granger	(402)		
BEAUKISS	(448)	Jeffrey Perryman (SLP)	(2)
Lawrence Chapel	(449)		
BELTON:			
First	(405)	Larry VanZile	(4)
Associate		Dale Waser (P.M.)	
Mt. Zion	(407)	Lemuel Harrison (SLP)	(2)
Kells Branch	(408)		
BETHEL	(409)	Hubert C. Crain (R)	(2)
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	(410)	C.C. Schultz	(1)
Associate		Donald H. Kingman	(2)
Pidcoke	(411)		
Hillside	(460)	W. Don Johnson	(2)
EVANT	(413)	Ray Elliott	
Bee House	(414)		
Levita	(428)		
FLORENCE	(416)	Cecil Reed	(4)
Jarrell	(417)		
GATESVILLE:			
First	(418)	Harvey Ozmer	(3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Purmela	(420)		
Associate		Plez Todd (R)	(5)
GEORGETOWN:			
First	(421)	Homer Kluck	(4)
St. John	(422)	James W. Smith	(5)
St. Paul	(423)	Joe Johnson (SLP)	(2)
Northside	(443)	George Matthews	(4)
HARKER HEIGHTS	(424)	Johnny F. Miller	(2)
Nolanville	(406)		
JONESBORO	(429)	Wesley Jones (PLP)	(20)
Lanham	(430)		
Turnersville	(431)		
KILLEEN:			
First	(432)	Leonard Radde	(1)
Associate		Richard Cox (PM)	(2)
Korean	(459)	Won Ho Kim	(2)
Associate		Jong Taik Hahm (FLP)	(1)
St. Andrews	(433)	Frank Long	(2)
Little River	(434)	Robert Warden	(5)
Holland	(435)	Patricia Warden	(3)
MOODY:			
First	(436)	James Johnson	(2)
Moody-Leon	(437)		
MOOREVILLE	(458)	Burt Gillis (R)	(5)
Oenaville			
ROUND ROCK	(440)	Jim Chandler	(1)
SALADO	(442)	Joseph Bentley (FLP)	(15)
STOCKTON CHAPEL	(444)	George Siler (R) (LP)	(22)
TAYLOR:			
First	(445)	Marcus Childress	(3)
Thrall	(446)		
Tenth Street	(447)	Wesley Howard, Jr.	(1)
Hutto	(441)		
TEMPLE:			
First	(450)	Jack Riley	(4)
Associate		Hubert L. Austin	(2)
St. James	(452)	Bill H. Chavers	(3)
St. Paul	(453)	Joe Cooper	(4)
Grace	(454)		
Seventh Street	(451)	Joe Fagg	(3)
Rogers	(439)		
TOPSEY	(412)	Ernest DeWald (R)	(4)
TROY	(455)	Nancy Lu York (PM)	(1)
Bruceville-Eddy			(456)

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Appointment	District/Years
Joseph Andrew Fowler	Missionary to Maylaysia	Temple 9
Charles E. Laing	Exec. Dir. Texas Methodist Found.	Temple 6
Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	Temple 10
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	Temple 4
Jerry A.G. Weaver	U.S. Army	Temple 17

RETIREMENT

S. Wayne Reynolds

TRANSFERS OUT

Margaret Persky — Southwest Texas Conference

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent — James Shuler (4)
P.O. Box 7740 — Waco 76714
Office 817-776-8740 — Home 817-772-7932

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BOSQUEVILLE	(546)	TBS	
CHINA SPRING	(514)	(Terry Nelson) (Supply)	(1)
Speegleville	(562)		
CLIFTON	(504)	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	(2)
COOLIDGE	(506)	(Bill R. Easley)	(2)
Tehuacana	(507)		
CRAWFORD	(508)	David Leach (PM)	(1)
Oglesby	(510)		
GHOLSON: WESLEY CHAPEL	(503)	Larry Jameson (SLP)	(3)
Aquilla	(501)		
Lebanon	(502)		
GROESBECK	(511)	Arthur Anderson	(2)
Thornton	(512)		
HEWITT	(513)	David A. Seilheimer	(3)
HUBBARD	(515)	Bill Grisham	(2)
Mt. Calm	(516)		
LEROY	(563)	T.B.S.	
LORENA	(517)	Cal Hoffman (PM)	(2)
MART	(518)	Ben L. Tibbs	(4)
McGREGOR	(524)	Bruce Baker	(4)
MERIDIAN	(522)	Michael Alexander	(1)
Morgan	(530)		
MEXIA:			
First	(525)	Robert V. Lindsey	(3)
Associate		Russell Martin	(2)
St. Luke	(526)	Henry W. Curtis (PLP)	(6)
Dennis Chapel	(527)		
Union Memorial	(528)	William E. Mitchell (AM)	(5)
Lawson Chapel	(529)		
Rocky	(534)		
MOSHEIM	(538)	Haldor R. Duncan (R)	(2)
PERRY	(531)	Donald S. Elrod (SLP)	(2)
PRAIRIE HILL		H.H. Barnett (R)	(2)
RIESEL		John Prasad	(5)
First	(532)		
Meier Settlement	(533)		
SPRINGHILL	(521)	Rickey Lee Hawkins (SLP)	(1)
VALLEY MILLS	(537)	Kenneth Bass	(1)
Cayote	(505)		

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	(539)	H.F. Meier, Jr.	(8)
Associate		Gary F. Turner	(3)
Brack's Chapel	(540)	Charles R. Washington (PM)	(6)
Brookview	(541)	W. Tom Ridlehuber	(6)
Cogdell Memorial	(542)	Lloyd Sansom	(9)
First	(543)	Richard M. Freeman	(15)
Associate		Bill Moody	(3)
Associate		Charles Wilson	(1)
Herring Avenue	(544)	Lee R. Geldmeier	(4)
Lakeshore	(545)	Joe W. Heaton	(1)
Lakeview	(547)	James Michael Kerzee (SLP)	(1)
Elm Mott	(548)		
Mt. Zion	(549)	Ernestine Dolly Scott (SLP)	(4)
St. James/Mart	(520)		
Perry Chapel	(536)		
West Point	(535)		
Robinson Drive	(550)	Kenneth L. Boatman	(4)
St. James	(551)	Andrew Gardner	(2)
St. John's	(552)	Jay L. Beavers	(1)
Service Memorial	(553)	William H. Horick	(1)
Sparks Memorial	(554)	Garrett Clower Creppon, Sr.	(5)
Trinity	(555)	John F. Clifford	(2)
Wesley	(556)	Patrick Lynn Williams (PM)	(2)
WEST	(557)	Boyce A. Vardiman	(12)
WHITNEY	(559)	Reuben Kyle Glenn	(7)
Coon Creek	(560)		
WOODWAY	(561)	J. Allen Goss	(6)

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Waco, Austin Avenue, Minister of Education ..... Nancy A. Nelson

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Appointment	District/Years
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	Waco (6)
Ray Elliott	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	Waco (7)
Janes Buhrman Lovett	Chaplain, Nursing Homes Inner City Ministry, Waco	Waco (2)
Gene Moore	Approved Conference Evangelist	Waco (2)
Billy Mack Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	Waco (8)
W. Tom Ridlehuber	Dir., Heart of Texas Community Education Co-op	Waco (7)
E.F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	Waco (8)
Joe D. Worley	U.S. Army	Waco (16)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Eugene B. Robertson (2)
P.O. Box 156 — Residence: 1701 Alexander Dr., Waxahachie 75165
Office 214-937-6720 — Home 214-937-5718

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ABBOTT	(601)	Dale Schultz (Supply)	(1)
Brandon	(602)		
ALVARADO	(603)	Jerden Davis	(1)
Watts Chapel	(631)		
BLOOMING GROVE	(606)	Kenneth Shultz (PM)	(2)
Dresden	(607)		
CHATFIELD	(608)	Stephen Schmidt (Supply)	(2)
Barry	(609)		
CORSICANA:			
CENTRAL	(610)	Gary Lamar Torian (PM)	(2)
Navarro College			
FIRST	(613)	John Thomas Graves	(4)
ST. ANDREWS	(614)	George Brewer (Supply)	(2)
Hillsboro, Brown Chapel	(638)		
ST. LUKE	(611)	Donald F. Osada	(6)
Pleasant Grove	(612)		
WESLEY	(615)	Jerry Heydenberk (SLP)	(2)
Emhouse	(616)		
DAWSON	(617)	Bruce Carpenter (Student)	(2)
Penelope	(618)		
ENNIS:			
FIRST	(619)	Charles McClure	(1)
Associate		Gary Mauldin (PM)	(2)
NORTHSIDE	(620)	Lydia Furry (Supply)	(1)
St. Andrew, Waxahachie	(658)		
TRINITY	(621)	George Sutton (Supply)	(2)
Bardwell	(622)		
EUREKA	(623)	Billy D. Strayhorn (PM)	(2)
Streetman	(624)		
FERRIS	(625)	Elmer Glazener	(7)
Trumbull	(626)		
FROST	(627)	Gary Carroll (SLP)	(4)
Irene	(628)		
GRANDVIEW	(630)	Gene Allen	(1)
Covington	(640)		
HILLSBORO:			
FIRST	(632)	John Lukert	(2)
LINE STREET	(633)	Robert Greaves	(2)
ITALY	(635)	Charles Stewart (SLP)	(2)
Milford	(656)		
ITASCA	(639)	Stephen Ramsdell (PM)	(2)
Osceola	(641)		
KERENS	(642)	Reed Justus (PM)	(2)
Rice	(643)		
MAYPEARL	(644)	Michael Scalora (SLP)	(1)
Venus	(645)		
MIDLOTHIAN	(646)	Charles Walton, Jr.	(6)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
MILFORD: PILGRIM REST	(651)	Clifton Howard (Supply)	(1)
Italy Lacy Chapel	(637)		
Pelham Wesley	(650)		
Brushie Prairie	(662)		
OVILLA	(647)	Donald Scroggs	(4)
Britton	(654)		
PALMER	(648)	John Dirk	(3)
Bristol	(649)		
RED OAK	(652)	John T. Shipman	(1)
SARDIS	(653)	Jeffrey Alan Smith (SLP)	(1)
Bethel	(604)		
WAXAHACHIE:			
FERRIS HEIGHTS	(655)	Michael Ramsdell (PM)	(2)
Avalon	(636)		
FIRST	(657)	John Dowd	(1)
Associate		Theodore D. Frost (PM)	(2)
WORTHAM	(659)	Bobby Baggett	(3)
Kirvin	(660)		
Richland	(661)		

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

CORSICANA FIRST — PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR .... Ruth Kelley Morris

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent — J. Michael Patison (2)
P.O. Box 67 — Res. 203 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086
Office 817-599-9541 — Home 817-594-2417

ACTON	(701)	Donald F. Scott	(9)
BETHEL	(707)	Allan W. Martin (R)	(2)
Temple Hall	(715)		
BETHESDA	(727)	John C. Johnson	(13)
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	(702)	Troy Clinesmith	(1)
Caddo	(703)		
Eolian	(704)		
First Associate		Anthony C. Hargrove	(2)
St. Paul	(705)	Wayne Hunter (SLP)	(7)
BROCK	(706)	Len Layne (R)	(2)
CLEBURNE:			
First	(708)	James L. Finley	(3)
St. Mark	(709)	J.W. Sellers	(3)
Associate		Dan Benton	(1)
St. Paul	(710)	Austin G. Harris	(3)
Blum	(711)		
Wesley Memorial	(712)	J.C. Skinner	(1)
GLEN ROSE	(716)	Robert Haynes	(1)
GODLEY	(718)	Herbert Marlow (SLP)	(2)
Cresson	(714)		

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
GORDON	(719)	Raymond McCartney (SLP)	(3)
Santo	(720)		
GRAHAM:			
First	(721)	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	(2)
Salem-Crestview	(722)	(Donald Wayland) (PM)	(2)
Murray	(724)		
Tonk Valley	(723)		
GRANBURY	(725)	W.C. Taylor, Jr.	(3)
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	(726)	T.B.S.	
Millsap	(728)		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	(730)	Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	(2)
Brazos	(731)		
First	(729)	B.C. Dugger, Jr.	(6)
NEWCASTLE	(732)	Klel Quesenberry	(2)
Loving	(734)		
Markley	(754)		
OLNEY	(735)	Delbert Taylor	(1)
Jean	(736)		
PALO PINTO	(737)	Norman W. Bruner	(2)
Graford	(738)		
RANGER	(740)	James W. Van Rite	(1)
RIO VISTA	(743)	A. Bailey Duncan	(3)
Kopperl	(752)		
SPRINGTOWN	(744)	W.T. Reynolds	(3)
Poolville	(745)		
STRAWN	(742)	T.B.S.	
Cedar Springs	(739)		
WALNUT SPRINGS	(717)	Glenn C. Bowman (R)	(2)
WEATHERFORD			
Calvary	(748)	Ellis Holden, Jr.	(2)
Annetta	(753)		
Weiland	(749)		
Couts Memorial	(750)	Robert H. Briles	(4)
First	(751)	Wilton J. Goodwin	(7)
First Associate		(Terre Garner)	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Leave of Absence ..... Larry Jones
Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries ..... Maurice L. Wise

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, Par. 439.1.

Name	Appointment	*Category	Distr/Yrs.	
Ronald D. Ballard	Dean of Science & Humanities, Texas Wesleyan College	(a)	FWE	(5)
Roy T. Bassett	Exec. Dir., Metropolitan Board of Missions	(a)	FWE	(1)
Joseph D. Bettis	Professor, Western Washington University	(d)	BNWD	(7)
G. Starr Bowen	Missionary to Zaire	(a)	FWE	(2)

Name	Appointment	*Category	Distr/Yrs.
Janice K. Cain	Exec. Dir., Southside Area Ministries	(a)	FWW (5)
Weldon S. Crowley	Professor, Southwestern Univ.	(a)	WAXA (7)
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO (6)
Ray Elliott	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers	(a)	WACO (7)
Stanley W. Erickson	Chaplain, Brownwood State School and Home	(b)	BNWD (6)
Joseph Andrew Fowler	Missionary to Malaysia	(a)	TMPL (9)
John Ed Francis	Missionary to Japan	(a)	FWW (17)
Ervin M. Gathings	Area Dir. of Professional Ministries, Adm. Assistant to the Bishop	(a)	FWW (2)
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Dir., Church Leader Development, Board of Discipleship, Nashville	(a)	FWW (3)
William M. Greenwaldt	Director of Finance and Administration	(a)	FWW (4)
James T. Guthrie	Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.	(a)	FWW (2)
John C. Holbert	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	FWE (5)
Richard A. Hunt	Professor, Southern Methodist Univ.	(a)	FWE (19)
John D. Hutcheson	Campus Ministry, Tarleton	(a)	BNWD (7)
Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.	Vice President/Dir. of Development, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Fort Worth	(a)	FWW (7)
Charles E. Laing	President, Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	TMPL (6)
Jane Lovett	Chaplain, Nursing Homes Inter-City Ministry, Waco	(a)	WACO (2)
John K. McKee	Dir. of Public Relations/Development, Wesleyan Homes	(a)	TMPL (1)
Ronnie McManus	Assistant Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	(a)	FWE (5)
Gene A. Moore	Approved Conference Evangelist	(a)	WACO (2)
Edward H. Otwell	Dir. of Church Growth and Development	(a)	FWW (4)
Billy Mack Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ.	(a)	WACO (8)
W. Tom Ridlehuber	Dir., Heart of Texas Community Education Co-Op	(d)	WACO (4)
John C. Robertson, Jr.	Professor, McMaster Univ., Ontario	(d)	FWW (16)
Robert L. Robertson	Exec. Dir. United Methodist Communications Council	(a)	FWW (17)
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMaster Univ., Ontario	(d)	FWE (17)
John W. Schaub	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Fort Worth	(b)	FWW (15)
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Assoc. Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan College	(a)	FWE (2)
Donald W. Spinks	Wesley Foundation, U.T.A.	(a)	FWE (3)
James E. Tims	Missionary to Brazil	(a)	FWW (27)
Gary L. Torian	UCF, Navarro College	(a)	WAXA (2)
Don H. Welsh	Chief of Chaplain Service, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Fresno, Calif.	(b)	FWW (11)

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	(b)	WEATH (2)
E.F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	(b)	WACO (8)
Avery C. Brown	U.S. Navy	(b)	FWE (2)
C. Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL (10)
Michael T. Curd	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW (9)

Roland Q. Humphrey	U.S. Army	(b)	FWE	(9)
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	(4)
Glenn C. Sammis	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	(7)
Jerry A.G. Weaver	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	(17)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Melvin Garrett Brinkley, PM	Candler School of Theology	TMPL
Charles Elmer Cox, PM	Brite Divinity School	FWE
John M. Hightower, PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWW
Priscilla E. Neaves, PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWE
Judith A. Sands, PM	Brite Divinity School	FWW
Jon Mac Taylor, PM	Perkins School of Theology	BNWD
Darren Roy Walker, PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWE

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Nita Beaty, PM	(3)	FWE
James Caruthers, AM	(4)	FWE
Larry O. Clayton	(3)	FWW
Barry L. Holmes	(2)	WFD
Marie Montene Moody, PM	(3)	BWD
Joe D. Worley	(1)	WACO

DISABILITY

John Harper	FWW
Roy E. Stanley	WACO
Denzil Wright	FWW

READMISSION TO PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Richard D. Cox

RETURN TO EFFECTIVE RELATIONSHIP AFTER VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT

John K. McKee

DISCONTINUED AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER

Joyce D. Kelly

SURRENDER OF MINISTERIAL OFFICE

Terry G. Hodge

HONORABLE LOCATION

James L. Peppers

RETIREMENT

Hubert W. Foust
J.W. Hodges
A.B. McCown (as of 12-31-83)
Homer F. Pumphrey
J. Harvey Raines (as of 8-10-83)
S. Wayne Reynolds
Roy Y. Rollin

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH — 1982

Name:	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities & Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Ronald D. Ballard	$ 35,000	$	$
Joseph Bettis	28,005		
E.F. Blancett	23,412	1,140	
H. Lively Brown	31,691	3,000	
Janice K. Cain	12,000	2,000	1,460
Dennis Camp	26,000	750	
James Campbell	31,691	3,000	
Weldon S. Crowley	20,000		
Michael T. Curd	26,596	1,132	
Jack Kyle Daniels	40,548	Util. Provided	Provided
Ray Elliott	12,000	2,000	4,000
Stanley W. Erickson	14,500		
Joseph Andrew Fowler	16,422	6,973	600
John Ed Francis	25,277	2,950	
Ervin Gathings	32,722	3,000	5,500
Karen Greenwaldt	16,685	4,796	
William Greenwaldt	31,691	3,000	
John Charles Holbert	29,500		
Roland Q. Humphrey	26,012	1,026	
Henry Lamar Hunt	35,345		
Richard A. Hunt	21,050		
John D. Hutcheson	13,500	1,800	900
Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.	36,685		
Charles E. Laing	31,500	3,000	Vouchered
Ronnie McManus	20,000		
Ed Otwell	31,691	3,000	
Billy Mack Patteson	18,000	2,800	
W. Tom Ridlehuber	30,852		
John C. Robertson, Jr.	41,000 (Canadian)	300	(Canadian)
Robert L. Robertson	26,000	3,800	5,000
Glenn C. Sammis	25,340	1,133	
E.P. Sanders	51,000		
John W. Schaub	24,730		
Donald Spinks	16,700	1,500	700
James Edwin Tims	18,414		
Jerry A.G. Weaver	36,609	1,160	
Donald H. Welsh	33,897		
Joe D. Worley	31,512		

VI. Reports

The Composite Report Of The Cabinet

Bishop Russell, colleagues in the cabinet, members and visitors to this one hundred seventeeth session of the Central Texas or its predecessor conferences, greetings in the name of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

For many years it has been customary for the cabinet, through its chairperson, to give a composite report of the state of the conference. In these reports have been listed conditions and accomplishments which were important to the life of the conference. Through the years a mini-history of the year can be perceived in each presentation. To add this year's report to those of other annual conference years gives me a sense of inadequacy and yet a feeling of deep gratitude to all who have shared in making this year's history.

Our Episcopal Family

We have been blessed by the dedicated and capable leadership of our Bishop, John W. Russell. We who are privileged to work closely with him know his unique skills, talents and commitment to the awesome responsibilities of the office to which he has been consecrated. We appreciate the way he cares for the individual and his sense of fairness and impartiality. He is a wise and good general superintendent and we are fortunate in having him as our episcopal leader. We recognize the unique contribution of Mary Jean Russell to our conference and to our individual lives. Her gifts, graces, spiritual depth and beauty make it easy to love and appreciate her.

Some Information About Our Conference

Ours is a large and diversified conference. The geographical area stretches nearly three hundred miles from north to south and almost as far from east to west. The Central Texas Conference area is cattle ranches, oil fields, rolling farm lands, busy surburbia, bustling metroplex and bursting growth centers. It is the vastness of sprawling military bases and the peace and quiet of little hamlets that have known diminishing population. Our churches reflect the lives and interests of the people who make up their membership. We are 358 congregations and about 275 pastoral appointments and seven districts. We are one in Christ.

Our church must contend with changing concepts and life styles. Where once ministers received news of where they were going to be assigned, when appointments were read, today a more humane system has superceded the old. Some contemporary trends, however, pose a serious threat to an itinerant system peculiar to Methodism since it began in our nation 200 years ago. At times a narrowed provincialism dictated by reason personal advantages has restricted ministerial assignment to a small geographical area. The danger is that a system of equality of opportunity can be harmed and a conference within the conference be the result. This problem does not give itself to simplistic answer, but doubtless the Bishop and Cabinet must continue to give it study.

We are a conference of serveral ethnic backgrounds. Fourteen years ago we became "one" with the merger of the former Central Texas and West Texas Annual Conferences. Those of Korean lineage have now been added to the conference family and within various congregations are others with differing cultural backgrounds. Overcoming those things which hinder us from being one, is a continuing matter but progress is being made. Ours is first the task of loving one another. When we love one another, we can become one.

Growth And Development

Three years ago a Commission on Growth and Development was set to work. Its task was manifold. Ours was a record of membership decline, unavailable funds with which to locate new congregations, indequate study of growth patterns and ofttimes poor choice of church sites. These inadequacies were but a portion of what the commission was called to confront.

It has not been easy. There have been hindrances and disappointments but there have been unexpected encouragement and help sources too. We believe we have seen the tide rolled back and we stand on the threshold of our greatest hour. Much credit must go to the genius and dedication of

Dr. Ed Otwell, but he would be quick to credit hundreds and hundreds of others whose labor and dedication make possible the harvest.

In a sense, 1982 was a year of proof. We have turned from diminishing membership. We have moved closer to our goal in funding Growth and Development needs through shares. We have established more new congregations than in any other like period in our modern history. The news has just come that of all the conferences in American United Methodism, the Central Texas Conference in the year just ended, led in percentage of membership increase. There are now 126,764 of us, an increase of 1.9% over 1982, and 2,328 more than a year ago. Every district in our conference showed increased membership in 1982. Attendance at worship and church school has risen too as well as our stewardship record.

Emphasis On Evangelism

One of the major emphasis items for our denomination is evangelism. This has been equated with the needs and opportunities of our conference by the Bishop and other leaders. It involves every church and each of us.

This is not something new to Methodists. Responsible evangelism has been a major part of our movement from its start. The first Methodists were Biblical, intelligent and sensitive to human needs. This is our heritage. We have an historic commitment to responsible evangelism. Responsible evangelism is incarnational in its nature, institutional in its base, relational in its methods and missional in its effect. It addresses humankind in its estrangement from its creator, lifting up the redemptive Christ.

We ought to repent for turning evangelism over to the extremists and realize that evangelism is the responsibility of every Christian and certainly every local church. It is time to stop reacting and to commit ourselves to the great commission. We can and we must articulate the Christian faith in a technological age in a way that is believable to the modern listener. This is the challenge of our hour.

John Wesley, motivated by the Holy Spirit, had the most successful church growth program in the history of the world. He specialized in GOOD NEWS, not bad. He believed in flexibility and innovation in worship. He promoted a witnessing laity. He discipled the converts and had a genuine concern for persons. He had a world wide mission and a connectional system for ministry. He has bequeathed all this to us. Should we do less? We have had a good beginning in evangelism. We hosted the bi-state Bishop's Call to Evangelism Seminar last November. This emphasis could be the most meaningful movement our conference has known in years.

Capital Improvement

Churches of the conference have been busy providing better facilities for the church and its work. Within the districts the following has been recorded:

Dedications

Union Memorial, Hubbard, a sanctuary
Cross Plains, a church
Palmer, a parsonage
Ovilla, a parsonage
University, Fort Worth, a church
Bethel, Fort Worth, a church
Ranger, a parsonage

New Construction and Accessions

First, Bedford, Educational Building
Richland Hills, Educational Building
St. Luke, Fort Worth, Educational Building
Valley Mills, Family Center
Robinson Drive, Waco, Educational Building
St. John's, Waco, Parsonage
First, Waco, Sanctuary and Educational area
Wesley/Springhill, Waco, Parsonage
Perry Chapel, Crawford, Sanctuary

Acton, Family Life Center
Granbury, Additional Property
Eureka, Sanctuary
Korean Church, Killeen, Church Plant
Troy, Addition to Fellowship Hall
Round Rock, New Church Site
First, Georgetown, Additional property and building
First, Belton, Parsonage
First, Grapevine, Parsonage
First, Mansfield, Parsonage
Benbrook, Parsonage
Riverside, Fort Worth, Sanctuary
Waco District, Parsonage
St. James, Temple, newly purchased plant and parsonage

Major Refurbishing Projects

First, Ennis
First, Watauga
Whites Chapel
St. Stephen, Arlington
William C. Martin, Hurst
First, Burleson
Diamond Hill, Fort Worth
Edgepark, Fort Worth
Austin Avenue, Waco
Brookview, Waco
Thornton
St. John's, Waco
Temple Hall
St. Paul, Cleburne
Glen Rose
Palo Pinto
Murray
Meridian
Whitney
First, Mexia
Hubbard
Cogdell, Waco
First, McGregor
First, Fort Worth
Grace, Fort Worth
Ridglea, Fort Worth
River Oaks
Silver Creek
Wesley, Fort Worth
Western Hills, Fort Worth
First, Eastland
St. Paul, Fort Worth
Blum
Bethel, Temple District
Pidcoke
St. Andrew's, Killeen
St. Paul, Temple
Jonesboro
Moody
First, Ennis
First, Winters
Temple District Parsonage

Within The Parsonage Families

Births

A son, Andrew Eugene, to Cal and Gena Hoffman
A daughter, Amanda Beth, to Ben and Kathy Tibbs
A son, Bradley William, to Michael and Kathy Alexander
A son, Christopher Neil, to Neil and Patrece Norman
A daughter, Mariel Rachel, to Edward and Sherri Smith
A son, Clifton Wallace, to Randy and Janie Wild
A daughter, Elizabeth Anne, to John and Diana Dirk
A daughter, Melissa Anna, to Bobby and Teri Baggett
A daughter, Kristin Lael, to Robert and Patricia Warden
A daughter, Kristin Elizabeth, to Bill and Gail Boyd
A son, Chappell Lamar, to Gary and Alice Torian
A daughter, Blaire Elizabeth, to Donald and Elizabeth Scott
A daughter, Katheryn Cherale to Don and Sheri Spinks
A son, Joshua Todd, to Gary and Jan Mauldin

Marriages

Rev. Jeff Smith to Lea Elizabeth Cooke
Rev. Bob F. Weathers to Mary Harwell
Rev. John Fiedler to Sydney Hardin
Brenda Wilson to Norman Richard Wier (she is a Diconate)
Gregory Gene Robertson to Mary Jo Hanson (he is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Eugene Robertson)

Deaths

We have been saddened by the death of members of our parsonage families, including Dr. James H. Campbell, a member of the cabinet submitting this report. A full listing of them will be included in the Report of the Board of Pensions.

In Conclusion

Methodist Annual Conference sessions have traditionally begun with the singing of Charles Wesley's great hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive?". Our United Methodism should be asking itself that question as we stand upon the threshold of our bi-centennial year as a church in America. The answer to that question should be a resounding, "YES, LORD, WE ARE ALIVE AND READY TO TAKE ON GREAT CHALLENGES AND NEW DIMENSIONS OF DISCIPLESHIP."

Never has there been an age more needful of the Christian message which has been entrusted to the "people called Methodists."

Respectfully submitted for the
Extended Cabinet of Central Texas
Annual Conference.
James H. Campbell, Director, Council on Ministries
Edward Otwell, Director, Church Growth and Development
W.M. Greenwaldt, Director, Finance and Administration
Ervin M. Gathings, Director, Assistant to the Bishop
District Superintendents:
Gordon Dennis, Fort Worth, East
Luther Henry, Sr., Fort Worth, West
Michael Patison, Weatherford
Eugene Robertson, Waxahachie
James E. Shuler, Waco
Bob F. Weathers, Brownwood
Jack Payne, Temple, Chairman

Resolution

In addition to our present Presiding Bishop, John W. Russell, there are seven bishops who have special relationships to the Central Texas Conference.

There are three living bishops who have presided over the Conference:
Bishop William Clyde Martin
Bishop William Kenneth Pope
Bishop William McFerrin Stowe

There are three who were born within the bounds of the Conference:
Bishop Alonzo Monk Bryan
Born in Blooming Grove, July 25, 1914. Grew up in parsonages across the Conference. Licensed to preach at the old Highland Park Church in Ft. Worth.
Bishop Alsie H. Carleton
Born in Oglesby, June 22, 1910
Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Born in Cleburne, June 9, 1909

There is one who presently serves within the bounds of the Conference:
Bishop J. Chess Lovern
Bishop in Residence at Texas Wesleyan College

Be it resolved that these seven persons who have brought distinction to our Conference be named Honorary Members of the Central Texas Conference; that their names and addresses be listed in a special place in the journal; and that they be sent a copy of this resolution.

A Resolution Of Merger

WHEREAS the United Methodist Churches located at Bruceville and Eddy, Texas have throughout their long years of history endeavored to be citadels of faith and strong in their witness for Jesus Christ,

AND WHEREAS changing conditions have made it evident that it is more desirable to exist as one congregation than to continue to maintain separate congregations in close proximity to each other,

BE IT RESOLVED that the two congregations merge into one church of the United Methodist denomination to be known as THE FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF BRUCEVILLE-EDDY.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the newly merged congregation receive all the assets and holdings, including property and monies, held by the two congregations concerned and that any debts of liabilities of the former churches also be assumed by the merged.

LET THE DATE of this merger be official as of March 27, 1983.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

As we conclude our days together in this Annual Conference we pause to express gratitude and appreciation for:

Bishop J. Chess Lovern, who reminded us that although we're earthern vessels we're ever and always more than "just human." "Almost" and "pretty good" aren't good enough.

Bishop John Russell, who so skillfully packed the eternal treasures of our Conference in Roberts Rules of Order that nothing was broken.

James Shuler, who as host District Superintendent said, "Let this be a great Conference!", and it was done;

Reverend H.F. Meier and the staff of Austin Avenue United Methodist Church whose skilled handling of the many details of an Annual Conference kept the potter's wheel turning smoothly;

the choirs of Round Rock, Mineral Wells, Belton, Austin Avenue, and the Korean Church of Killeen, whose beautiful music thrilled and inspired us and added to the dignity and beauty of each service;

Bill Goodwin whose memorial message comforted, strengthened and inspired us with assurance of God's continuing presence in life through time and eternity.

Claude Davison, whose booming voice and precise directing made us all think we could sing a little better;

the tellers whose devotion to duty will undoubtedly give them a new appreciation of the business sessions of Annual Conference in future.

Bill Vance, Jean Traster and others who reminded us so dramatically of our marvelous Methodist heritage.

We do of course regret the absence of our First Lady, Mary Jean Russell. We rejoice, however, that she was present at Oklahoma City for the birth of a new granddaughter, Meredith Marie.

The media who helped us proclaim our Conference, specifically:

Waco Tribune-Herald
Fort Worth Star Telegram
KWTX-TV, Channel 10
KCEN-TV, Channel 6
Central Texas Conference, **UNITED METHODIST REPORTER**
who gave careful and continuing coverage of our conference.

Thus we express thanks to Almighty God for these days together and go out as freshly fired earthen vessels to carry our eternal treasure to each local church and the whole world!

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CONFERENCE PETITIONS
Report No. I
Adopted June 6, 1983

We recommend that all petitions to be presented to Annual Conference be turned in no later than 5:00 p.m. on Tuesday, June 7, 1983 to one of the Petition Committee members.

Respectfully Submitted,
H.F. Meier, Jr., Chairman
Lloyd Hagemeier, Secretary

GENERAL CONFERENCE PETITIONS COMMITTEE
Report No. II

We recommend that each individual petitioner or group of petitioners be responsible for copies of their own petition, if they consider it needed. These shall be on the tables by the opening session Wednesday morning.

We recommend that the petitions be voted on by concurrence or non-concurrence.

We recommend that questions concerning the petitions be for points of clarification only.

Thomas Q. Robbins, Chairperson
Pat Stroman
Nelda Barrett
H.F. Meier

Council On Finance And Administration
Report No. 1

1. The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1982. Our conference has a long tradition of such financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration looks forward to continuing that tradition.
2. The salary for the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Assistant to the Bishop and sent to the President of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Director of Finance and Administration within five days. (The 1984 salary for a District Superintendent will be $42,982). The Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the Conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. An allowance of $3,600 for travel outside the bounds of the district is included in the salary for the District Supt.
3. The Conference offices of Director of Finance and Administration, Director of the Council on Ministries, and Director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the District Superintendents. For 1984 that salary will be $42,982. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective Council's or Commission's budget.
4. The District committees on finance are authorized to prepare district budgets for presentation to the District Stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the District Superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the District Superintendent.

   District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operation Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year.

   The District Stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district.

The apportionments will not include the traditional cushion. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionments to the fund will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. In 1983 the Conference Claimants Fund will include the Ministerial Pension Plan Past Service amount of $759,000.
6. The Connectional Ministry amount will be $391,585. Included in this amount is the Episcopal Fund $73,911, and the District Superintendent's Fund $317,674. The District Superintendent's Fund includes the salaries and the Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount.
7. The Council recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the amount for The Texas Methodist College Association be $1.58 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. The Council also recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the amount for The Wesley Foundation fund be $1.01 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.
8. The Council on Finance and Administration requests the following for 1984:
    1. Conference Insurance Program $277,200
    2. Texas Methodist College Association 200,287
    3. Wesley Foundation 128,032
    4. Ministerial Education Fund 203,994
    5. Black Methodist Colleges 83,647
    6. Missional Priority 57,366
    7. Commission on Church Growth and Development 111,156
    8. Waco Inner City Ministry 8,250
    9. Metro Board of Missions 75,000
    10. Lydia Patterson Institute 19,435
9. The Council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
10. We recommend that the funds distributed to the Board of Global Ministries from the Central Texas Foundation be retained in the Foundation in order to build up the corpus.
11. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Wm. Greenwaldt as Director of Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Archives and History	January 22
Church Growth and Development Shares	February
Human Relations Day	March 4
Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps	March
One Great Hour of Sharing	April 1
Golden Cross	May 6
Wesleyan Homes	May 13
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 17
Christian Education Sunday	September 9
World Wide Communion	October 7
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 4
UM Student Day	November 25
Thanksliving Offering	November
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.
3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Missional Priority Fund, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Lydia Patterson, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
4. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA or its Executive Committee.
5. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by February 3, 1984. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CFA President, Director of Finance and Administration, and Director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
6. No board, commission or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.
7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.
8. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:
   a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
   b. Expenses of the Conference Session Secretarial Staff.
   c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Director of Finance and Administration and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
   d. Expenses of auditing the books of the Director of Finance and Administration, the treasurers of Boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the auditors, selected by CF&A.
   e. The moving expense of ministers of the Conference in accordance with the formula adopted by the 1982 Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. When the next Annual Budget is prepared the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.
   f. Other expenditures as may be authorized by CFA. Expenditures not to exceed $500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.
9. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized:
   a. To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (ex-

cepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d. To invest the funds of the conference in Government Securities and Federally Insured depositories up and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference under the guidance of CFA.

e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3
Report Of The
Conference Office Study Committee

The 1981 Annual Conference authorized the Council on Finance and Administration to appoint a committee to study the operational needs and cooperation possibilities of all conference offices and others who might wish to be a part of a Conference office complex. (See para. 8, page 123, 1981 Conference Journal.)

This group has met several times and received several requested surveys and information from the various offices of the Conference and district offices in Fort Worth.

The bottom line of our findings is that the Conference should immediately appoint a body to locate office space to house all the conference offices. Every opportunity to locate either with Harris Hospital or possibly T.W.C. should be explored. If this is not immediately possible then this body should find space to lease until such time that offices can be constructed and/or otherwise acquired.

Excluding the two district offices, 6,000 square feet should be ample to provide all the necessary space needed. Based on the findings of the committee any more than 6,000 square feet will be an excess unless some district office/s are included in this facility.

As to personnel, it is the opinion of the committee that certain savings can be made. There are some who are not full time employees. It is believed these part-time jobs can be put together to provide a full-time job, more efficient working environment and better use of the conference money. It is also firmly believed that effective re-organization of the work force, and their supervision should be accomplished. If this is not done then we will simply be moving three bodies together under one roof and no improved efficiency and/or effectiveness will result.

There should be savings in use of equipment, supplies and purchasing, etc. This will not come about however, unless there is definite intent to put together a more efficient, effective and cooperative Conference organization. There is ample evidence that a telephone system could be purchased saving about $7,000 per year. Printing and reproduction cost could be unified and produce a savings.

At present the conference is paying office rent at the combined annualized rate of about $13,000. Realistically the conference needs to be aware that it may have to pay $40,000 to $70,000 annually for this kind of space depending on many factors.

No attempt has been made in this report to present to the conference all the numbers, statistics and details that were gathered. It is all available for future needs.

It is our recommendation that the Conference undertake a review of the professional and lay staff and organizational alignment with a view to increasing effectiveness and efficiency as they relate to determining present and future building needs.

The C.F.A. makes a motion that Bishop Russell appoint a committee of five (5) with J. Charles Shelley as chairman and one (1) member each from ACCOM, CFA, Church Growth and Conference Committee on Episcopacy, provided that at least three of the five members be business and professional persons from the laity. The responsibility of this committee would be to find suitable office space to lease now and make plans for a permanent location and construction of a center to house the conference offices.

Council On Finance And Administration
Report No. 4

Expenditure of Reserve Funds as authorized by Council on Finance and Administration in 1982:

Diaconal Funding (Nelda Barrett and Maurice Wise)	$ 2,850.00
Conference Trustees	105.12
Insurance Claim	1,430.66
Archives and History	400.00
Religion and Race	700.00
Texas Methodist Reporter (postage increase)	6,000.00
Ordained Ministry	3,471.00
Anti-Crime Council	2,800.00
TOTAL	$17,756.78

Central Texas Conference
1984 Budget
Report 5

	1982	1983	1984
I. Connectional Ministry			
A. Episcopal Fund	63,443	67,436	73,911
B. District Supt. Salary	242,837	267,783	300,874
C. District Supt. Min. Pensions Fund	14,280	15,400	16,800
Total	320,560	350,619	391,585
II. Other Apportioned Funds — General			
A. World Service	343,440	357,910	371,765
B. General Administration	33,791	33,791	33,791
C. Inter-Denomination & Cooperation	13,194	13,194	13,194
D. Temporary General Aid	14,049	13,201	12,352
E. Ministerial Education	165,096	183,658	203,994
F. Black Colleges	77,330	80,431	83,647
G. Missional Priority	57,366	57,366	57,366
Total	704,266	739,551	776,109
III. Other Apportioned Funds — Jurisdictional			
A. Jurisdictional Administration	12,258	12,258	12,258
B. Mt. Sequoyah	3,588	3,588	3,588
C. Lydia Patterson	19,435	19,435	19,435
D. Southern Methodist University	30,000	30,000	—0—
Total	65,281	65,281	35,281
IV. Other Apportioned Funds — Conference			
A. Texas Methodist College Assoc.	185,082	186,654	200,287
B. Wesley Foundation Fund	114,750	115,725	128,032
C. Texas Methodist Foundation	7,735	8,600	8,600
D. Commission on Church Growth & Development			
Line Items			
Director Salary	42,982		
Director Housing	7,200		
Director Travel & Exp.	6,000		
Director Pension	2,411		
Director Expenses	800		
Secretary/Off. Manag.	12,110		
Secretary/Financial	11,110		
Telephone	2,600		

	Postage	6,000		
	Supplies	1,500		
	Equipment	750		
	Printing	5,500		
	Office Rent	5,200		
	Insurance	200		
	Data Processing	1,200		
	Bonding	150		
	Payroll Taxes	1,575		
	District Training	250		
	Commission Meeting	2,200		
	Promotion/SHARE	1,200		
	Contingency	1,000		
	Total		94,000	104,705	111,156
E.	Waco Inner City Ministry		11,000	11,000	8,250
F.	Metro Board of Missions		95,000	100,000	75,000
	Total		507,971	526,684	531,325
V.	Ministerial Support				
A.	Ministerial Pension Plan/Past Ser.		684,150	690,000	759,000
B.	Comprehensive Protect/Plan		158,400	174,240	177,547
C.	Minister's Health Insurance		175,000	192,500	277,200
D.	Sustentation Fund		7,242	1,852	2,029
E.	Moving Expense		6,124	16,510	15,345
F.	Counseling		14,000	14,000	14,000
	Total		1,044,916	1,089,102	1,245,121
VI.	Administration & Conference Program				
A.	Area Professional Ministry Office		36,200	40,372	42,271
B.	Area Office Fund		2,100	2,415	2,656
C.	Area Residence Fund		2,400	2,760	3,036
D.	Committee on Episcopacy		300	500	300
E.	Director of Finance and Admin.		34,691	38,255	42,982
F.	Director of Fin. & Admin. Housing		7,200	7,200	7,200
G.	Director of Fin. & Admin. Travel		2,500	2,500	2,500
H.	Director of Fin. & Admin. MPP		2,040	2,200	2,432
I.	Finance & Admin. Office Expense		18,833	21,160	23,660
J.	Finance & Admin. Staff Salaries		20,040	22,000	25,400
K.	Conference Journal Fund		18,945	18,000	17,000
L.	Annual Conference Expense		11,000	14,000	16,500
M.	Supt. of Retired Minister's Homes		12,000	15,200	16,000
N.	CFA Council Expense		750	1,000	750
O.	Archives and History		700	4,343	1,800
P.	Commission on Status & Role of Women		1,500	2,950	2,350
Q.	Commission on Religion & Race		3,000	3,300	3,400
R.	Board of Ordained Ministry		6,000	9,725	10,078
S.	Board of Diaconal Ministry		5,000	5,000	7,500
T.	Board of Lay Concerns		4,000	4,000	4,000
U.	Committee on Rules		300	300	300
V.	Committee on Equitable Salaries		300	300	300
W.	Ethnic Minority Local Church Comm.		600	600	600
X.	Mexican-American Committee		200	600	500

Y. Comm. on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	—0—	11,175	11,175
Z. General & Juris Conf. Delegates	—0—	—0—	4,900
Total	190,599	229,955	250,040
VII. ACCOM Program			
A. Director Salary	34,691	38,255	42,982
B. Director Housing	7,200	7,200	7,200
C. Director MPP	2,040	2,200	2,432
D. Associate/Ft. Worth Salary	14,560	18,700	20,700
E. Associate/Ft. Worth Insurance	250	250	250
F. Associate/Glen Lake	20,160	25,000	26,250
G. FICA (2 Associates)	2,327	3,060	3,301
H. Staff Travel (3)	8,960	7,500	7,500
I. Staff Training Expense	2,400	2,400	3,000
J. ACCOM Secretarial Salaries	31,785	33,692	43,062
K. ACCOM Office Expense & Sec. FICA	27,115	30,334	33,329
L. ACCOM Salary Contingency	—0—	18,000	—0—
M. Diaconal Pension	—0—		3,288
N. ACCOM Council Expense	7,775	7,775	7,775
Meeting Exp. 1,800			
Exec. Mtg. Exp. 800			
Admin. Exp. 400			
Program Cont. 1,575			
Nat./Reg. Pool 3,200			
O. Communication & Interpretation	31,270	38,305	41,536
Committee Exp. 840			
Program Exp. 800			
CTC Edition 21,587			
UM Comm. Con. 10,464			
News Editor 6,600			
Editor Travel 550			
Editor FICA 495			
An Conf. Exp. 200			
P. Coordination & Budget	375	415	415
Q. Research & Planning	750	750	750
Meeting Exp. 500			
Admin. Exp. 250			
R. Board of Church and Society	3,025	3,225	3,150
Board Exp. 850			
Telephone 100			
Postage 250			
Conf. Display 100			
Impact 250			
Prison Ministry 100			
Peace with Justice 200			
Del. Natl. Mt. 500			
Workshop 800			
S. Board of Discipleship	56,950	65,600	77,925
Meeting Exp. 2,000			
Evangelism 8,300			
Stewardship 500			
Comm. Worship 1,500			
Camps & Assem. 23,400			
G/L Capt. Fd. 20,000			

	CCYM 4,650			
	Leadership D. 17,575			
T.	Board of Global Ministry	79,700	63,110	74,010
	Meeting Exp. 2,500			
	Urban Ministries 60,800			
	Health & Welfare 1,125			
	City/Town/Country 1,500			
	Education/Adv. 5,600			
	Aging 2,485			
U.	Board of Higher Education & Ministry	3,150	5,150	9,200
	Meeting Exp. 1,100			
	Admin. Exp. 1,000			
	Postage/Phone 500			
	Enabling 2,600			
	Wesley Spec. 4,000			
		359,063	376,921	408,055
Grand Total		3,192,656	3,378,113	3,637,516

The 1984 budget represents a total increase over the 1983 budget of $259,403 or 7.68%.

Council On Finance And Administration
Report No. 6
Allocation Of Apportionments

Item	Brnwd.	F.W. East	F.W. West	Temple	Waco	Waxah.	Wford.	TOTAL
Decimal	**.0787**	**.2726**	**.2194**	**.0949**	**.1412**	**.0860**	**.1072**	**1.000**
World Serv. & Conf. Bene.	96,382	333,848	268,695	116,222	172,925	105,322	131,286	1,224,680
Conn. Min.	30,818	106,746	85,914	37,161	55,292	33,676	41,978	391,585
Conf. Claim	73,707	255,303	205,478	88,878	132,240	80,543	100,398	936,547
Black Colleges	6,583	22,802	18,352	7,938	11,811	7,194	8,967	83,647
Missional Prior	4,515	15,638	12,586	5,444	8,100	4,933	6,150	57,366
Church Growth	8,748	30,301	24,388	10,549	15,695	9,559	11,916	111,156
Lydia Patterson	1,530	5,298	4,264	1,844	2,744	1,672	2,083	19,435
Methodist Colleges	15,763	54,598	43,943	19,007	28,281	17,225	21,470	200,287
Wesley Found.	10,076	34,902	28,090	12,150	18,078	11,011	13,725	128,032
Ministers Insurance	21,816	75,564	60,818	26,306	39,141	23,839	29,716	277,200
Ministers Education	16,054	55,609	44,756	19,359	28,804	17,543	21,869	203,994
Mt. Sequoyah	282	978	787	341	507	309	384	3,588
	286,274	991,587	798,071	345,199	513,618	312,826	389,942	3,637,517

Annual Conference Council On Ministries

Bishop Russell, members of the Annual Conference, I am honored to bring you this report from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

Before I begin the report I would like to ask for a few moments of silence in memory of Dr. James Campbell, our Conference Council Director. Thank you.

This year has been a good year for the ACCOM. Many new and innovative tasks were completed by its program boards and agencies.

The ACCOM report will be presented in three parts: 1. Conference Staff, 2. Recommendations from ACCOM, 3. Reports from Boards and Committees of the ACCOM. We are grateful for the excellent work of our board and committee chairpersons.

First let me thank each of the board and committee members for their cooperation over the past three years. This will end the tenure of the ACCOM officers and committee chairpersons. I deeply appreciate the work of all these persons.

1. Conference Staff: Ms. Nelda Barrett and Mr. Maurice Wise
2. Recommendations:
   a. That the present staff structure be kept with continued evaluation by the ACCOM Executive Committee, one youth from the youth council, one district coordinator and the cabinet. We further recommend that a progress report be made to the next session of Annual Conference. One change in staff structure this year is recommended, namely, that a youth coordinator be hired to work directly with the Conference Youth Council on a contract basis. The cost for this person will be taken from Christian Education Day funds and ACCOM funds.

Bishop Russell, I move the adoption of this resolution.

   b. We recommend the mileage allowance for 1984 remain the same; 18¢ for one, 21¢ for two and 23¢ for three or more.
3. We now present our chairpersons of boards and committees for their reports.
   Board of Church and Society — Mrs. Lillie Tann
   Board of Discipleship — Dr. William P. Boyd
   Board of Global Ministries — Mr. Fred Woerner
   Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministries — Dr. John Lukert
   Committee on Communications & Interpretation — Rev. Wesley Howard
   Committee on Research and Planning — Rev. Wilma Tune for Mr. Roy Grogan

Bishop Russell, I move that the recommendations from all the reports be adopted.

Petition To General Conference

Petition to General Conference 1984 to be included in 1984 Discipline in Health and Welfare Section:

The privately arranged placement of a child for adoption without a license or placing children for adoption is frequently in violation of state laws.

All of those concerned with the placement of a child for a non-relative adoption shall abide by the laws of their state including using licensed child placing agencies.

By so doing, the need of the birth parents can be met through appropriate counseling as they make this decision regarding their life and the life of their child.

Licensed child placing agencies have a more diverse group of approved, respective, adoptive parents which enables them to serve the best interest of the child.

Health and Welfare Committee
Board of Global Ministries

Board Of Church And Society

The Conference Board of Church and Society continues to promote programs on Christian social concerns within the limitation of the Annual Conference.

In October, 1982, a two-day seminar was held at St. Stephen United Methodist Church on Industrial Chaplaincy. We supported ministers and laity who attended this well-organized seminar.

The Board had on display at the Annual Conference leaflets, brochures, and statements concerning social issues.

In November, a workshop was held at First United Methodist Church, Cleburne on "How to Address Social Issues." Very detailed information concerning developing social issues in the local church was given by outstanding leaders.

1983 Goals

1. In the fall, a workshop will be held on jail-related ministries.

Rationale: Because of the number of prisoners on death row and over-crowding in prisons, Christian support is needed by inmates and their families.

1984 Goals

1. To conduct a Drug Abuse Clinic.

Rationale: As long as there is a problem in our various cities, it is necessary to present updated knowledge concerning this issues and ways we can alleviate the problem.

2. To encourage all churches in the Central Texas Conference to begin "Beyond our Doors" ministry.

Rationale: We are well aware that our government and community agencies are overburdened, and this is an opportunity for individuals in local churches to become involved in the ministry of helping people in need of shelter, food and clothing.

Recommendations: That each local church reaffirm the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church adopted by the 1980 General Conference as it relates to homosexuality and to war and peace.

Homosexual persons, no less than heterosexual persons, are individuals of sacred worth who need the ministry and guidance of the church in their struggles for human fulfillment, as well as the spiritual and emotional care of a fellowship which enables reconciling relationships with God, with others and with self. Further, we insist that all persons are entitled to have their human and civil rights ensured, though we do not condone the practice of homosexuality and consider this practice incompatible with Christian teaching.

War and peace. We believe war is incompatible with the teachings and example of Christ. We, therefore, reject war as an instrument of national foreign policy and insist that the first moral duty of all nations is to resolve by peaceful means every dispute that arises between or among them; that human values must outweigh military claims as governments determine their priorities; that the militarization of society must be challenged and stopped; that the manufacture, sale and deployment of armaments must be reduced and controlled; and that the production, possession or use of nuclear weapons be condemned.

Recommendation: That every Church and Society chairperson submit at least one social issue to their Charge Conference to be developed in their local church in 1984. This issue should be one that is viable for their community.

Recommendation: As a first step, church members are urged to pray for the men, women and children of the USSR, the Middle East, Cuba and Central America. Let us unleash the power of Love through prayer.

Matthew 5, verse 44: "But I say to you, Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you."

LILLIE R. TANN, Chairperson
LOUISE AIRHEART, Secretary

Board Of Discipleship
Committee On Education And Leadership Development

Summary

1. To continue the conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth and adults and for workers and administrators in the church school. In 1984, we are asking that the speaker be one who can look at "new formats to provide church school for persons not being reached by traditional church school."

2. To sponsor a Church School Growth and Renewal Workshop in the northern part of the Conference. (A pilot program, hopefully, will be sponsored in the southwest part of the Conference in fall, 1983.) Nashville leadership team will do the pilot program. Education and Leadership Development Committee will provide on-site expenses for the team.

3. Contingent on available finance, to explore with CF&A the feasibility of securing space on the Conference computer so that talent data and expertise may be entered and thus made available to all churches in the Conference. Computer program will include an experience profile on individual entry. An accurate listing of leader potential within the Conference which is maintained and made accessible will enable a more effective use of talent throughout the Conference.

4. To plan and sponsor a twenty-hour laboratory school for church school leaders working with all ages. This second lab-school (the first, a sixteen-hour, in 1983) will lead to eventual certification of leaders. The Conference needs to take the lead in providing training of this magnitude.

1983 Goals

1. By January 1, 1983, have publicity for conference training events which reflect possible continuing education units (c.e.u.).

Rationale: (a) To clarify for participants events that receive c.e.u.'s; (b) to encourage continued growth for leaders involved in Christian education; (c) to enable ministers and diaconates to keep track of their c.e.u.'s.

2. By January 15, have summer curricula for elementary, junior high and senior high camping events available for distribution.

Rationale: The Committee will continue to provide cyclical curriculum materials for elementary, junior and senior high summer camp programs. This task involved securing and paying writers as well as publishing the materials. The junior high three-year cycle will be reviewed in 1983, and the elementary three-year cycle and the senior high four-year cycle will be completed in 1983.

3. By February 1, complete the scheduling and planning of conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth and adults and workers and administrators in the church school.

Rationale: These training events become the basis for securing persons for further training for certification and introduce new people into leadership roles. These events are the only opportunity for training for a lot of our people because it is less time consuming. Many times the conference can secure leadership better than the district and local churches.

(a) The speaker for the 1983 training events shall speak on "Using the Church School as an Evangelistic Tool."

Rationale: There is the need for church school leaders to understand how people come into and grow in the Christian faith, coming along different avenues. The Sunday school is the avenue by which most people come into the Christian faith and into the church.

4. By February 1, make recommendations to the Board of Discipleship regarding monetary resources to be included in the Board's budget for the purpose of training persons willing to work on conference and district levels.

Rationale: Plans need to be made early so as to provide financial support for training and curriculum needs.

5. By March 1, sponsor camp dean/director training and hold a summer events evaluation by October 1.

Rationale: The Committee has sponsored the camp dean/director training for summer camp leaders and will continue the program in 1983. The training insures that camp leaders understand their roles, the resources available and the mechanics of the Committee on Camps and Assemblies. We will take charge of the summer events evaluation.

6. By June 1, complete the scheduling of a conference-wide twenty-plus hour lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age levels. The lab will be held in the Fort Worth area in 1984.

Rationale: The Committee believes that effective training for teachers and workers in the church school is essential. A lab school in 1984 would provide the comprehensive training many persons are requesting.

7. By September 1, implement a sixteen-hour lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age levels.

Rationale: Leadership and certification can only be handled by regular training on the conference level.

8. By September 1, have a conference packet available for local church Sunday school classes to use in evaluating their own performance as a class. These packets will be available for a nominal fee. We recommend that the local church have a process whereby classes evaluate themselves every two years.

Rationale: Strengthening the church school requires regular evaluating and planning procedures. Support the goal of "Using Evangelism through the Church School."

9. By October 1, set date and plan the Convocation on the Black Church, the Harry Hoosier event.

Rationale: To continue to plan for a conference-wide celebration of Black ethnic diversity and heritage.

10. By November 1, encourage each district to offer a skill training workshop for teachers and leaders of each age level.

Rationale: The need continues for districts to plan ways to equip teachers and leaders in Christian education.

11. Continue to promote use of the talent bank and update periodically.

Rationale: Conference needs to have a tool whereby a talent bank is available to local churches, districts and the conference for the securing of leadership for training events.

12. Continue to publish combined Church School and Evangelism reporting forms and make them available to each local church and district in our conference.

Rationale: The purpose of the reporting process is to keep persons in our conference aware of our church school growth and growth in church membership and worship attendance.

13. Develop and implement special events for families, single adults, and older adults and continue to provide program subsidy for district camps, special trip camps, United Community Centers and the conference elementary camp.

Rationale: The Committee has the responsibility of planning and implementing conference-wide camping experiences and special events for all age levels. We will continue to provide program subsidy for the events to insure that each event has adequate program monies.

14. We request that the Annual Conference approve September 11, 1983 as the day to receive the Christian Education Sunday offering in our conference.

Rationale: The offering received on Christian Education Sunday provides additional funds for many of the training events held in district and local churches.

15. The Committee recommends that the Central Texas Conference support the Church School Growth and Renewal Workshops with leadership from Nashville with a pilot program in Ft. Worth in the fall of 1983. The Education and Leadership Development Committee of the Board of Discipleship will provide financial support for the on-site expenses of the Nashville leadership team.

Rationale: The emphasis on evangelism and the decline in membership of church schools calls us to put an emphasis on church school growth and renewal.

1984 Goals

1. By January 15, have summer curricula for elementary, junior high and senior high camping events available for distribution.

Rationale: The Committee will continue to provide cyclical curriculum materials for elementary, junior and senior high summer camp programs. This task involves reviewing each age level for the current year.

2. By February 1, complete the scheduling and planning of conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth and adults and workers and administrators in the church school.

Rationale: These training events become the basis for securing persons for further training for certification and introduces new people into leadership roles. These events are the only opportunity for training for a lot of our people because it is less time consuming. Many times the conference can secure leadership better than the district and local churches.

(a) The speaker for the 1984 training events shall speak on "new formats to provide church school for persons not being reached by traditional Sunday School."

Rationale: There is the need for providing Christian education for those we do not reach through traditional methods.

3. The Committee recommends that the Central Texas Conference support the Church School Growth and Renewal Workshops with leadership from Nashville with a second workshop in the conference in 1984. This Committee will provide financial support for the on-site expenses of the Nashville leadership team.

Rationale: The emphasis on evangelism and the decline in membership of church schools calls us to put an emphasis on church school growth and renewal.

4. By March 1, sponsor camp dean/director training with each camp's dean then selecting curriculum by April 1st and hold a summer events evaluation by October.

Rationale: Same as listed under 1983.

5. By September 1, implement a twenty-hour lab school with training for teachers and workers for all age levels.

Rationale: The Conference needs to take the lead in providing training of this magnitude.

6. By October 1, set date and plan the Convocation of the Black Church, the Harry Hoosier event.

Rationale: To continue to plan for conference-wide celebration of Black ethnic diversity and heritage.

7. By November 1, encourage each district to offer a skill training workshop for teachers and leaders of each age level.

Rationale: The need continues for districts to plan ways to equip teachers and leaders in Christian education.

8. To continue to explore with CF&A the possibility of entering the talent bank data into the computer so that information is available to all churches in the conference. This will be contingent on available financing. The computer program would include an experience profile on individual entry.

Rationale: In order to develop more accurate listings of leadership potential within the conference which can be maintained and made accessible. This will enable those with talents and skills to put them to more effective use.

9. Review and continue to publish the church school reporting forms for districts and local churches and positive results published in the Conference newspaper.

Rationale: The purpose of the reporting process is to keep persons in our conference aware of our church school growth.

10. Develop and implement special events for families, single adults and older adults and continue to provide program subsidy for district camps, special trip camps, United Community Centers and the conference elementary camp.

Rationale: The Committee has the responsibility of planning and implementing conference-wide camping experiences and special events for all age levels. We will continue to provide program subsidy for the events to insure that each event has adequate program monies.

11. We request that the Annual Conference approve September 9, 1984 as the day to receive the Christian Education Sunday offering in our conference.

Rationale: Same as 1983.

Looking Towards 1985

Conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth and adults and administrators in the church school; encourage each district to offer skill training for teachers of each age level; continue to update and promote use of talent bank through the conference, district and local churches. Complete scheduling of conference-wide lab school for 1986 with training for teachers and workers of all age levels; review and continue to publish the church school reporting form for districts and local churches; encourage local churches to have their Sunday school classes evaluate themselves; request Annual Conference approve the second Sunday in September as Christian Education Sunday.

Committee On Camps And Assemblies
Report I.

Summary for 1982-83

The stated goal to remodel cabins has been accomplished with the improvement of all bathroom facilities in each cabin, the replacement of shower stalls, lavatories and commodes. The cabins have been freshly painted indoors. The remodeling of the Education Building has been completed with the building of a fireplace, new window coverings and new carpet. Outdoor carpeting has been installed on the deck around the swimming pool. Also, Rainbow Camp boundary fence has been completed.

Goals for Future

1. Continue work toward a long-range plan of development for Glen Lake and Rainbow camps with the guidance of a professional camp consultant.
2. Continue to maintain and operate Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps as funds will permit.
3. Increase usage of both camp sites which will be accomplished through improved promotion and publicity.

4. Increase an awareness of need for leadership development among Camps and Assemblies Committee members by attending jurisdictional and national camp leaders' conferences.

5. Secure the best possible summer program staff — both paid and volunteer.

6. In 1984, the use of capital funds to resurface parking lots and replace cabin roll-out windows with sash windows.

7. In 1985, the use of capital funds to purchase a new camp vehicle and also to construct a recreational slab.

8. In 1986, the use of capital funds to convert the old shower house into a living cabin.

GLEN LAKE CAMP TRUSTEES

Re: Status of Tax Suit Against Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps in Somervell County, Texas

Somervell County first sued the Conference for ad valorem taxes in 1973, through the acknowledged "dean" of Texas tax lawyers, Mr. J.D. Hinsley. In 1973, Mr. Hinsley personally took the depositions of Rev. Ernest O. DeWald and Bob Shultz, whose testimony clearly showed the property was devoted to the threefold purpose of spiritual, physical, and mental development of young people. That case has never been pursued further by the county.

However, when the Tax Code became effective January 1, 1982 it required new applications to be filed. Our application for exemption for 1982 was duly filed for Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps as a "youth development association engaged primarily in promoting the threefold spiritual, educational (mental), and physical development of boys, girls, young men, or young women [operating] in conjunction with a state or national organization that is organized and operated for the same purpose as the association."

The Somervell County officials agreed that Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps met all the criteria for tax exemption, but denied the application for the reason that: "the parent association in this case appears to be a religious organization." Neither the constitution nor statute prohibit religious organizations from sponsoring spiritual, mental and physical development associations for young people, all of which was brought to the attention of the officials in a complete written legal brief. Nevertheless, the new Tax Code makes their decision conclusive unless suit is filed in district court within forty-five days to set it aside, which was done.

The tax district employed the Dallas law firm of Saner, Jack, Sallinger and Nichols to defend the suit, which is now set for pretrial hearing on July 6, 1983, with trial being set on August 10, 1983.

In the meantime, of course, application for 1983 exemption was timely filed. Tax liability for each year stands on its own, and the granting or denial in one year does not legally control other years, although it may have psychological influence.

Because some conferees may only be familiar with exemption of church property, a fuller explanation of the exemption of the threefold purpose may be helpful.

The two types of exemption stand on entirely different constitutional and statutory footings. Church exemption is based on the constitutional provision for exemption of "actual places of religious worship and property reasonably necessary as a residence (but not more than one acre of land)." This strict limitation for actual places of religious worship and the parsonage can hardly be applied to the entirety of around 200 acres of church camp property, as the Episcopal Church discovered with its Camp Crucis on Lake Granbury.

They, at first, refused to apply for threefold purpose exemption, and Camp Crucis was held not exempt as an actual place of religious worship. Thereafter, they sought exemption on the threefold basis, but did not succeed because their highest ranking witness testified that the only "muscles" the property was used to develop was "spiritual muscles."

It is critically important to all conferees to understand that they could be called as witnesses, and that while neither the constitution nor statute fix any percent or ratio of time or space which must be devoted to any of the three uses, it is clear that the exemption for body, mind, and spirit development cannot be met if either one of the three purposes is entirely lacking. Likewise, **physical development**, not mere recreation, is the essential physical element.

Our investigation and research has convinced us that the United Methodist Church and the Glen

Lake-Rainbow church camps are engaged in promoting all three kinds of development in ministering to the whole young person.

If the annual conference should take any action that could be construed as weakening or changing the threefold nature of use of the property in litigation, we request immediate notice of such action.

Our law firm is honored to be of counsel to you, and will keep you advised of significant developments which may arise.

Very truly yours,
Doren R. Eskew
For the Firm

Conference Council On Youth Ministry

1984 Goals

1. To increase giving to the Youth Service Fund in the Central Texas Conference.
2. To continue our ethnic minority emphasis.
3. To increase youth participation in the district and conference programs.
4. To continue to develop spiritual growth in the youth of the Central Texas Conference.
5. To develop leadership and job descriptions for youth and adult roles in the CCYM.
6. To provide resources for strengthening local church groups.
7. To develop better communication among all the districts.
8. To establish an effective long-range planning committee.
9. To raise youth awareness of peace and justice for all.

Rationale

1. Realizing that giving is an important part of the Christian life and realizing that the YSF has unbounded potential for Christian service, we make the following recommendations:

a. Establish a goal of two dollars per youth in our conference.

b. Provide written objectives for each local church and send these pledge cards to each church.

2. Because of our common belief that we are one in the body of Christ, we feel compelled to be actively involved in building a Christian community that reaches across societies, racial and ethnic barriers. As a witness to this conviction, we propose that we implement the following objectives:

a. To increase awareness and involvement in already existing conference programs that promote inclusiveness.

b. To sponsor a one-day festival of inclusiveness for the youth of our conference; to celebrate unity and diversity.

c. To request that assistant youth coordinators from ethnic minority churches be appointed by every district, to provide ethnic minority role models; and to involve more ethnic minority groups.

d. To actively recruit ethnic minority leaders from all conference youth events.

e. To continue our policy to elect at least one ethnic minority youth from each district to CCYM.

f. To diligently seek to broaden involving ethnic minority churches in conference youth programming through publicity and personal contact.

g. To explore avenues of ethnic minority youth leadership development through YSF funds.

Through these efforts, we pray that we will achieve unity not only in organization, but moreover in spirit.

3. We propose to intentionally implement and improve the operational structure of youth ministry on the local church, the district and the conference level by:

a. Strengthening communications within the conference, so that all the members are informed of opportunities and activities in the youth ministry on all levels.

1. Regular communications from CCYM to DYC or other appropriate groups.
2. Regular communications from DYC to each local church.
3. Regular communications from CCYM to the Bishop and the District Superintendent.

b. Aiding in the development of youth and adult leadership in order to strengthen youth ministry on all levels.

1. CCYM shall provide at least one training event for adult leaders.
2. CCYM shall provide at least one training event for youth leaders.

3. CCYM shall provide leadership training events offered on the jurisdictional and national levels.

4. CCYM shall establish a task force to develop a job description for the position of district youth coordinator.

c. Establishing a standing committee, whose purpose shall be long-range goal setting for youth ministry on the conference level. Membership of said committee shall include, but not be limited to, the Conference Youth Coordinator and the Conference YSF coordinator. Said committee shall maintain regular dialogue with the youth directors/youth coordinators on the local church level.

4. To develop spiritual growth in the youth of our conference by introducing them to a personal relationship with Jesus Christ and by encouraging their constant growth and challenging them to share their new life with others.

This goal will be developed by the following means;

a. By the annual Spiritual Life Retreat

b. By the living example of the CCYM members

c. By the atmosphere created in all CCYM events

5. To establish a better understanding among youth for peace and justice by having a three-day Mid Winter in February, 1984.

Committee On Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism has taken its work seriously and has planned an interesting program for 1983 and hopefully will be able to expand it in 1984.

The Committee has proposed the following:

1. Continue the spirit and structure begun by the "Bishop's Call to Evangelism" by having a Central Texas Conference Call to Evangelism. This would be a conference-wide gathering where clergy and laity would hear an outstanding leader in evangelism. We ask for the sum of $500.00 for this first step. This would be done annually.

2. We plan to have two meetings with those who have been elected to the District Task Force on Evangelism. We have asked each district superintendent to appoint five or six persons from each district to compose the Conference Task Force and represent the districts in conference planning. Also, these people will be responsible for promoting evangelism in their districts. For these two meetings, we are asking $2,400.00.

3. If the programs and inspiration do not reach the grass roots level, then the program will not be a success! We are proposing that each District Task Force have a spring and fall seminar to promote evangelism in each local church with one seminar focused upon inspiration and the other for practical instruction. In order to insure that each District Task Force has funds to begin these district programs so it can be perpetual, we are asking $4,200.00 or $600.00 for each district to establish the district programs. We believe each district should be able to continue the programs if, in their opinion, they are receiving sufficient inspiration and direction from the Conference Task Force. We plan to provide this! The district workshops are important; however, we believe that they just do not give adequate time or inspiration to build the momentum necessary to make evangelism a priority in each local church.

4. We plan to have several meetings of the Committee on Evangelism during the year.

Committee On Stewardship

The Committee has one main goal for 1984 and that is to sponsor a conference-wide Stewardship Education Month. Each church would be asked to emphasize the total meaning of stewardship in worship, churchwide Sunday school study and weekly study groups in the home. Our Committee will design a sample packet and outline for each participating church.

Committee On Worship

Goals for 1984

1. Continue to publicize and promote membership for the conference chapter of United Methodist Fellowship of Worship, Music and Other Arts.

2. Work in conjunction with the Lenten Time Apart for ministers or sponsor separately a seminar on "The Bible in the Pulpit."

Goals for 1985

1. Work in conjunction with the Agenda Committee to plan the worship services for Annual Conference.
2. Plan, implement, and evaluate a major workshop on worship.

Goals for 1986

1. Continue to plan an annual preaching workshop.

WILLIAM P. BOYD, Chairperson
MYRTIS PARKER, Secretary

Board Of Global Ministries

In addition to our ongoing program it is proposed that several new activities be commenced in 1984. These are in areas for which this Board has responsibility, where present efforts are deemed to be absent or inadequate, and where reasonable effort and reasonable expense can produce beneficial results. A brief description of the proposed new programs is given below.

1. Conduct a comprehensive study into the identity, location and needs of the aging people in the Central Texas Conference area.

2. Furnish assistance to small churches in the conference to enable them to better minister to their communities. A questionnaire was directed to pastors of small churches to determine their problems and needs, and a return rate of more than 80% was realized. A conference-wide training event is proposed for 1984 for pastors and laypeople from small churches, to address the needs identified in the questionnaire.

3. Provide financial support to the South Central Jurisdiction for creation of a regional office for recruitment, training and certification of short-term mission volunteers in designated areas within the jurisdiction and beyond. This program is to supplement permanent mission programs of the General Board. It will need financial help from every annual conference in our jurisdiction.

4. Increase the capabilities of existing organizations by making available specialized personnel. A parish visitor will greatly expand the usefulness of the North Fort Worth Parish, and a chaplain to nursing homes in Waco will fill a need in the Waco Ministries area.

Committee On Aging

This committee has spent its first full year getting organized and acquainted with its area of responsibility. In fulfillment of the 1982 goals, the committee has: acquainted itself with the work being done through the ARM Foundation; co-sponsored, with ARM, a 1982 Spring Workshop; and helped to publicize the conference-wide assistance program offered by the ARM Foundation through grants to local churches.

1984 Goals

1. A study to be made on the retirement home and nursing home needs of the Central Texas Conference. This should be a part of a comprehensive study concerning the needs of older adults within this conference. Cost for survey has not been established.

2. Conduct a Workshop on Aging, with information that is applicable to older adults in any area of our conference, not just metropolitan areas.

3. Consider a spin-off of above-mentioned workshop to be held within each district.

4. Each local church is requested to appoint one member to be responsible for the concerns and interests of older adults and to become aware of projects available to them.

Rationale: Because of the increase in the number of older adults who are members of the United Methodist Church, Central Texas Conference, it is important to be aware of their needs, concerns and interests, and to stimulate actions in those areas.

Committee On City, Town And Country Work

The awards program to small churches was continued in 1982. United Methodism is a denomination comprised primarily of churches under 250 members in size. Our small churches should be affirmed for their faithfulness and effectiveness in ministering to the needs of persons through small church settings.

The committee has also developed and implemented a questionnaire to determine the needs of

small churches in an effort to determine future directions for program by the City, Town and Country Committee. The questionnaire was implemented in January 1983, with a return rate of over 80% responding. The results of the survey have been compiled and currently planning is under way to provide a conference-wide event to address the area of greatest need as indicated by the responses.

The City, Town and Country Committee is committed to the small churches of the Central Texas Annual Conference and pledges its continued efforts to strengthen them for effective ministry.

Goals for 1984

1. To continue the Small Church Awards program to be presented in two categories: a) churches of two to one hundred members; b) churches of 101-250 members.

The basis for the award will be in five areas: 1) numerical growth; 2) physical improvement to church and parsonage; 3) spiritual growth ministries, i.e.: prayer groups, special worship services, Bible study, etc.; 4) outreach ministry to community and conference, i.e.: missions, special days and causes, special day observances, etc.; 5) finances — growth, debt retirement, etc. A picture of the church, parsonage and pastor should accompany all applications.

Rationale: A majority of the churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference have a membership of less than 250 members. These churches remain faithful in ministering to their local communities while participating fully in the ministries of United Methodism's connectional system.

2. To sponsor, or assist in sponsoring a conference-wide event designed to assist small churches of our conference to better do ministry in their communities. Issues addressed in this event will be determined on the basis of responses to the survey done in January, 1983.

Rationale: The Committee on City, Town and Country Work acknowledges the need to assist small churches to be better able to minister in their particular settings. In January, 1983, a survey was conducted to determine the areas of ministry in which additional help and training are needed.

The proposal is that the Central Texas Conference Committee address the needs identified in the January, 1983 questionnaire by providing a 1984 conference-wide training event for pastors and laypersons from the small churches.

Committee On Education And The Advance

During the conference year, 1982-83, the work of the committee focused upon promotion of advance specials, support and participation in the planning and program of the School of Christian Mission, emphasis upon mission resources at the Conference Resource Center, encouragement of all districts in the area of mission education and events, and to promote the program of full support of a missionary by each local church by contributing $3.00 per member, or the contribution of $1,000 or more.

These areas have all received attention through conference committee meetings, personal contact, telephone, correspondence and the coordinated mailing. The committee's responsibility is to make the initial promotion and contact, but the districts and local churches are responsible for implementation.

1984 Goals and Rationale

1. To continue promotion of Advance Specials with special emphasis on World Hunger, Volunteers in Mission and Africa.

Rationale: Two major areas of ongoing need are alleviation of hunger and malnutrition, here and abroad, and the expanding influence of the African Church. The "Thanksliving" offering and African Advance Special Projects are means of addressing those needs. Our South Central Jurisdiction is attempting to set up a regional office for recruitment, training and certification of short-term mission volunteers in designated areas within the jurisdiction and beyond. It is a volunteer program supplementing permanent mission programs of the General Board. The program cannot begin without financial help from every annual conference in our jurisdiction.

2. To continue support of and planning of the School of Christian Mission in 1984.

Rationale: The School of Christian Mission is currently the major tool of education of the laity in the area of missions.

3. To encourage each district to have some type of mission awareness program during the conference year.

Rationale: To make the local church more aware of the mission of our church and the work of our missionaries.

4. To continue promotion of local church as full-supporting congregations of missionaries.

Rationale: To allow local churches with memberships of less than 750 to become full-supporting congregations of a missionary by contributing $3.00 per member — thus entitling them to schedule that missionary (on furlough) to speak in that church. They would also receive periodic updates as to work in the field. Large churches are requested to contribute $1,000 or more.

Approved Advance Specials

A. Inner-Conference	
1. Laura Edwards Center, Waco	$10,000
2. Metropolitan Board of Missions	10,000
3. United Community Center, Inc., Ft. Worth	22,000
4. Inner City Ministry, Waco	10,000
5. Korean Mission, Killeen	1,200
6. Early UMC, Brownwood District	7,200
7. New Black Church, Corsicana	9,000
B. National	
1. Huston-Tillotson College, John J. Seabrook Memorial Fund	1,000
2. Huston-Tillotson College, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship	1,000
3. Huston-Tillotson College, Gordon F. Hedgewood Professorship	1,000
4. Oklahoma Mission Conference Salary Support	14,000
5. Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	14,000
6. Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville	10,000
C. World	
1. World Hunger	33,000
2. Verolme Community Center, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	5,000
3. Ganta Hospital X-Ray Machine	40,000
4. Ganta Vocational School-Truck	4,000
5. Muri, Nigeria-Roofs for Local Churches	1,000
6. Bicycles, Banyam, Nigeria	3,000
7. Agricultural Program, Muri, Northern Nigeria	10,000
8. Women's Work, Muri, Nigeria	2,300
9. Muri Youth Work, Nigeria	2,500
10. Christian Education Consultants, Muri Nigeria	5,000
Total Annual Conference Recommended Advance Specials	218,000

Pending Approval of the Annual Conference:

1. Volunteers in Mission Project
2. Wesleyan Satellite Network

Committee On Health And Welfare

Ground work was laid with local Health and Welfare representatives to inform and encourage their participation in the church in terms of health programs and aid to the agencies of the Central Texas Conference.

A seminar was held in October at Glen Lake with Mr. Donovan Gardner, from the Chicago office, leading the board members of the agencies: Harris Methodist Health System; Methodist Mission Home; The Methodist Home; Wesleyan Homes, Inc., and informing them of their responsibility as board members both to the agencies and their pastoral accountability for legislation passed within the agency they are serving.

The National Health and Welfare Convention was attended at Louisville, Kentucky in March. The emphasis was on "Aging for 1984," and pertinent information was gained from this assembly to help in the ministry of older members.

1984 Goals and Rationale

1. To emphasize the ministry and needs of the Health-and-Welfare-related agencies of the Central Texas: Harris Methodist Health System; Methodist Mission Home of Texas, San Antonio; Methodist Home, Waco; and Wesleyan Homes, Inc., Georgetown.

It is proposed to accomplish this by: a) sending agency promotional material to local health and welfare representatives through the coordinated mailing and personal newsletters, b) assure coverage of these ministries through articles in the **United Methodist Reporter.**

Rationale: The Health and Welfare Committee is responsible to the Board of Global Ministries for the following: transmittal of material and information to the local church regarding the agencies.

2. To encourage through the local church the financial support of these Methodist institutions with financial planning and annual offerings — April — Golden Cross, Harris Methodist Health System; May — Wesleyan Homes, Inc.; November — Methodist Mission Home of Texas; December — Methodist Home. It is only through financial commitment that these agencies can responsibly plan for future growth. This is to be accomplished by the following: a) a written reminder to each health and welfare representative of these special offering dates and the encouragement of total church participation in this specified time of giving, b) request that the local representative publicize these dates through local newsletters, bulletins, announcements and posters. Also, encourage the utilization of promotional materials available through the agencies.

Rationale: The responsibility of the Health and Welfare Committee to the conference and the agencies is to seek commitment for these offerings.

3. Education and development of leadership among the laity concerning Health and Welfare needs on a national, international, as well as, a local level.

4. Continue the awareness of the ministry to the handicapped, the aged and a deepened sensitivity to the 1983 national focus "Women and Health."

Rationale for Goals 3 and 4: It is only through knowledge and education of the laity that the needs of suffering humanity can be met. It is important to be an informed church.

Committee On Urban Ministries

The program of evaluating need and measuring accountability of budget requests was continued in 1982.

During that year, fourteen churches located outside Fort Worth visited and/or participated in the Youth Summer Mission Program.

1984 Goals

1. To consider and administer financial requests for urban ministry projects.
2. To establish procedures for review and evaluation of all projects.
3. To assist United Community Centers in acquiring churches for Youth Summer Mission Work Camps for the summer of 1984.
4. To prioritize funds in favor of those churches in economic and ethnic transition which are endeavoring to minister to their communities and not only to themselves. (¶ 207, The Book of Discipline).
5. To care for, review and evaluate all local churches which are considered by the Annual Conference to be non-self-supporting, yet necessary to meet the needs of people in their areas; and are, by action of the Conference, assigned to the Board of Global Ministries. This would include the linking of weaker churches with stronger ones.
6. To encourage education of people in seminaries with new courses, internships, etc. on needs of urban churches, and to provide continuing education for district superintendents and pastors who find themselves assigned to urban areas.

F.R. WOERNER, Chairperson
DONNA PAUSTIAN, Secretary

The Harris Methodist Health System

In June, 1982, our Central Texas Conference adopted a total plan for incorporation and organizational structure for Harris Hospital-Methodist and its related institutions, thus creating one of the most important health care institutions in all of North and West Texas — "The Harris Methodist Health System."

Numbers alone cannot demonstrate the tremendous healing ministry of the Harris Methodist Health System, but they do indicate the magnitude and outreach of this new multi-hospital system.

Acute Care Facilities..... 11

Long Term Care Facilities	2
Acute Care Beds	1,407
Long Term Care Beds	134
Physicians	1,074
Employees	4,221
Volunteers	648

The System began in 1973, when Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital affiliated with Harris Hospital-Methodist. Affiliations have increased, and today include eleven acute care facilities, two long-term care nursing homes, and several health-related service firms. Each institution is an important element in the community it serves. Through affiliation with the Harris System, hospitals share the latest in medical technology, financial management and administrative expertise. Each hospital offers its community the finest in patient care, cost containment, and planned growth. By working together in our multi-hospital system, each institution is strengthened.

Harris Hospital-Methodist

Plans are currently being developed for a surgical tower, professional building, additional parking garage, and a three-story laboratory building. The Sid W. Richardson Foundation of Fort Worth has awarded our hospital a $4,000,000.00 grant for this building program. The surgical tower will thus be named "The Sid W. Richardson Pavilion." This building will have six patient floors, as well as new surgical suites and dietary facilities. This addition, which would increase the hospital's bed capacity to 728, will be built next to the main building on the east side.

Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital

Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital (HEB) brings modern medical technology to the heart of the mid-cities area. Established in 1973 as a sixty-seven-bed facility, HEB Hospital continues to add services as it expands. At present, the two hundred-twelve-bed facility is undergoing a $28 million expansion and renovation program which will increase the bed capacity to 313.

A six-story tower will add 121,000 square feet to the current HEB North facility. The tower will include a forty-bed intensive care floor, three floors of thirty private patient rooms each and a new main entrance and public lobby. Surgery, laboratory, dietary and pharmacy departments also will be housed in the new tower.

Additionally, approximately 25,000 square feet of HEB North will be remodeled. The OB/GYN facilities will relocate to HEB North during the final phase of the expansion program.

Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital is the first in the community to offer the services of a CT Scanner.

Decatur Community Hospital

An attitude of preventive medicine underlies the philosophy of the Decatur Community Hospital. As a result, a Parcourse Fitness Center stands on the hospital grounds. Donated by two members of the Decatur community to promote good health, the fitness center offers around-the-clock exercise programs to persons of all ages. Decatur is the only community of its size with public access to self-paced Parcourse Fitness Center.

Decatur Community Hospital joined MAH and the Harris System in 1980. Today, the fifty-bed hospital continues to provide progressive medical expertise to a service area of more than 20,000.

The hospital offers area residents medical services including emergency care, isolation, laboratory, pharmacy, radilogy, physical therapy, respiratory therapy, surgery and surgical recovery. The hospital treats more than 1,500 patients annually.

Decatur is located thirty-five miles north of Fort Worth. The facility serves Decatur and the outlying communities of Justin, Springtown and Rhome.

Dublin Medical Center

Growth and expansion exemplify the philosophy of the Dublin Medical Center.

Construction is underway for a 17,000 square foot hospital renovation and expansion program which will enlarge each of the hospital's departments and increase bed capacity to thirty-six.

The new structure is designed with two thoughts foremost: maximum efficiency today and room for expansion in services, equipment and space tomorrow.

The radiology department will double in size to accommodate new X-ray equipment. Plans also include expansion and relocation of the emergency room facilities.

The obstetrical and neonatal care areas will be enlarged with the addition of infant isolettes and

nursery beds. Ancillary and laboratory departments will expand and move to the new wing.

Dublin has recently added a minor emergency outpatient clinic to keep pace with the community's needs for prompt medical care.

Located eighty miles west of Fort Worth, the facility extends the Harris System to approximately 5,000 people in the Dublin area.

Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital

A primary care facility serving Tarrant, Parker and Wise counties, Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital (EMASH) has one of the most progressive medical staffs available for a hospital of comparable size.

The eleven-member medical staff includes specialists in cardiology, pediatrics, obstetrics/gynecology, dentistry, general surgery and family practice.

Hospital employees, attuned to community needs, provide twenty-four-hour emergency care and an extensive clinical out-patient program.

An active advisory board paired with enthusiastic community support ensure EMASH a bright progressive future.

The facility is located in Azle, a resort community on Eagle Mountain Lake northwest of Fort Worth.

Since joining the Harris System in 1977, the facility has grown from sixteen to twenty-two beds with an additional twenty-eight-bed expansion proposed for the future.

General Mexia Memorial Hospital

Technological advancements enhance patient care at General Mexia Memorial Hospital. Cardiac monitoring devices are located in the hospital's twenty-four-hour emergency room, and the facility's clinical laboratory is one of the most progressive of its size. It houses an Automated Clinical Analyzer and a computerized EKG monitoring system. These sophisticated instruments represent a new dimension in patient care.

Nuclear diagnostics, respiratory care, pharmacy, surgery, surgical recovery and radiology are expanding to meet community needs. Plans also are underway to broaden services and renovate the hospital's obstetrical and neonatal care units.

General Mexia Memorial, a seventy-seven-bed primary care facility, is accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The Mexia facility joined MAH and the Harris System in the fall of 1982.

Located ninety-five miles southwest of Fort Worth and serving Limestone and Freestone counties, the hospital is available to a population of more than 14,000.

Hamilton General Hospital

Wellness and preventive medicine programs advance the hospital's role as a total health care provider. Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, health screening, childbirth and nutrition classes are a few examples of Hamilton's responsiveness to the community.

Hamilton General Hospital, forty-nine-bed primary care facility, also keeps pace with changing technology and medical advances. The clinical laboratory is in the early stages of automation with modern equipment replacing manual techniques. Recently expanded pharmaceutical services also enhance patient care.

Hamilton General Hospital joined MAH and the Harris System in the summer of 1982. Located 115 miles southwest of Fort Worth, the facility serves Hamilton, Comanche, Coryell and Bosque counties.

Marks-English Hospital

The number of persons who benefit from the compassionate patient care offered at Marks-English Hospital in Glen Rose is increasing. The Comanche Peak Power Plant, a nuclear facility, has brought both economic and population growth during the past few years.

This growth demands a strong health care facility. Marks-English Hospital provides expanded medical services, including emergency room care, to meet this growing need.

The medical staff and hospital personnel meet the challenges of today's increasingly competitive health care environment.

Marks-English Hospital began as a privately-owned medical facility. The twenty-six-bed hospital joined MAH and the Harris System in the fall of 1982.

Glen Rose is located fifty miles southwest of Fort Worth in Somervell County. The community has a service area population of more than 9,000 persons.

Meridian Hospital

The medical staff at Meridian Hospital assures a patient's well-being throughout the hospital stay. Accordingly, a professional office building is proposed for construction adjacent to the present medical complex. The 6,000-square-foot clinic will house up to five physicians.

The proposed single-story structure includes an additional 2,400-square-foot plaza and a covered walkway connecting the clinic to both the hospital and nursing home.

Meridian Hospital, a thirty-two-bed primary care facility, affiliated with MAH and the Harris System in the fall of 1982. The hospital provides Meridian residents with medical expertise including obstetrics, respiratory care, surgery and surgical recovery. A radiology department, a pharmacy and the newly acquired nuclear diagnostic services add to the hospital's health care capabilities.

Meridian Hospital is located sixty miles south of Fort Worth. The well-known vacation area rests at the foot of the Texas Hill Country near Lake Whitney and Meridian State Park.

Long Term Care

Improving the quality of life while providing compassionate health care is the philosophy of the two long term care facilities of the Harris System.

These long term care facilities take pride in providing nutritious and enjoyable meals for everyone, even those on restricted diets.

Organized recreation periods and crafts classes offer residents educational, yet enjoyable, activities.

The forty-two-bed Glen Rose Nursing Home adjoins Marks-English Hospital and has served the community since 1971.

The ninety-two-bed Meridian Geriatric Center, founded in 1964, is adjacent to the Meridian Hospital.

Stephenville General Hospital

Stephenville General Hospital, a ninety-eight-bed facility, is emerging as an important referral center for surrounding communities. Through modern technology and a progressive staff, quality patient care is assured.

Since joining the Harris System in the spring of 1982, the facility has undergone the initial steps in a major remodeling and renovation program. New flooring, wall covering and additional lighting have been added to the hospital's older wing.

Additional renovations are underway in the obstetrical/neonatal area. Plans include the construction of a new facility adjacent to the present hospital complex.

Stephenville General Hospital's twenty-two-member medical staff furnishes a broad range of expertise including general surgery, pathology, obstetrics/gynecology, anesthesiology, internal medicine and cardiology.

The medical staff utilizes a progressive intensive care program featuring advanced heart monitoring equipment. CareFlite Helicopter Ambulance Service, based at Harris Hospital-Methodist, is accessible to transport critically ill patients.

CareFlite also is used to transport critically ill premature infants. A newly purchased transport isolette provides the sterile environment necessary for the flight.

Stephenville, a university community, is located sixty miles west of Fort Worth and treats an estimated 3,300 patients annually.

Johnson County Memorial Hospital

Johnson County Memorial Hospital of Cleburne joined MAH this last December, and marks the eleventh medical facility in the organization. This brings the total Harris System bed capacity to more than 1,500.

Johnson County Memorial Hospital opened its doors in 1948, as a forty-seven-bed medical institution. Johnson County residents approved a bond issue to construct the original hospital which has seen five additions and has a current bed capacity of one hundred-eighty-six.

Johnson County Memorial Hospital offers a broad spectrum of medical and community-oriented services. Medical services include surgery, surgical recovery, radiology, pathology, respiratory care, physical therapy, anesthesia, a blood bank, and a twenty-four-hour emergency room with a full staff of competent nurses and physicians.

Financial Position of The Harris Methodist Health System

Harris Methodist Health System achieved record revenues and assets in fiscal year 1982. The continued growth of revenues and assets is primarily the result of hospital acquisition activities by Methodist Affiliated Hospitals and expansion of existing services by Harris Hospital-Methodist and Hurst-Euless-Bedford Hospital.

Operating revenues were $113,238,000, an increase of 27% over the previous year. This is due to an increase in the number of days of patient care provided at facilities acquired in 1982 and at facilities with improved occupancy rates. Hospital charges were also increased to counteract general inflation and increased operating costs.

Operating costs increased at approximately the same rate as revenues, to $102,057,000, or 24%. Contributing to this increase were the operating costs of newly acquired hospitals, and the increased cost of labor, fee, and supplies.

The increase in the excess of revenues over expenses reflects management and operating efficiencies achieved by the System. The excess of revenues over expenses as a percent of operating revenues grew from 4.6% in fiscal 1981 to 5.7% in 1982.

Assets grew to $101,921,000, up 16% from the previous year, with a 27% increase in current assets and a 25% increase in fixed assets.

The motivating force in the Harris Methodist Health System is the basic conviction that medical science, administered through a regional health care system under the direction of the United Methodist Church, is mankind's hope for a healthier tomorrow.

Methodist Home

You have shared your love and enabled Methodist Home to serve as a shelter providing quality child care with a multi-faceted umbrella of services. Through the compassion of United Methodists, experiences of love, kindness and discipline are offered to children and their family when their needs are so great.

We are very grateful, not only for the heritage we have as a ministry supported through the church, but for the love we continue to find as we face the future together.

Report I — Statistics

A Numerical Summary of Service for 1980-81 and 1981-82:

		Total Children Served	
	Capacity	1980-81	1981-82
Fondren Reception Center	10	95	146
Residential Care in 18 Home Units	200	217	212
Boys Ranch	40	64	73
Foster Care	120	128	153
Guidance Center Treatment		287	341
College/Vocational		23	26
Adoptive Services		12	9
Trial Release		28	26
Total		854	996

Report II — Finances

REVENUES:	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 146,607
Other Conference Contributions	603,535
General Contributions	215,349
Food and Clothing Contributions	61,632
Cost Reimbursements	715,861
Transfers from Endowment Fund	4,416,314
Income from Special Purpose Funds	150,000

Parent-Child Support	85,765
Other Income	185,248
TOTAL REVENUES	$ 6,581,311
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Residential Care	$ 2,767,983
Foster Care and Adoption	401,010
Advanced Education Assistance	144,156
Mental Health	923,418
Supportive Service	1,687,438
TOTAL SERVICES	$ 5,924,005
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$ 7,725,568
Total Endowment	$43,597,838
Other Assets	$ 2,294,170
Total Indebtedness	$ 441,300

Report III

How The Central Texas Conference
Can Help The Methodist Home Perform Its Role

1. Designate Methodist Home as December Christmas Offering Recipient and accept a goal of $192,000.
2. Direct local church and district Health and Welfare Representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.
3. Contact Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in their long range giving and charitable estate planning.
4. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs.
5. The Methodist Home Services Office for the Central Texas Conference is located at the Methodist Home, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, (817) 753-0181. This office is located in your conference to help pastors and members with all matters related to Methodist Home's various programs, including admissions, referrals, counseling and coordination of foster homes in the area.
6. Please place the following dates on the conference calendar: Methodist Home Board of Directors Fall Board Meeting on November 11, 1983, and the Methodist Home Commissioners Meeting on October 11-12, 1983. Designate December as Methodist Home Christmas Offering Month.

Petition To The General Conference Of 1984
Baltimore, Maryland

To be included in the 1984 DISCIPLINE in the Health and Welfare Section, suggested to follow Paragraph 1518.4:

"The privately arranged placement of a child for adoption without a license to place children for adoption is frequently in violation of State laws."

"All those concerned with the placement of a child for a (non-relative) adoption shall abide by the laws of their state in using only licensed child placing agencies."

"By so doing the needs of the birth parents can be met through appropriate counseling as they make this decision regarding their life and the life of their child."

"Licensed child placing agencies have a more diverse group of approved prospective adoptive parents which enables them to serve the best interest of the child."

* * *

This petition from the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home is connected to each of the participating seven Annual Conferences, and urges each of them to process it through its appropriate committee and/or Boards and pass it as a petition to the General Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Methodist Mission Home

During 1982, the Methodist Mission Home served 647 persons in a direct way: 102 maternity clients, eighty-six putative fathers, ninety-six infants, 172 adoptive parents, and 167 hearing impaired adults, with a total of 24,559 resident days on campus. Under contract with the **Texas Department of Human Resources,** we also placed fifteen older children into seven homes.

The Mission Home is owned by a Board of Trustees selected from the seven United Methodist Annual Conferences of Texas and New Mexico and its San Antonio property consists of thirty acres of land, with buildings valued at $1,300,000 at construction in 1968.

The Mission Home is the corporate umbrella for its two ministries: The Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired (since 1974) and the Southwest Maternity Center, our historic maternity and adoption program since 1895.

SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young lady in both residential and non-resident settings, and for those who choose to release their child for adoption we keep a reserve of some sixty couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home a child needs."

We urge our clergy and lay members to remember that a licensed adoption agency and maternity home can provide counseling to the birth parents, anonymity and matching of placement as well as advocacy for the infant in finding the best home, even if the child for some reason is unadoptable.

For maternity service, call toll free — 1-800-292-5103 (Texas) and 1-800-255-9612 (other states).

For adoption inquiry, call (512) 696-7021.

Outpost offices with part-time counselors are located in Dallas, Lubbock, Midland, Odessa, Longview, Houston, Nacogdoches, Port Neches, Brownsville, McAllen, and Denver, Colorado.

Six maternity clients came from the Central Texas Conference, and nine infants were placed for adoption in this conference.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, serves some 150 residents a year, maintaining about sixty-five on campus at one time. Services for young adults (sixteen years and older) include evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes, personal social adjustment counseling, structured residential living; Life Skills training; work adjustment training; independent living skills and on-the-job training; eight deaf clients were served from the Central Texas Conference.

FUNDING:

The churches continue to give a significant amount of our operating budget, which in 1982, was an 11% increase over 1981.

Operating Income for 1982		**Percentage**
Church contributions	$ 266,387.	15
Individual and group gifts	95,810.	6
Adoptive contributions	490,409.	28
Resident fees — hearing impaired	690,659.	40
Resident fees — maternity	12,679.	1
Christmas and Easter letter — direct mail	88,115.	5
Interest	91,733.	5
	$1,735,792.	100

Endowment: $525,103. (Cash, $381,706. — Receivables, $136,947. and Securities $6,450.) Indebtedness for land and buildings $73,963.

The books are audited annually by a CPA firm.

CHANGES FOR THE 80's

The November 1982 Board of Trustees meeting voted to embark upon a limited rearrangement of our campus. It will include changing one of the three wings of the woman's dormitory into apartments for clients that are in independent living training, a family counseling center, and improvement and organization of drives and parking. During 1983, the Department of Finance and Fields Services of the United Methodist Church has been engaged to assist in the raising of funds for this $325,000. project from individuals and foundations. (This is a reduction of the amount reported in the 1979 Conference Journal.)

GENERAL CONFERENCE PETITION

We especially urge the passage of two petitions to the General Conference of 1984 which will be presented separately, one regarding the use of only licensed agencies for placing children into adoption, and the other to help defray the adoptive expenses to couples, lay and clergy, who are covered by the conference health insurance program in the amount of the average medical expenses for a normal new born delivery.

THANKS TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Lay persons, pastors, and others from the Central Texas Conference have been very supportive of the ministries of the Mission Home. We are especially grateful to the Board members who have served from within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference, and for the support of concern and gifts which has enabled the ministry to continue.

The total operating budget for the HOME in 1982 amounted to $1,761,133. The total Conference giving (seven Conferences) for the year was $266,387., and of this amount the Central Texas Conference contributed $22,728.88 through the Conference Treasurer. We commend all churches that participated in giving to the Methodist Mission Home this past year, and we urge all others to include this vital ministry in their giving during the remainder of this Conference year.

HAROLD BURKHARDT
President

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Wesleyan Homes, Inc. began its twenty-first year of service to the elderly of the Central Texas Conference in February of 1983. The purpose of the home is "to provide sheltered care for aged persons; and to use its funds, property, and assets to relieve, aid, and administer in any way to the relief of persons when in want or by reason of old age who are unable to provide for themselves." Such assistance is limited only by the contributions given by individuals and annual offerings taken by local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. Since **Wesleyan Homes, Inc.** is supported by only one annual conference, we rely upon every congregation to help provide the financial assistance that is needed each year.

The 1980 census confirms the projections of the Texas 2000 Project of the growing number of older Americans. By the year 2000, projections place the number of persons in the State of Texas sixty years of age and older to be 3,200,000 — a dramatic increase within the short span of twenty years. It is only logical that **Wesleyan Homes, Inc.** and other providers of services to the elderly plan now for this eventuality.



Part of our planning involves the present expansion program which the Annual Conference gave tentative approval last year. Plans will provide for the increase of an additional eighty-two beds in the Health Care Center, bringing the total number of beds to on hundred-eighty. Completion of preliminary architectural drawings and the finalization of financial arrangements are in progress at this time.

The administration, staff, and residents would like to express their appreciation to the Annual Conference and to the local congregations and pastors for the record offering given to the home in 1982. This recognition of the needs of our elderly is encouraging to those who work with the elderly as well as to those who are considering changing their life-styles and making use of such church-related facilities as we have in the city of Georgetown.

The Board of Trustees recognizes the need for facilities similiar to those in Georgetown to be established in other parts of the Conference. Congregate housing for the elderly is a growing option for those in their retirement years. The Home's Office of Development is working closely with the Conference Committee on Aging to investigate the needs of elderly Methodists within the Conference.

WESLEYAN HOME NEEDS

Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is limited in its ability to help the elderly who are in financial need. However, no person is ever turned away because of insufficient funds. The staff works closely with families who need financial aid and helps them to find adequate sources of funding. At the present time, the Home is assisting fifty residents at the Health Care facility at a cost of over $90,000. per year. The offerings from the churches in 1982 totaled $16,299. for this purpose. The balance is made up from our operational budget.

HOW CAN THE CONFERENCE HELP?

1. Every congregation contribute an amount equal to 50¢ per member to help offset the cost of financial aid.
2. Each local health & welfare representative inform his/her congregation about Wesleyan Home services and promote a generous offering each year.
3. Refer members of your congregation to investigate Wesleyan Homes when they have need for its services.
4. Include **Wesleyan Homes, Inc.** in your estate planning for charitable gifts.
5. Encourage church groups to tour Wesleyan Homes and see first-hand the exceptional facilities your Conference is offering to the elderly.
6. Support the Charitable Gift Fund which, as it grows, will provide adequate income to cover the costs of financial aid.

Report Of The Nominating Committee For The Board Of Trustees, Wesleyan Homes, Inc. 1983

Clergy	Laymen
Rev. Bob Richmond	Mr. Frank McCoy
Dr. Barry Bailey	Mr. W.R. Eanes
Rev. Hiram Johnson	Mrs. Mary Dorsey
	Mrs. Marjorie Herbert
Dr. E.C. Purnell	Mr. Pat Stroman
Dr. Jim Porter	Mr. Jim Cochran
Dr. Bob Lindsey	Mr. Ross Greenwood
	Mr. Sidney G. Terry
	Judge Williams S. Lott
Rev. Homer Kluck	Mr. Don Scarbrough
	Mrs. John Padgett (Shirley)
	Mr. Jimmy A. Madison
	Dr. Douglas A. Benold
	Mr. Don Stegall

Ex-Officio Members

Resident Bishop
All District Superintendents in the Conference
Conference Lay Leader
President of the United Methodist Women
Chairperson of Committee on Health and Welfare

Advisory Members

Mr. Bob Gladney	Mr. L.C. Young
Mrs. O.C. Armstrong	Dr. Judge Lyle

Officers

Dr. Douglas A. Benold	President
Mr. Pat Stroman	Vice-President
Mr. W.R. Eanes	Treasurer
Mrs. Shirley Padgett	Secretary

The Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

Summary

The basic goals of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for 1984 will remain unchanged. The Board will (1) develop several methods to advocate higher education and campus ministry and its related causes, (2) seek to evaluate United Methodist programs of higher education and campus ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference with a concern for the quality of performance and integrity of mission, (3) seek to request and allocate financial resources for our Texas Methodist College Association, Central Texas Conference Wesley Foundations, and for funding new ministries on the expanding community college campuses in Central Texas, and (4) be responsible for sponsoring a Conference-wide Campus Ministry Retreat, maintaining the Central Texas Conference Merit Scholarship Program, and for fostering the development of new ministries to the community colleges. No new directions of ministry are proposed for 1984. The significant proposed changes are in the area of financial support. The Board requests that $10,000.00 be designated for the development of campus ministries, that the Wesley Foundation base be established at $1.01 per member which compares to the current $.93 per member and that the apportionment base for the Texas Methodist College Association be set at $1.58 per member compared to the current base of $1.50 per member.

1982-1983 Year Report

Much of the work of the Board in 1982-83 was ongoing and lacking in drama. In the past year money has been requested and allocated, causes interpreted, ministries evaluated, training events supported, and the legal and property rights of our institutions udated and guarded. These are no small matters.

The most exciting work of the Board was the initiation of the first conference-supported new ministry to a campus since 1957. This was accomplished through the work and cooperation of the Weatherford District Council on Ministries and the First United Methodist Church of Ranger, Texas. The local church project which was recommended by the Weatherford District Council utilizes a church-sponsored Explorer Scout Post on the campus of Ranger Junior College as the vehicle for providing the organization and relationship between church and campus. The Board authorized a $2,000.00 grant to support the emergence of this project.

On August 1, 1982 Miss Nita Evans of Bracks Chapel United Methodist Church, Waco was identified as the first recipient of the Central Texas Conference Merit Scholarship award. Nita is a first year student at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth. It is expected sufficient funds will be available to offer two such awards to newly enrolling students in United Methodist Institutions from congregations which received the United Methodist Student Day Offering in 1982. The funds for these awards are provided by a 10% rebate to the Conference Board of the total Central Texas Conference offering for the United Methodist Student Day Offering.

Finally the Board would like to report the sponsorship and success of the third annual Conference-wide Campus Ministry retreat which was held at Glen Lake Camp on March 11-12, 1983. The event attracted strong support from each unit of campus ministry related to the Conference Board as well as from students from other institutions.

Goals for 1984

In 1984 the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry proposes to **advocate** United Methodist higher education and campus ministry, by striving to gain 100% participation of the churches of Central Texas in the United Methodist Student Day offering. To do so letters will be addressed to each district superintendent prior to September 1984 requesting agenda time at a fall pastors' meeting to review the offering and its goals, a release will be issued in the conference coordinated mailing concerning the Central Texas Conference Scholarship program and its relationship to the Student Day Offering, and articles will be prepared for use in the United Methodist Reporter. The Board will stand ready to advocate the Black College Fund and programs of United Methodist loans and scholarships by maintaining adequate accurate information for distribution to interested persons or churches.

In 1984 the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry proposes to **evaluate** United Methodist higher education and campus ministries which exist within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference by (1) requiring each local unit of the Wesley Foundation submit a description of its program and a report on its budget and property for review in September, (2) encouraging each local Wesley Foundation Board to engage in an in-depth yearly evaluation of ministry, (3) responding to the leadership of the resident bishop and respective college presidents in the evaluation of the institutional/church relationship of the two United Methodist Colleges within the bounds of the conference, (4) inviting United Methodist higher education representatives from the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry, the Texas Methodist College Association, Texas Wesleyan College, and Southwestern University to present institutional concerns in September for the purpose of dialogue and advocacy, and (5) reviewing the Conference Board's own goals and objectives in January, 1985, for revision and presentation to the 1985 Annual Conference.

In 1984 the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry propses to **recommend** and **allocate** financial resources for the perpetuation and expansion of higher education and campus ministry by (1) requesting that the 1984 Wesley Foundation apportionment be based upon the figure of $1.01 per member, (2) requesting that the 1984 apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association be based upon the figure of $1.58 per member, and that a sum of $10,000 be established in the conference budget for the formation of new ministries on the campuses of several Central Texas community colleges as such programs are designed and recommended by the respective District Council on Ministries, (3) encouraging increased district support for campus ministry programs by the intentional contact of every pastor and every local church chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry by the campus minister most closely related to that church for the purpose of clarifying and interpreting campus ministry, (4) distributing and anticipated income of the Wesley Foundation apportionment according to established procedures at the September meeting, and (5) by recognizing and thanking the churches of Central Texas in appropriate ways for their strong, consistent support.

It shall also be the purpose of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry to **initiate and maintain** conference-level programming by (1) strengthening the local church office of Higher Education and Campus Ministry using the coordinated mailing to provide clear job descriptions to the Committees on Nominations of the local churches prior to the 1984 charge conferences and by assisting local District Councils on Ministries provide adequate orientation and training in their yearly officer training events, (2) sponsoring a conference-wide retreat for all campus ministry units within the bounds of the Conference and supporting the same with a $500 budget allocation, (3) maintaining the Central Texas Conference Merit Scholarship Program by reviewing criteria, distributing applications, publicizing the program and presenting recipients to the Annual Conference, and (4) advocating the initiation of new campus ministries on community college campuses in Central Texas by raising awareness of the need and potential, communicating with each District Council on Ministries regarding the research related to campuses within each, and by requesting $10,000 seed money to be used in cooperation with the several District Councils on Ministries to establish such programs.

JOHN M. LUKERT, Chairperson
MARTHA HARRIS, Secretary

Board Of Pensions

Report No. 1

Recognizing the necessity of maintaining a Past Service Rate that is at least 9/10 of 1% of the Conference Annual Salary, the Board of Pensions recommends that $205 be the Past Service Rate for the year 1984. The rate is based on a projected Conference Average Salary of $21,800 in 1984, and the $205 would be 94/100 of 1%. The total Annual Deposit to fund a rate of $205 is $803,676; we propose to meet this need by seeking an increase in apportionments from $690,000 to $759,000 — an increase of $69,000 or 10% — and to fund $44,676 out of interest earned on the $1,000,000 plus on hand as a result of the Capital Funds Drive.

It should be noted that as long as the Conference Average Salary continues to increase then we must increase the Past Service Rate in the same proportion. This not only protects our future pension rate, but maintains a sense of integrity in relation to those whose pension is derived totally or mostly under the old program of defined benefits.

Respectfully submitted,
WARREN OLLIFF, Chairman

Report No. 2

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension paid to any retired minister or any amount in excess of the first $5,200 of disability payments received during the year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment of any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: In explanation it means that any retired minister can designate up to 100% of his pension for housing. In terms of those who receive disability payments, the first $5,200 of disability benefit is automatically excluded from gross income, therefore the housing designation is 100% of all disability funds in excess of the above amount. This ruling has been confirmed in a specific ruling for the

Central Texas Conference dated March 11, 1981 and this confirmation of the ruling under the Internal Revenue Service Ruling 75-22.

Board Of Pensions

Report No. 3

Hospitalization And Medical Expense Program

It is the recommendation of the Board of Pensions that the Central Texas Conference move from a conventional health insurance program to a Minimum Premium (or a Split Funded) type of health insurance. This type of coverage is a combined insured and self-funded arrangement whereby the maximum amount of protection is retained while giving to the Conference the benefit of timing and directing our cash outlay to our utmost advantage. In essence, it means that premiums are split two-ways; the one part goes to an insurance carrier to administer the program and the other portion is retained by the Conference in a Claim Fund Account out of which normal claims are paid.

The Minimum Premium Plan is one in which the monthly premium is split two ways. First, a fixed amount, determined by bid from various insurance carriers, is paid to the selected carrier for administration costs — processing and paying claims, printing booklets, issuing cards, etc. — and for coverage above a specified, or "stop-loss," amount. Second, the balance of the premium is deposited in a Conference-controlled bank account out of which are paid the claims previously processed by the carrier. For example, under our current proposal, the "stop-loss" amount, or the maximum amount of claims for which we will be responsible, for a month is $34,650. or $415,800. per year. Should claims exceed either the monthly or annual "stop-loss" figure, claims above that amount would be paid out of the pooled coverage carried by the carrier. Should claims be less, the money stays with the Conference.

With the above brief explanation as to the type of plan, it is the recommendation of the Board of Pensions that the Minimum Premium Plan be adopted for the following reasons:

1. Identical coverage can be had immediately at a reduced cost. Under the current program the premium for a minister and dependents is $159.94 per month; under the new program, the estimated cost would be $130.85 per month, or a savings of $29.09 per month. The total estimated savings for the Conference in the first year is estimated to be $100,000.
2. We gain considerable flexibility in both planning for our cash outlay and in monetary investment. All interest, savings in claims, etc., accrue to our benefit and not to the carrier.
3. A part of the recommended program is a mandatory Life insurance program with a $5,000. life insurance policy and a $5,000. Accidental Death and Dismemberment Policy for each minister and with a total additional cost of $4.80 per month. In addition, an optional life insurance program is included which enables any member of the plan to purchase up to $50,000. in coverage without evidence of insurability. The total cost of this additional coverage would be borne by the member and paid to the conference.

Thus, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference approve the Minimum Premium Plan presented by Dike Company, Inc., and that the Annual Conference grant to the Board of Pensions the following:

1. The right to negotiate and contract with various carriers in order to achieve the best possible cost factor in the split funding method; PROVIDED, HOWEVER, that all such negotiations shall always be within the financial guidelines established by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and approved by the Annual Conference, and FURTHER PROVIDED, that benefits cannot be changed in any way without approval of the annual Conference.
2. That the establishment of, and the administration of, The Insurance Claim Fund Account be jointly shared by The Board of Pensions, The Council on Finance and Administration, and the Director of Finance and Administration.
3. That retired ministers, because of changes in Federal regulations under the Tax Equity and Federal Responsibility Act of 1982, be included in the shared premium program currently applied only to active ministers, and whereby retired ministers would pay 50% of the premium and the Conference the other 50%.
4. AND, that local congregations, on a 100% cost basis, be encouraged to provide coverage to their lay employees through this program.

WARREN OLLIFF, Chairman
Board of Pensions

Board Of Diaconal Ministry
Goals

1. Continue to assist Diaconal Ministers in upgrading their benefit package.
2. Develop a strategy to promote recruitment of Diaconal Ministers in the Central Texas Conference.
   a. Participate fully with the Board of Ordained Ministry and Bishop's Conference on Ministry.
   b. Develop goals and procedures for Recruitment Committee.
   c. The Board of Diaconal Ministry will monitor recruitment materials in the conference office pertaining to Diaconal Ministry.
   d. Have a Board of Diaconal Ministry display at '84 Annual Conference.
3. Meet annually with the Board of Ordained Ministry and develop a workshop, co-sponsored by both Boards, to address working in a multiple staff church.
4. Continue to develop a support system for Diaconal Ministers and persons in process or persons indicating interest in the Diaconal Ministry.
   a. Plan at least two opportunities for interaction among these groups and implement during 1983-84.
   b. Field test a performance-oriented evaluation instrument with three Diaconal Ministers during the year and evaluate the project.
5. Encourage more participation in continuing education events during 1983-84.
   a. Continue to publicize approved events.
   b. Survey Diaconal Ministers to determine educational needs.
   c. Sponsor one continuing education event with CEU credits in 1983-84.

Board Of Ordained Ministry
Introduction

In addition to its traditional functions of recruiting, guiding, and qualifying persons for conference membership and ordination, the Board of Ordained Ministry has responsibility for assisting members of the conference in fulfilling their calling to continuing effectiveness in ministry.

Evaluation (Para. 427) and continuing education (Para. 423.1) are the ways by which the United Methodist Church has decided to judge growth in competence and effectiveness of its ministerial members. Evaluation and continuing education have focused energies and resources of the board during the year. The Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet have submitted policies (adopted by the annual conference), provided training in evaluation methods, and assisted in training of Pastor Parish Relations Committees in the evaluation process. The board has continually provided information, guidance, and continuing education events to enable ministerial members of the conference in planning for and achieving growth through continuing education. The board also administers that portion of Ministerial Education Funds available to ministerial members of the conference for continuing education. (See attached policy statement for details.) Evaluation and continuing education are priority agenda items for the board throughout the 1980-1984 quadrennium.

This report of the board's work for 1982-83 is submitted to the annual conference to which it is directly responsible.

Report I
Entrance Procedures Into Probationary Membership In The Central Texas Conference 1980-84

(Persons enrolled in seminary prior to January 1st, 1980 shall fulfill requirements for Probationary Membership as indicated in the **1976 Book of Discipline.**)

The Candidate must complete CANDIDATE FOR MINISTRY STUDIES and have been a candidate one year prior to being eligible for probationary membership, unless in Seminary prior to January 1, 1977, or had completed the studies for license to preach by the same date.

The Candidate must have met the education requirements under paragraphs 414 and 415 of the **1980 Book of Discipline** before the application can be considered. A complete transcript of college and/or Course of Study work must accompany the application.

The Candidate must submit the response to question 7 (page 193 and following to paragraph 415,

pages 193-194 of the **1980 Book of Discipline.**) Write the question before giving response. This will be typewritten and double spaced.

The Candidate must be recommended in writing on the basis of a three-fourths majority vote of his/her District Committee on Ordained Ministry. The Candidate should consult with the District Superintendent to insure that a letter of recommendation has been sent to the Registrar of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry by February 15.

The Candidate must present a satisfactory certificate of good health on the prescribed form obtained from the Registrar and filled out by the candidate and his/her physician. Everyone must have a chest X-ray and electro-cardiogram. Females must have a Pap Smear. Medical forms may be obtained from the Registrar. The Candidates will bear the cost of their physical examinations.

The Candidate must send the Registrar a copy of a letter written to his/her Seminary in which he/she grants release for the Seminary to give any data the Board requests concerning him/her.

Candidates must have completed Psychological testing by December 15, under the supervision of Chaplain John W. Schaub (Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104, 817-334-6971). Details of fulfilling this requirement will be furnished upon request from Chaplain Schaub.

The Candidate must submit a completed, typed application for Probationary Membership, using his/her full name and answering all questions on the application. Forms sent on request from the Registrar.

The Candidate must submit a sermon on a test prescribed by the Board of Ordained Ministry on 8½ × 11" paper, typewritten and double spaced. Type the text at the beginning of the sermon. The text changes each year and is furnished by the Registrar with the application.

The Candidate must submit his/her response to a problematic situation in ministry typewritten and double spaced. A description of the situation is sent with the application. Attach the description to the response when returning to the Registrar.

The Candidate must have three (3) glossy print, wallet size, black/white photographs to be submitted with his/her application and a concise autobiographical statement concerning age, health, family, Christian experience, call to the ministry, educational record, formative Christian experiences, and plans for service in the Church written on the back of the application.

The Candidate must be present at the Board Spring Retreat. Those persons who have met all of the required deadlines for the submission of their written work, health form, and psychological testing will be notified by the Registrar of the time and place for the retreat. Excused absences can be granted only by the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Seminary students attending school out of the state of Texas should make special arrangements with the Chairperson to set up their interviews and their psychological testing before January 15.

THE FOLLOWING MUST BE ON FILE WITH THE REGISTRAR BY MIDNIGHT, JANUARY 15:

1. Transcripts
2. Responses to Discipline questions
3. Health Form
4. Copy of letter to Seminary granting them release to give any data requested by the Board
5. Sermon (written)
6. Problematic situation response
7. Application and photographs
8. Verification that the candidate has met psychological testing procedures by December 15.

Candidates' failure to meet the December and January 15 deadlines will result in the application's being delayed at least one year.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP TIME LINE:

September 1	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Probationary Membership at next Annual Conference session.
September 30	File Grant-in-Aid request form with Board of Ordained Ministry Treasurer. Forms may be obtained from Treasurer Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas 76107. Grant-in-Aid money from the Central Texas Conference will be given only to those enrolled in an approved Seminary who are currently probationary members of the Annual Conference or who plan to make application

	to the C.T.A.C. during the fall semester of their first year. Others will be handled after application for Conference membership has been received by the Registrar.
November 1	Candidates should contact Chairperson of District Committee of Ordained Ministry to set interview appointment date. Out of state students should contact Board Chairperson to arrange for testing and interview.
December 15	Candidate must have completed all psychological testing and physical examination.
January 15	Deadline — Candidates' file must be complete.
February 1	All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should have met and reports pertaining to those seeking Probationary Membership sent to the Registrar by February 15. File second request for Grant-in-Aid with treasurer.
April	Spring interview Retreat with the Board of Ordained Ministry.
June	Annual Conference.
PLEASE NOTE:	IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CANDIDATE TO KEEP THE REGISTRAR INFORMED OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Procedures For Entrance Into Full Connection Membership In The Central Texas Annual Conference 1980-84

The Candidate must meet the general requirements for admission as listed in the **1980 Book of Discipline**, paragraph 424.

The Candidate must file an application for Full Connection with the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Accompanying the application must be a transcript of all Seminary and/or Course of Study work; two (2) glossy black and white, wallet-sized photographs, and a brief biographical statement typed on the back of the application.

The Candidate must answer questions listed under paragraph 424, (A-K), page 425 of the **1980 Book of Discipline**. The response is to be typed and double spaced, listing the question before giving the response.

The Candidate must submit a recent cassette tape or a sermon preached in a local church worship service. The candidate should advise the listener of the date the sermon was preached and its title.

The Candidate must also submit a written sermon on a text prescribed by the Board of Ordained Ministry. This sermon will be typed, double spaced on an 8½ × 11" sheet of paper. The text of the sermon should be typed at the beginning of the sermon. The sermon text changes each year. The text will be furnished when the Candidate makes request for application.

The Candidate must submit a response to the problematic situation in Ministry. It must be typewritten, double spaced. A description of the situation will be sent with the application form.

The Candidate must submit a personal theological statement of at least 7-10 pages, typewritten, double spaced, that reflects the Candidate's thorough study of page 40-108 of the **1980 Book of Discipline.**

All requirements listed above must be in the office of the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry by midnight, January 15, of the year the Candidate expects to be nominated for Full Connection to the Annual Conference.

The Candidate must be present at the Spring Interview Retreat. Excused absences can be granted only by the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Internship

Upon approved action by the Annual Conference meeting in Waco, June 1976, those received into Probationary Membership in 1977 and thereafter will be required to serve an internship before they can be admitted into full Connection in the Annual Conference. Details of this requirement will be furnished to the Candidate upon request from the Chairperson, Homer Kluck, or Vice-Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Tom Graves. Also, see the 1976 Conference Journal, pages 100-101.

The following must be on file with the Registrar by midnight, January 15, for those seeking Full Connection:

1. Application and photographs

2. Transcript of all Seminary and/or Course of Study Work
3. Response to questions A-K of paragraph 424, **1980 Book of Discipline.**
4. Cassette tape of sermon preached in local church worship service
5. Written sermon on prescribed text
6. Response to problematic situation in ministry
7. Personal theological statement

FULL CONNECTION MEMBERSHIP TIME LINE:

September 1	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Full Connection at next Annual Conference session
January 15	Deadline for submission of all work required for nomination to Full Connection
April	Spring Interview Retreat with the Board of Ordained Ministry
June	Annual Conference
PLEASE NOTE:	IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CANDIDATE TO KEEP THE REGISTRAR INFORMED OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

1983 Continuing Education Funding Policy

Each local church is expected to provide money in its budget for continuing education. The recommendation is $200 or 1% of the salary, whichever is greater. This applies to ordained and diaconal ministers.

Conference tuition grants will be awarded on a sliding scale. Ministers earning below minimum salary will receive money 2:1; those earning up to $20,000 will receive money 1:1; and those earning over $20,000 will receive money 1:2 (maximum $200 per year or $800 per quadrennium). A person may receive their entire four-year amount in one year.

Per diem costs will be supplemented on the same scale with maximum allowable grants being $150 for those below minimum salary ($600 quadrennium), $100 for salaries up to $20,000 ($400 quadrennium) and $50 for salaries over $20,000 ($200 quadrennium).

Conference Financial Aid

Seminary

Grant-in-Aid Program from Ministerial Education Funds:

Undergraduates who are certified as candidates may apply for grants of $150 per semester ($300 per year).

For students in Methodist seminaries, we will pay $50 per semester hour depending on semester scholarship aid, with special cases to be considered on basis of need. For students in non-Methodist seminaries, we will pay $25 per semester hour, with special cases to be considered on basis of need.

To be considered for additional financial aid, a letter stating the amount and reasons for the request must be sent to the Treasurer, along with information on income. Decision will be made by the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry which will sit as the Grant-in-Aid Committee.

In any questions, contact Rev. Barbara B. Gaugl, Treasurer of the Board of Ordained Ministry, 1-817-737-3161, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas 76107.

Continuing Education

All funding for education **beyond the master's level** must be applied for through the Continuing Education Committee, John Loggins, Chairman, 1-817-386-8155, P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531.

Undergraduate Aid

The Conference Merit Scholarship program is administered through the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for undergraduate UM students entering UM schools. Contact the CTC Council on Ministries, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth, Texas 76107.

UM Scholarships are granted through UM Student Loans and Scholarship Fund and are available on Methodist campuses through financial aid offices or on non-Methodist Campuses through the UM Campus Ministers.

Vocational Counselling

SW Career Development Center provides vocational counselling service for ministers. Contact Bill Gould or Nell Tinkle at 265-5541, Suite 712, 2723 Avenue E. East, Arlington, Texas 76011.

Archives And History Commission

1. The writing and publishing of the new Texas Methodist history book is a cooperative project of all the annual conferences in Texas. The project is sponsored by the Texas Methodist Historical Society. It was endorsed by the Texas United Methodist Planning Commission in 1978, and approved by the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries in 1979. The Central Texas Conference Council on Finance acknowledged the $11,800.00 project in 1981, and it was accepted by the Conference that year. In January of 1982 the amount of $4,000.00 was sent to Dr. James Hares of Dallas, treasurer of the project. This amount was designated for the four authors of the history: Drs. Norman Spellman of Southwestern University, Robert Monk and Robert Sledge of McCurry College, and Walter Vernon of Nashville, Tennessee. The final allocation of $7,800.00 to cover the printing and publishing costs of the book is to be sent in January of 1984, to Dr. Hares. All moneys received from the sale of the books will be returned to the Conference Reserve Funds.
2. The Local Church Annual Historical Up-Date forms were distributed in January of this year for the first time. They will be invaluable in years to come in describing the important events of your particular church in each calendar year. The 1983 forms will be distributed in early January, 1984, at the district meetings of the pastors. The forms are to be completed in the local church, and returned by the pastors to the district superintendent on Conference Check-out Day in January. They will then be mailed to the archives for a permanent record of each local church in the Conference.

Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns met at Glen Lake UMC Camp on January 29, 1983. These goals were projected for 1983-84:

1. Encourage local congregations to hold joint services with other local and ethnic congregations (rotating pulpit, target specific denominations).

2. Request colleges and universities to add local ministers to their mailing lists and notify the United Methodist Reporter of Ministers' Week opportunities.

3. Join together with other denominations in pastoral care centers, shared use of church facilities, joint youth centers and other community services.

4. Commission to provide resources to facilitate the above goals.

It was decided that to implement the goals a planning guide would be developed which would make suggestions for ecumenical projects and for community observance of Christian Unity Week in 1984. A publicity campaign will be developed through the United Methodist Reporter and through the conference coordinated mailing.

A delegation from the Central Texas Conference attended the Texas Conference of Churches in Austin on February 21-23, 1983.

The Conference voted in favor of continued strong support of Nuclear Disarmament, requesting that member denominations develop statements of support. United Methodist Bishop James Armstrong spoke to the Conference on the **Reader's Digest** and "60 Minutes" attack of the National Council of Churches. Bishop Armstrong urged members to educate their denominations and celebrate the many effective ministries of N.C.C. rather than participate in the publicizing of false distortions.

JANICE KREITNER CAIN
Chairperson

Commission On Church Growth And Development

Report No. 1

Finally, after more than two decades, the people called United Methodists in the Central Texas Conference are finding their way forward in the area of church growth. After experiencing much frustration over little or no membership growth in the midst of great population explosion, we are beginning to see the dawn of a new day.

No doubt, the organizing of new churches in the last half of the decade of the seventies and the first part of the decade of the eighties, plus an intensified emphasis on church growth among our

existing churches is bringing about some desired results.

In 1982, our Conference membership increased by 2,328 members, the largest single increase since the year 1947. Every district in the Conference had a membership increase for the first time since 1950. Since the beginning of this decade, the Conference has now increased 4,798; the highest continued growth of any three years since the end of World War II.

There may be several contributing factors for these increases, but one thing we know for certain: statistical reports from the last eight new churches organized count for 55.4 per cent of the membership growth in this decade. Also, statistical reports from the churches involved in the Church Growth Seminars count for 11.3 per cent of the growth in this three-year period.

Dr. Lyle Schaller points out that when a local church, district, conference, or denomination begins to **TALK** about growth, **PLAN** for growth, and **WORK** for growth, it always happens regardless of whether it is in town and country or metropolitan areas.

The members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development wonder what kind of growth we could experience for our church if every pastor and every local church would become GROWTH **MINDED** — not for the sake of numbers, but for the sake of discipleship and mission.

Hopefully, never again will growth failures rob the Church of the power and resources needed to penetrate the world with the gospel of Jesus Christ.

EDWARD H. OTWELL, Director
CHARLES B. TURNER, Chairman
Commission on Church Growth and Development

Report No. 2
1982 SHARE REPORT — CONFERENCE TOTALS

Districts	1982 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1982 Shares Paid	% Of Goal
Brownwood District	900	$ 40,500.00	$ 25,642.72	63.3%
Ft. Worth East District	2,536	$114,120.00	$ 59,422.00	52.0%
Ft. Worth West District	2,326	$104,670.00	$ 48,801.50	46.6%
Temple District	1,092	$ 49,140.00	$ 27,460.00	55.8%
Waco District	1,590	$ 71,550.00	$ 28,265.50	39.5%
Waxahachie District	964	$ 43,380.00	$ 16,710.00	38.5%
Weatherford District	965	$ 43,425.00	$ 28,919.00	66.5%
Others			$ 25,545.00	
CONFERENCE TOTALS	10,373	$466,785.00	$260,765.72	55.8%

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Central Texas Conference — The United Methodist Church
1982 SHARE REPORT

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT				
Ballinger 1st	38	$ 1,710.00	$ 405.00	23.6%
Norton	2	90.00	30.00	33.3%
Bangs	25	1,125.00	262.50	23.3%
Blanket	8	360.00	262.50	72.0%
*May	8	360.00	442.50	122.9%
Bluff Dale	5	225.00	45.00	20.0%
Tolar	10	450.00	0.00	0
Central, Brownwood	62	2,790.00	990.00	35.4%
Emanuel Chapel	3	135.00	0.00	0
Brownwood 1st	71	3,195.00	2,917.50	91.3%
Carbon	5	225.00	0.00	0
Cisco 1st	35	1,575.00	470.00	29.8%
Wesley	4	180.00	0.00	0
*Colemen 1st	43	1,935.00	2,329.50	120.3%
Novice	5	225.00	70.00	31.1%

Districts	1982 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1982 Shares Paid	% Of Goal
Trinity	13	585.00	435.00	74.3%
Gouldbusk	3	135.00	45.00	33.3%
Glen Cove	1	45.00	0.00	0
Voss	2	90.00	0.00	0
Comanche	43	1,935.00	1,822.50	94.1%
*Gustine	8	360.00	667.50	185.4%
Cross Plains	17	765.00	345.00	45.0%
Burkett	2	90.00	0.00	0
*DeLeon	32	1,440.00	1,717.50	119.2%
Downing	4	180.00	135.00	75.0%
Morton Chapel	5	225.00	165.00	73.3%
Dublin 1st	30	1,350.00	270.00	20.0%
*Proctor	3	135.00	135.00	100.0%
*Early	15	675.00	1,035.00	153.3%
*Eastland	31	1,395.00	1,935.00	138.7%
Gorman	16	720.00	375.00	52.0%
Desdemona	3	135.00	0.00	0
Hannibal	5	225.00	0.00	0
Hamilton 1st	48	2,160.00	915.00	42.3%
Lamkin	6	270.00	225.00	83.3%
Pleasant Hill	6	270.00	0.00	0
Green's Creek	5	225.00	0.00	0
Laurel St., Dublin	5	225.00	0.00	0
Hico	35	1,575.00	225.00	14.2%
Clairette	2	90.00	0.00	0
*Iredell	11	495.00	585.00	118.1%
*Cransfills Gap	7	315.00	315.00	100.0%
*Mullin	3	135.00	275.00	203.7%
Rising Star	15	675.00	0.00	0
Santa Anna	22	990.00	959.50	96.9%
*Rockwood	2	90.00	90.00	100.0%
*Trickham	2	90.00	225.00	250.0%
Valera	2	90.00	45.00	50.0%
Stephenville 1st	78	3,510.00	2,497.50	71.1%
Oakdale	31	1,395.00	960.00	68.8%
Morgan Mill	6	270.00	135.00	50.0%
Winters	38	1,710.00	486.22	28.4%
Crews	2	90.00	0.00	0
Talpa	3	135.00	0.00	0
Wingate	3	135.00	90.00	66.6%
Zephyr	7	315.00	112.50	35.7%
*Sidney	4	180.00	195.00	108.3%
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT TOTALS	900	$40,500.00	$25,642.72	63.3%
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT				
Aldersgate	59	$ 2,655.00	$ 1,105.00	41.6%
*Covenant	28	1,260.00	2,797.50	222.0%
Epworth	33	1,485.00	235.00	15.8%
*Arlington 1st	344	15,480.00	17,135.00	110.6%
Good Shepherd	35	1,575.00	360.00	22.8%
New World	41	1,845.00	1,552.50	84.1%
St. Barnabas	50	2,250.00	555.00	24.6%

Districts	1982 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1982 Shares Paid	% Of Goal
St. Stephen	38	1,710.00	450.00	26.3%
Trinity, Arlington	131	5,895.00	2,980.00	50.5%
Bedford 1st	117	5,265.00	90.00	1.7%
William C. Martin	41	1,845.00	1,037.00	56.2%
Colleyville	21	945.00	0.00	0
Euless 1st	80	3,600.00	1,115.00	30.9%
Asbury	45	2,025.00	475.00	23.4%
Cowan-McMillan	14	630.00	90.00	14.2%
Davis Memorial	51	2,295.00	285.00	12.2%
Eastern Hills	35	1,575.00	180.00	11.4%
Eastwood	13	585.00	0.00	0
Englewood	23	1,035.00	460.00	44.4%
Handley	113	5,085.00	1,650.00	32.4%
Meadowbrook	166	7,470.00	2,375.00	31.7%
Oakhurst	46	2,070.00	345.00	16.6%
Polytechnic	123	5,535.00	2,200.00	39.7%
Richland Hills	126	5,670.00	5,615.00	99.0%
Riverside	64	2,880.00	450.00	15.6%
St. Andrews	66	2,970.00	705.00	23.7%
St. Luke	106	4,770.00	2,285.00	47.9%
St. Matthew	18	810.00	0.00	0
Wichita Avenue	23	1,035.00	0.00	0
Grapevine 1st	66	2,970.00	1,785.00	60.1%
Hurst 1st	206	9,270.00	6,772.50	73.0%
St. Paul	36	1,620.00	300.00	18.5%
Keller	37	1,665.00	1,130.00	67.8%
Kennedale	19	855.00	0.00	0
Mansfield	53	2,385.00	710.00	29.7%
*Minters Chapel	7	315.00	420.00	133.3%
Smithfield	35	1,575.00	90.00	5.7%
*Watauga	12	540.00	1,042.50	193.0%
White's Chapel	14	630.00	600.00	95.2%
Campus Drive	—		45.00	—
FT. WORTH EAST DIST. TOTALS	2,536	$114,120.00	$59,422.00	52.0%
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT				
Aledo	21	$ 945.00	$ 747.00	79.0%
Azle	52	2,340.00	2,085.00	89.1%
Burleson 1st	87	3,915.00	2,077.50	53.0%
Kingswood	18	810.00	667.50	82.4%
Crowley	44	1,980.00	877.50	44.3%
*Arlington Heights	144	6,480.00	6,624.50	102.2%
Benbrook	40	1,800.00	645.00	35.8%
Bethel	12	540.00	135.00	25.0%
Boulevard	21	945.00	480.00	50.7%
Calvary	7	315.00	180.00	57.1%
Carter Park	36	1,620.00	615.00	37.9%
Cogswell	5	225.00	45.00	20.0%
Diamond Hill	15	675.00	225.00	33.3%
Edge Park	97	4,365.00	1,932.50	44.2%
Everman	38	1,710.00	0.00	0
Fort Worth 1st	538	24,210.00	5,810.00	23.9%

Districts	1982 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1982 Shares Paid	% Of Goal
Forest Hill	36	1,620.00	0.00	0
Genesis	32	1,440.00	1,095.00	76.0%
Grace	21	945.00	560.00	59.2%
Lake Worth	37	1,665.00	425.00	25.5%
Morningside	43	1,939.00	45.00	2.3%
Trinity, Ft. Worth	29	1,305.00	345.00	26.4%
Overton Park	145	6,425.00	435.00	6.7%
Ridglea	67	3,015.00	952.50	31.5%
River Oaks	50	2,250.00	390.00	17.3%
Saginaw	31	1,395.00	90.00	6.4%
St. John	15	675.00	15.00	2.2%
St. Mark	24	1,080.00	585.00	54.1%
St. Paul	42	1,890.00	635.00	33.5%
Thompson Chapel	14	630.00	445.00	70.6%
*University	209	9,405.00	10,762.50	114.4%
Wesley	34	1,530.00	75.00	4.9%
Westcliff	208	9,360.00	4,100.00	43.8%
Western Hills	60	2,700.00	2,445.00	90.5%
Haslet	9	405.00	315.00	77.7%
Dido	2	90.00	0.00	0
Joshua	31	1,395.00	375.00	26.8%
Cahill	5	225.00	185.00	82.2%
Silver Creek	17	765.00	180.00	23.5%
West District			1,200.00	
FT. WORTH WEST DIST. TOTALS	2,326	$104,670.00	$48,801.50	46.6%
TEMPLE DISTRICT				
Bartlett 1st	16	$ 720.00	$ 120.00	16.6%
Granger	6	270.00	0.00	0
Henderson Chapel	1	45.00	0.00	0
Smith Chapel	1	45.00	0.00	0
Beaukiss	3	135.00	0.00	0
Lawrence Chapel	2	90.00	0.00	0
Belton 1st	71	3,195.00	2,980.00	93.2%
Mt. Zion	6	270.00	0.00	0
Bethel	4	180.00	0.00	0
Grace, Copperas Cove	89	4,005.00	3,407.50	85.0%
*Pidcoke	4	180.00	210.00	116.6%
Evant Parish	16	720.00	450.00	62.5%
*Florence	17	765.00	767.50	100.3%
Jarrell	5	225.00	180.00	80.0%
*Gatesville 1st	60	2,700.00	3,045.00	112.7%
Wesley Chapel	1	45.00	0.00	0
Purmela	3	135.00	90.00	66.6%
Georgetown 1st	78	3,510.00	1,095.00	35.1%
St. John's, Georgetown	39	1,755.00	1,380.00	78.6%
St. Paul's, Georgetown	4	180.00	0.00	0
Northside	10	450.00	0.00	0
Harker Heights	14	630.00	285.00	45.2%
Nolanville	7	315.00	135.00	42.8%
Ireland	1	45.00	0.00	0
Jonesboro	6	270.00	90.00	33.3%

Districts	1982 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1982 Shares Paid	% Of Goal
Lanham	3	135.00	0.00	0
Turnersville	5	225.00	0.00	0
Killeen 1st	121	5,445.00	2,617.50	48.0%
St. Andrew's, Killeen	32	1,440.00	810.00	56.2%
Little River	19	855.00	150.00	17.5%
Holland	5	225.00	45.00	20.0%
Moody	15	675.00	435.00	64.4%
Moody-Leon	11	495.00	487.50	98.4%
*Mooreville	5	225.00	240.00	106.6%
Oenaville	1	45.00	0.00	0
Rogers	6	270.00	240.00	88.8%
Round Rock	46	2,070.00	1,740.00	84.0%
Salado	16	720.00	0.00	0
Stockton Chapel	2	90.00	45.00	50.0%
Taylor 1st	34	1,530.00	205.00	13.3%
Thrall	5	225.00	45.00	20.0%
*Tenth St., Taylor	19	855.00	1,027.50	120.1%
*Hutto	5	225.00	307.50	136.6%
Temple 1st	132	5,940.00	2,355.00	39.6%
St. James, Temple	16	720.00	406.00	56.3%
Kell's Branch	3	135.00	0.00	0
St. Paul's, Temple	21	945.00	442.50	46.8%
Grace, Temple	4	180.00	45.00	25.0%
Seventh St., Temple	64	2,880.00	780.00	27.0%
Korean, Killeen	—	0.00	0.00	0
*Topsey	4	180.00	190.00	105.5%
Troy	20	900.00	262.50	29.1%
Bruceville	3	135.00	0.00	0
Eddy	9	405.00	202.50	50.0%
Temple District			146.50	
TEMPLE DISTRICT TOTALS	1,092	$49,140.00	$27,460.00	55.8%
WACO DISTRICT				
Aquilla	2	$ 90.00	0.00	0
Lebanon	5	225.00	0.00	0
Wesley Chapel	17	765.00	0.00	0
China Spring	17	765.00	292.50	38.2%
Speegleville	6	270.00	45.00	16.6%
Clifton 1st	40	1,800.00	1,595.00	88.6%
Coyote	7	315.00	0.00	0
Coolidge 1st	13	585.00	45.00	7.6%
Tehuacana	9	405.00	225.00	55.5%
Crawford	17	765.00	592.50	77.4%
*Oglesby	10	450.00	475.00	105.5%
Groesbeck 1st	36	1,620.00	517.50	31.9%
Thornton 1st	7	315.00	60.00	19.0%
Hewitt	32	1,440.00	1,080.00	75.0%
Hubbard	23	1,035.00	215.00	20.7%
Mt. Calm	7	315.00	15.00	4.7%
*Lorena	19	855.00	1,342.50	157.0%
*Mart 1st	32	1,440.00	3,172.50	220.3%
*St. James, Mart	2	90.00	105.00	116.6%

Districts	1982 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1982 Shares Paid	% Of Goal
*Perry Chapel	2	90.00	90.00	100.0%
*West Point	3	135.00	135.00	100.0%
Meridian 1st	24	1,080.00	490.00	45.3%
Morgan	6	270.00	45.00	16.6%
McGregor 1st	42	1,890.00	897.50	47.4%
Mexia 1st	60	2,700.00	1,472.50	54.5%
St. Luke, Mexia	10	450.00	0.00	0
Dennis Chapel	4	180.00	0.00	0
Lawson Chapel	2	90.00	0.00	0
Rocky	3	135.00	30.00	22.2%
Perry	15	675.00	187.50	27.7%
Riesel 1st	9	405.00	0.00	0
Meier Settlement	7	315.00	45.00	14.2%
Valley Mills	15	675.00	15.00	2.2%
Mosheim	2	90.00	0.00	0
Austin Avenue	189	8,505.00	2,098.00	24.6%
Brack's Chapel	15	675.00	165.00	24.4%
Brookview	27	1,215.00	570.00	46.9%
Cogdell	60	2,700.00	615.00	22.7%
Waco 1st	235	10,575.00	6,307.50	59.6%
Herring Avenue	51	2,295.00	1,407.50	61.3%
Lakeshore	36	1,620.00	300.00	18.5%
Bosqueville	6	270.00	0.00	0
Lakeview	27	1,215.00	165.00	13.5%
Elm Mott	4	180.00	37.50	20.8%
Mt. Zion	15	675.00	30.00	4.4%
Robinson Dr.	59	2,655.00	405.00	15.2%
St. James, Waco	21	945.00	150.00	15.8%
St. John's, Waco	84	3,780.00	385.00	10.1%
Service Memorial	56	2,520.00	375.00	14.8%
Sparks Memorial	25	1,125.00	15.00	1.3%
Trinity, Waco	39	1,755.00	607.50	34.6%
Wesley	20	900.00	0.00	0
Springhill	6	270.00	0.00	0
West	15	675.00	382.50	56.6%
Prairie Hill	3	135.00	0.00	0
King Memorial	28	1,260.00	660.00	52.3%
Coon Creek	2	90.00	0.00	0
Woodway	46	2,070.00	375.00	18.1%
Leroy	3	135.00	0.00	0
Union Memorial	13	585.00	30.00	5.1%
WACO DISTRICT TOTALS	1,590	$71,550.00	$28,265.50	39.5%
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT				
*Abbott	7	$ 315.00	$ 495.00	157.1%
Brandon	4	180.00	105.00	58.3%
Alvarado	36	1,620.00	945.00	58.3%
Watts Chapel	2	90.00	45.00	50.0%
Blooming Grove	19	855.00	435.00	50.8%
Dresden	4	180.00	0.00	0
Chatfield	9	405.00	75.00	18.5%
Barry	7	315.00	300.00	95.2%

Districts	1982 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1982 Shares Paid	% Of Goal
Central, Corsicana	17	765.00	390.00	50.9%
Corsicana 1st	123	5,535.00	1,065.00	19.2%
St. Andrews, Corsicana	1	45.00	0.00	0
St. Luke	24	1,080.00	532.50	49.3%
Pleasant Grove	6	270.00	150.00	55.5%
Wesley	23	1,035.00	225.00	21.7%
Emhouse	6	270.00	195.00	72.2%
Dawson	19	855.00	315.00	36.8%
Penelope	5	225.00	0.00	0
Ennis 1st	66	2,970.00	1,350.00	45.4%
Northside	5	225.00	0.00	0
St. Andrew, Waxahachie	3	135.00	0.00	0
Walter Rider	9	405.00	0.00	0
Bardwell	4	180.00	0.00	0
Eureka	13	585.00	45.00	7.6%
*Streetman	1	45.00	45.00	100.0%
Ferris	29	1,305.00	750.00	57.4%
Trumbull	1	45.00	0.00	0
Frost	15	675.00	105.00	15.5%
Irene	4	180.00	90.00	50.0%
Grandview	23	1,035.00	375.00	36.2%
Covington	7	315.00	225.00	71.4%
Hillsboro	52	2,340.00	1,462.50	62.5%
Line Street	32	1,440.00	285.00	19.7%
Italy 1st	17	765.00	60.00	7.8%
Milford	9	405.00	45.00	11.1%
Itasca	15	675.00	510.00	75.5%
Osceola	3	135.00	0.00	0
Kerens	26	1,170.00	150.00	12.8%
Rice	5	225.00	45.00	20.0%
Maypearl	8	360.00	135.00	37.5%
Venus	10	450.00	90.00	20.0%
Midlothian	49	2,205.00	1,327.50	60.2%
Lacy Chapel	1	45.00	0.00	0
Pilgrim Rest	2	90.00	0.00	0
Ovilla	10	450.00	410.00	91.1%
Britton	5	225.00	67.50	30.0%
Palmer	17	765.00	0.00	0
Bristol	3	135.00	0.00	0
Wesley, Pelham	2	90.00	0.00	0
Brushie Prairie	1	45.00	0.00	0
Brown's Chapel	1	45.00	0.00	0
Red Oak	29	1,305.00	400.00	30.6%
Sardis	10	450.00	0.00	0
Bethel	7	315.00	0.00	0
Ferris Heights	35	1,575.00	492.50	31.2%
Avalon	4	180.00	90.00	50.0%
Waxahachie 1st	90	4,050.00	2,837.50	70.0%
Wortham	20	900.00	0.00	0
Kirvin	3	135.00	0.00	0
Richland	6	270.00	45.00	16.6%
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT TOTALS	964	$43,380.00	$16,710.00	38.5%

Districts	1982 Goal	Monetary Share Goal	1982 Shares Paid	% Of Goal
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT				
Acton	43	$ 1,935.00	$ 425.00	21.9%
Annetta	4	180.00	0.00	0
*Bethesda	8	360.00	942.00	261.6%
*Breckenridge 1st	44	1,980.00	2,475.00	125.0%
Caddo	2	90.00	0.00	0
*Eolian	2	90.00	100.00	111.1%
*St. Paul, Breckenridge	11	495.00	498.00	100.6%
Brock	8	360.00	135.00	37.5%
Bethel	3	135.00	0.00	0
Millsap	3	135.00	0.00	0
*Cleburne 1st	61	2,745.00	3,667.50	133.6%
St. Mark, Cleburne	49	2,205.00	1,165.00	52.8%
St. Paul, Cleburne	19	855.00	450.00	52.6%
Blum	6	270.00	0.00	0
Wesley Memorial	26	1,170.00	45.00	3.8%
Glen Rose	26	1,170.00	720.00	61.5%
Godley	13	585.00	45.00	7.6%
Cresson	4	180.00	0.00	0
Gordon	12	540.00	292.50	54.1%
*Santo	2	90.00	90.00	100.0%
Graham 1st	109	4,905.00	3,542.50	72.2%
Salem-Crestview	24	1,080.00	232.50	21.5%
Tonk Valley	3	135.00	0.00	0
Granbury	61	2,745.00	2,635.00	95.9%
*Holder's Chapel	4	180.00	279.00	155.0%
Central, Mineral Wells	23	1,035.00	630.00	60.8%
Brazos	2	90.00	0.00	0
Mineral Wells 1st	75	3,375.00	2,445.00	72.4%
Newcastle	12	540.00	45.00	8.3%
Loving	3	135.00	0.00	0
*Murray	2	90.00	90.00	100.0%
Olney	40	1,800.00	1,320.00	73.3%
*Jean	3	135.00	195.00	144.4%
Palo Pinto	5	225.00	120.00	53.3%
Cedar Springs	2	90.00	0.00	0
*Graford	4	180.00	225.00	125.0%
Ranger	29	1,305.00	555.00	42.5%
Strawn	9	405.00	45.00	11.1%
Rio Vista	8	360.00	0.00	0
Kopperl	7	315.00	120.00	38.0%
Springtown	22	990.00	195.00	19.6%
Poolville	4	180.00	110.00	61.1%
Temple Hall	4	180.00	0.00	0
*Memorial, Walnut Springs	13	585.00	740.00	126.4%
Calvary	19	855.00	135.00	15.7%
Weiland	1	45.00	0.00	0
Couts Memorial	71	3,195.00	2,597.50	81.2%
Weatherford 1st	60	2,700.00	1,522.50	56.3%
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT TOTALS	965	$43,425.00	$28,919.00	66.5%

*Denotes churches who met or exceeded their goal.

Report No. 3

During the year 1982, the Commission on Church Growth and Development sponsored or participated in the following projects:

1. St. Barnabas Church, Arlington: Paid off the church site.
2. Covenant UMC, Arlington: Made payments on the church site and participated in congregational development.
3. Genesis UMC, Ft. Worth: Paid off the church site and participated in congregational development.
4. Korean UMC, Killeen: Made payments on the new building.
5. Campus Drive UMC, Ft. Worth: Made down payment on church site and participated in congregational development.
6. Hillside UMC, Copperas Cove: Made down payment on church site and participated in congregational development.
7. St. James UMC, Temple: Participated in the re-location of the church.
8. Watauga UMC: Participated in the construction of a new building and congregational development.
9. Brushy Creek, Round Rock: Made payments on the site for a future new church.
10. Kingswood UMC, Burleson: Participated in congregational development.
11. Early UMC, Brownwood: Participated in the re-location of the church.
12. Oakdale UMC, Stephenville: Participated in the re-location of the church.

As we've made projections for future new church projects, a minimum of eleven sites should be purchased **now** in areas of present and projected population growth. Cost of land in these specific areas is escalating rapidly. Realistically, we cannot make the purchase of these needed sites except one at a time as funds are available. No doubt, if our Conference-wide program of church extension could have been in existence over the past two decades, we would be much further along today at a lesser cost. Though we geared up late, good progress is being made as we take it step by step to the year 2,000 when a minimum of 1,000,000 additional persons will be living in the growth areas of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 4

Committee on Church Growth

GOALS, PLANS AND PROCEDURES FOR CHURCH GROWTH EVANGELISM

The goal of the commission is that every United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference become a functioning center for evangelistic ministry and church growth.

Pastors of local churches shall take the lead in organizing and administering a program of evangelism and church growth that will —

1. Constantly stress streams of evangelism and church growth throughout the year;
2. Find and cultivate people for Christ and the Church;
3. Win people to commitment and assimilate them in fellowship, service, and worship;
4. Encourage faithful attendance at worship;
5. Reclaim inactive members; and
6. Raise to a high priority level the evangelistic-church growth consciousness of every member of the congregation.

PLANS AND PROCEDURES

1. District Superintendents, through District Councils on Ministries and District Ministers' meetings shall take the lead in setting District Goals and the encouraging of local churches to become functioning centers for evangelistic ministry and church growth.
2. District Superintendents may plan and set up District or Sub-District "Church Growth Seminars" through the director of Church Growth and Development.
3. The District Superintendent may require Progress Reports from the pastors —

— to the Administrative Board monthly
— to the District Superintendent or Bishop quarterly

4. Helps to districts and local churches are available from the director of Church Growth and Development.
5. Recognition given by the Commission on Church Growth and Development to local churches

and pastors who are successful in "Growth with Integrity," spotlighting them to the Annual Conference.

JACK PAYNE, Chairman
EDWARD H. OTWELL, Director

Report No. 5

BYLAWS
OF
COMMISSION OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
A Texas Non-Profit Corporation

ARTICLE I.

Nature and Purpose. The Commission on Church Growth and Development is an agency of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church created pursuant to its action June 3, 1980. The Commission's purpose is to encourage and support the development of both new and established church congregations within the bounds of the Conference as authorized by it, under the usages and Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the laws of Texas.

ARTICLE II.

Composition. The Commission shall be composed of elected and ex-officio members, thirty-seven (37) in number, all of whom shall have right of vote and who shall constitute its board of directors.

a. Ex-officio members.
   Presiding Bishop of the Central Texas Annual Conference.
   Director of Church Growth and Development.
   All District Superintendents of the Conference.
   Conference Director of Finance and Administration.
   Chairperson, Conference Board of Global Ministries.
   Conference Lay Leader.
   Conference President of United Methodist Women.
   Chairperson, Conference Board of Trustees.
   Chairperson, Central Texas Conference Foundation.
b. Elected members.
   One lay member and one clergy member from each District to be elected by the District Conference;
   Additional lay members as needed to complete the Commission, to be elected from the Conference at large by the Central Texas Annual Conference.
c. Elected lay members shall include persons with expertise in areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, and law. All elected members shall be nominated and elected in compliance with Conference Standing Rules and the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church. Elected members shall hold office for a term of four (4) years and until their successors have been elected. The term of each elected member shall commence immediately following his election. Vacancies may be filled by the Commission for the interim preceding election of a successor. An elected member shall be eligible to serve no more than two terms in succession. However, the term of a member who has been elected to an office in the Commission shall continue until he has ceased to serve as an officer.

ARTICLE III.

Meetings. The Commission shall meet quarterly at such time and place as the Executive Committee may determine. A quarterly meeting may be dispensed with if the Executive Committee so determines. Special meetings may be held upon call by the Executive Committee.

Ten (10) days written notice shall be given for all meetings.

Members, if not less that three, present at a meeting, notice of which has been duly given, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IV.

Officers. The officers shall be Chair (President), Vice Chair (Vice President), Secretary, and Treasurer.

Officers shall be elected from the members of the Commission at its last quarterly meeting preceding the annual session of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Officers shall serve for one (1) year and until their successors are elected.

No member shall hold the same office for more than two (2) years in succession.

The Director of Church Growth and Development shall be its chief operating officer and also shall serve as Assistant Secretary, and in the absence of the Secretary may perform all of his duties.

ARTICLE V.

Committees. The Commission shall have the following committees:

a. Executive Committee, to be composed of the Presiding Bishop, Chair of the Commission, Vice Chair of the Commission, Secretary, Treasurer, Director, and Chairpersons of the committees on Church Growth, Research, Church Extension, Shares, and Finance. To the extent provided by resolution of the Commission, the Executive Committee shall have and exercise the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the Commission; provided, however, the delegation of such authority shall not operate to relieve the Commission of its responsibility for any action taken.

b. Committee on Church Growth, Committee on Research, Committee on Church Extension, Committee on Shares, and Committee on Finance. The Chairperson and members of each committee shall be appointed by the President. The work and authority of each committee shall be determined by resolution of the Commission.

c. Nominating Committee, to be composed of five (5) members elected by the Commission at its first meeting following Annual Conference.

d. Other communities shall be appointed by the President as may be determined necessary or as the Commission may direct.

e. Any committee member may be removed by the Chairman at the discretion of the chair and a substitute appointed.

ARTICLE VI.

Director. The Director, if a member of the clergy, shall be appointed by the Bishop after consultation with the Executive Committee of the Commission. If a layperson, he or she shall be elected by the Commission upon prior approval of the Bishop.

The Director shall be in charge of all paid staff members, with authority to hire or discharge; provided, however, if a staff member is a member of the Annual Conference, the Director shall consult with the Bishop in the matter of hiring or discharging.

The Director shall be responsible to the Chairman and Commission for administering all activities of the Corporation.

The Director shall be an ex-officio member of all committees of the Commission.

ARTICLE VII.

Fiscal. The Fiscal Year of the Corporation shall coincide with the Fiscal Year of the Annual Conference.

ARTICLE VIII.

Amendment. These By-laws may be amended by the Commission by majority vote at any regular or special meeting if the notice of meeting has carried the substance of the proposed amendment.

Commission Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits

Report No. 1

Equitable Salary And Temporary General Aid Fund

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 935 of the 1980 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Program.

1. The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission of any salary grants by other Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission of any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other sources.

2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   (b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.
   (c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.

5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to ⅓ of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.

   If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a ⅔ vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
6. Beginning in calendar year 1984, an "Incentive Plan" will be used in figuring equitable salary payments with the following clarifications and guidelines:
   (a) The objective of this Plan, as with all Minimum Salary support, is to strengthen the work of the local church. The Goal of this Plan is to allow and encourage local churches to increase ministerial support of their pastors, allowing the pastor in the appointment to receive the benefit of increased income from the local church without losing the support from the Minimum Salary Fund.
   (b) Ministerial Support increases by the local church during the tenure of one pastor shall be added to the total allowable income for the pastor during the duration of the appointment relationship of that pastor with that church, subject to renegotiation with the commission at the end of a three year period.
   (c) Whenever a change in pastoral appointment occurs, or at the end of the Incentive Plan agreement, the charge is to maintain their local church's existing level of ministerial support. With regard to equitable salary support, at such time a change in their appointment occurs, the charge will return to the base minimum salary for which the new minister qualifies, if such support is still below the minimum salary base.
7. Persons of the following ministerial relationship are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1984. Rates of adjustment will be considered annually by the Commission, rather than establishing automatic rate adjustments.

	1984
(a) Elder, Full Connection	$14,400
(b) Associate Member	12,000
(c) Full Time Local Pastor	10,800
(d) Probationary Member	
(1) Non-student living on charge	12,000
(2) Student living on charge	10,800
(3) Student not living on charge	8,400
(e) Student Local Pastors	
(1) Living on charge	9,600
(2) Living away from charge	7,200

8. Pastors who are appointed to less than full time service as addressed in the 1980 Discipline, paragraph 438.3b shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the

Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving ¼ of full time his minimum salary eligibilty would be ¼ of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categories of ¼, ½, ¾ will be followed in determining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

9. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, are eligible to receive $2.00 per mile, on way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor receiving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.
10. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplement are:
    (a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
    (b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
    (c) Retired ministers.
    (d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 2
Moving Expense

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $100 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference and the receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the Conference Secretary/Treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowance and it must be the responsibility of the District Superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.

LARRY VAN ZILE, Chairman
PATRICIA STROMAN, Secretary

Commission On Religion And Race

Moving the Church closer to the Biblical mandate of oneness in Christ is the objective of the Commission on Religion and Race in Central Texas. This concerned Group has convened frequently to seek ways for planning and promoting acceptance and understanding of our Methodist heritage of interracial participation of all cultures. There can be no exclusiveness in true Christian belief. This Commission urges every local Church to become involved in exchange or interchange with other races of people in the area.

Performance of Commission:

1. Three full meetings plus numerous small committee meetings during the Conference year.
2. Sponsored Conference-wide Workshop to provide information and suggestions to assist local Church Chairmen understand their responsibilities.
3. Three Religion and Race Commission members served on the Committee jointly with Board of Discipleship to plan the Hoosier Extravaganza held in Waco, Texas in November, 1982.
4. Two representatives from the Commission attended the Conference of Black Methodists for Church Renewal in Los Angeles, California, March, 1983.
5. Four members of the Commission were elected to attend the Jurisdictional Religion and Race Workshop at the American Airlines Learning Center in September, 1982.
6. Advocating the practice of inclusiveness this Commission extended a special invitation to the Rio Grande Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference to provide a representative for our meetings and special events.
7. The Commission supported and encouraged participation in Human Relations Day, February 13, 1983.
8. Sponsored the annual Celebration of Wholeness, April 9. 1983.

9. The Commission was privileged to provide leadership for several District Workshops.

10. The Commission was gratified to learn of newly organized committees and appointment of new Chairmen in this work area in many local churches.

11. The Commission supported the request for a grant from the General Commission on Religion and Race through the Self Determination Fund to the Korean U.M.C. in Killeen, Texas; the purpose for improvement in education and a better understanding of the American lifestyle.

CONTINUING OBJECTIVE OF THE COMMISSION:

1. Each local Church elect chairperson on Religion and Race at the Charge Conference.

2. ACCOM continue progress in the elimination of discrimination and racism within its organizational structures and institutions by providing adequate representation on all boards and agencies.

3. Each district superintendent explain the meaning and desirability of an open itinerancy to each Charge Conference, citing biblical and theological authority as well as the position of the United Methodist Church, encouraging questions, responses and open discussions. Also explore the possibility of the willingness of the congregations and pastors to accept interracial appointments.

4. Annual Conference develop ongoing recruitment programs for ethnic minority pastors, not only to meet present or particular "supply" crises, but to challenge faithful Christians to consider the call of the ministry on a continuing basis. To visit theological schools and recruit minority pastors for our Conference.

5. Celebration of Wholeness be continued as an annual event.

6. Local congregations plan for joint worship services, fellowship dinners, discussion and study groups, and services and community projects with congregations of another ethnic racial background with the local pastor taking the lead in this endeavor.

CONCLUSION:

Since the responsibility of this Commission is to combat racism, we submit this challenge that action and witnessing in the area of inclusiveness must begin in the local church congregation. We, as individual United Methodists, have an important role to play in the future. With God leading us we can become good citizens of the Kingdom in the development of a society which provides great opportunities for all people.

HELEN MARSHALL, Chairman
DOROTHY CROCKETT, Secretary

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

The Commission on Status and Role of Women continues to be the advocate of women clergy and of women in leadership roles in the church at all levels.

Work has been in three main areas this year: 1) We have continued the emphasis on "Women in the Pulpit" designating January 30, 1983 as the Sunday to be highlighted, but at the same time, asking that another Sunday be selected if January 30 could not be set aside for this observance. This year a list of women available to fill pulpits was compiled and made available to each local congregation through the minister. The purpose is to make local congregations aware that there are women — lay and clergy — ready to fill the pulpit and to help congregations become acquainted with our women clergy.

2) We continue to monitor women in leadership roles at all levels of church organization. A committee is at work assessing the participation of women in leadership positions in Central Texas Conference. This information will help the commission evaluate the trends, to note what areas of leadership women fill, and to look at what the next steps should be.

3) We advocate the inclusiveness in the election process of the church. With the election of delegates to General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference, it is our concern that delegates be elected for their ability and for their faithfulness to the church and its principles. We feel that often we elect with little or no knowledge as to where delegate candidates stand on given issues which will come before the conferences. We are seeking some means of informing the Annual Conference delegates of the qualifications of the candidates. We seek a means of election that becomes meaningful and inclusive, and not a popularity contest.

Nine clergywomen from Central Texas Conference attended the Consultation of Clergywomen held at Glorieta, New Mexico. COSROW was able to help with expenses for some of those attending

from our conference. This was a time for evaluation, enrichment and consultation on issues facing the woman minister.

Some Commission members also had the opportunity to attend a conference with Bishop Marjorie Matthews sponsored by the North Texas Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women. Bishop Russell also took part in the conference. This event provided time for dialogue on such issues as competition between women themselves, women and men clergy, issues faced by the Cabinet in the placement of women clergy in the local church, the role of the pastor-parish relations committee.

We seek to expand our knowledge of the role of the Commission and the role of women in the church that together we may grow in our commitment to our Lord and Saviour.

MARTHA HARRIS, Chairperson
PATRICIA WARDEN, Secretary

Committee On Communications And Interpretation

Summary

Your Annual Conference Committee on Communications and Interpretation will continue to promote programs which deal with new and effective ways of communicating the gospel.

The newest method of telling the story of the church is through the Wesleyan Satellite Network "which is the telecommunications ministry of the United Methodist Communications Council, serving Texas and New Mexico."

The United Methodist Reporter continues to offer religious news that is not available in local papers.

We must continue to explore new ways of reaching the members of our church and the unchurched of our community and the world.

Committee On Communications And Interpretation

When the first American Astronaut landed on the surface of the moon, the world waited in eager anticipation for the sight and sound of a man on the moon. In the garbled transmission from outer space, we think that we heard, "One small step for man. One giant leap for mankind." Through the centuries, the world and its people have received many confusing messages. The church has stood to interpret the sights and sounds in the light of God's love.

At the Bishops' Call to Evangelism in Fort Worth, Texas, United Methodists of Texas and New Mexico took a giant step into the future in giving the world a clearer picture of the Christ. The keynote address on Tuesday, November 23, 1982, was beamed by the Wesleyan Satellite Network to cable companies across the United States and video taped for presentations to other cable viewers at a later time. This dream of world wide evangelism which was conceived by the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico became a reality.

The Wesleyan Satellite Network of WSNet, as it is called, "is an effort by the denomination in Texas and New Mexico to harness the modern technology of a satellite delivery system for services including television and radio programming, computer-to-computer teleconferencing, teletraining, videotex, and research and development."

Today, WSNet stands ready to provide a ministry to United Methodists around the world. We are proud, as an Annual Conference, to be part of this endeavor. At a later time, colleges, hospitals, and other religious institutions of this Annual Conference will be given opportunities to provide programming for the world. We ask this Annual Conference to continue its support of the WSNet.

While we have entered space in the race for men's minds, we must not forget the traditional means of communication.

The Committee on Communications and Interpretation recommends the following programs to keep United Methodists informed of the ministry of the church.

(1) The United Methodist Reporter
   a. The Central Texas Conference Edition and the Local Church Edition of the United Methodist Reporter offer religious news which is not found in many local papers. The UMR provides a forum for those who wish to respond to an article or item of interest.
   b. Local Church Communications Coordinator's should be aware of news worthy events at the local church level and send these items with pictures to the UMR News Editor in Fort Worth.

c. District Superintendents should emphasize both the free issues which are provided by the Annual Conference to key officers in the church and the necessity for all elected officers in the church to receive this paper.
d. The church should be encouraged to at least match the number of free subscriptions with paid subscriptions.
e. Local pastors should encourage the members of their congregations to read and keep informed of the church at work in the world.
f. District Training Events should offer training for local church communications coordinators.
g. Overall promotion
   1. October should be designated as the month to renew or receive new subscriptions to the UMR. Subscription lists and money should be sent to the District Office by October 31st.
   2. Presentations will be planned for district ministers' meetings to promote the UMR.
   3. Each district will be encouraged to have a monthly edition of the UMR which deals specifically with the activities and events of that district.

(2) Workshop — "Getting Results with Direct Mail For Your Church"
   a. This workshop will be held in the Fall of 1983. We recommend that Continuing Education Credit be given for those pastors attending and completing the workshop.

(3) Workshop — "How to Start a Television Ministry Through Local Cable Networks"
   a. This workshop will be held in the Fall of 1984.

Your committee will continue to examine new ways of communicating the church's story as we minister to the world.

WESLEY HOWARD, Chairperson
JAN RHINEFORT, Secretary

Committee For Mexican American Affairs

The Inter-Conference Committee For Mexican American Affairs met in February, 1983, with the intent to maintain an avenue of communication between the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference of The United Methodist Church.

As we see our task, at least in part, it is to be sensitive to areas of need and cooperation particularly in the realm of developing Hispanic Churches where shared use of facilities with Non-Hispanic Congregations seems feasible.

An attempt is made to be aware of population trends within the Conference and to anticipate needs for churches and ministries in neighborhoods where the ethnic make-up is in the process of change.

Education of Non-Hispanics and Hispanics in the area of culture, language and unique worship forms is also seen as a part of the task of the Committee. Plans are in the formative stage to conduct a workshop or workshops in September of 1983, to acquaint Methodists with differences and commonalities within the two ethnic groups.

Of particular concern to the Committee is the language barrier that exists, throughout the Districts, hampering communications in local communities which in turn severly limit outreach ministries to those who speak Spanish and perhaps have immigrated in small, isolated family units very recently. Bilingual facility would enable local Non-Hispanic services and opportunities in the area for those who do not speak English.

One way this situation might be addressed is for each District to designate and sponsor an individual or group of individuals who are trained in Spanish language and culture to be charged with reaching out to Hispanic families to offer information and to facilitate their acclimation into our various communities. This would undoubtedly necessitate training in languages for these persons which perhaps would be accomplished through the two Methodist related colleges within the Conference. Any input from individuals and Churches within the Conference concerning the feasibility and interest in such a program would be appreciated.

Motivation within the two Conferences for cultural intercourse between Non-Hispanics and Hispanics is also a part of our mission. To reach outside of one's own ethnic group frequently takes very intentional action on the part of individuals and institutions. But Non-Hispanic and Hispanic Christians have that motivation in Christ Jesus. Need knows no particular language or culture, and

we are enjoined to offer hospitality in every form to the "stranger."

This Committee can point to no dramatic accompishments this year; but we do exist. Because the Committee exists, it can be a vehicle for ministry within our Conference if we want it to be. To continue in dialogue with the Rio Grande Conference this Committee recommends to the Conference that Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie be designated as a fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Conference in 1983, and that Sandra Lumpkin be designated as alternate.

In the February 1983 meeting, Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie was elected Chairperson of the Committee and The Rev. Jan Cain was elected Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS Q. ROBBINS, Chairperson
JEANNIE TREVINO-TEDDLIE, Secretary

Report Of The Committee On The Episcopacy

The Committee on the Episcopacy has sought during the course of the year to provide support, encouragement and advice to our Bishop. In this regard, we have been involved in the following endeavors:

(1) We completed the distribution of the brochures "Know Our Bishop" which were originally introduced at the 1982 session of the annual conference;

(2) The committee met with Bishop Russell for dinner and a period of discussion on November 29, 1982, at the First United Methodist Church of Arlington. Bishop Russell shared with the committee some of his experiences of his mission itineration and his own personal goals for this annual conference. Following this time of the committee, per his request, shared with the Bishop its ideas relative to the areas where he needed to exert his influence and leadership;

(3) On April 19, 1983, the Committees on the Episcopacy from the Central and North Texas Annual Conferences met at the First United Methodist Church of Arlington, for a time of fellowship and the conducting of several matters of business related to our disciplinary mandates, especially in the area of evaluation of the Bishop.

(4) Members of the committee have been readily available to the Bishop and have striven in every way to offer him support and information as it was needed, ranging from the provision of extra funding for his mission itineration trip to various matters of concern on behalf of our annual conference.

Lay and clergy members of the annual conference are encouraged to be in contact with the committee relative to matters which you feel need to be brought to the attention of our resident Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,
DON M. PIKE,
Chairperson

Committee On Research And Planning

This is the first report on the "Evergreening Process," adopted by the Annual Conference in June, 1982, for the purpose of implementing, modifying and updating the Strategic Plan.

On or about September 1, 1982, a questionnaire developed by the Committee on Research and Planning to identify the most critical issues and areas of need in the local church was distributed to each local church through the offices of the district superintendents. The completed questionnaires were returned to the district offices in October where they were reviewed and considered by the District Council on Ministries for the purpose of establishing priorities and recommending to the Committee on Research and Planning the areas and needs deemed most critical.

In February, the Committee on Research and Planning met to review and study the reports received from the districts in order to coordinate the results and to interpret those priorities to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for their consideration.

The top four areas of need identified by the questionnaires were (in order of selection by the districts): 1) to develop a program of reactivation of church members; 2) to develop a strategy for a strong church school; 3) to create a closer fellowship among the members; 4) to recruit new members for the upbuilding of the congregation and disseminating more effectively the Christian message to the unchurched and unconcerned.

The Committee therefore recommends to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for presentation and adoption by the Annual Conference: 1) that a board, agency or ad hoc committee be assigned to address the issue of reactivation of church members; 2) that a similar group be assigned the responsibility to develop additional options and strategies to help local churches create a closer fellowship among their members; 3) that the Annual Conference Council on Ministries develop strategies for a strong church school, to be implemented on a district level by the District Council on Ministries during 1984; 4) that the district and conference Task Force on Evangelism be assigned the responsibility to develop program and strategies for recruitment of new members and disseminating the Christian message more effectively to the unchurched and unconcerned.

We believe the increase in church membership, worship attendance, church school membership and attendance is a direct result of the magnificent effort of so many people put forth in the creation, development and implementing of the strategic plan. In this regard, we are pleased to report that a slightly higher number of local churches have submitted church school reports this year — an increase from 40% to 44%. Further, that all the districts have reported either up-to-date, or ahead of compliance with timeline requirements of the strategic plan.

It has been a good year, but our sincere hope is that more churches will become involved and participate at the various levels of opportunities provided by the strategic plan, particularly in the planning process, and the formulation of goals and objectives and in leadership training. It will not only strengthen the life of the local church, but the district and conference as well.

ROY GROGAN, Chairperson
SCOTT YOUNGBLOOD, Secretary

Committee On Rules

Two years ago, the conference voted to remove the United Methodist Men's organization from the Board of Laity and have it function separately in the same manner as the United Methodist Women's organization. These recommendations are being made to give the men's organization representation in areas where they are not represented.

I. Annual Conference

Para. 1.3.1 Add each Distirct United Methodist Men's president to those who are members by virtue of the office held.

II. Conference Organization

Para. 1.4 Add the Conference President of United Methodist Men as a member of the executive committee.

Para. 2.1.1 Add the Conference President of the United Methodist Men.

Para. 3.1 Change to read the Conference Lay Leaders, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity.

Para. 19.1 Add the Conference President of United Methodist Men.

Add the Conference President of United Methodist Men to the membership of the Commission of Church Growth and Development.

B.F. HANK CARROLL
Chairman

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union

Your Credit Union continues to maintain a strong and sound financial basis upon which we serve the needs of our members. In the midst of the changing interest and credit picture, your Credit Union has made important adjustments which have allowed it to continue to maintain its strength while serving its members.

In keeping with federal guidelines, we have maintained the 80% share-loan ratio. Remembering our primary purpose is to serve all our members, we have made several adjustments. We have increased the loan limit for automobiles to $5,000 signature loan limit is now ten times the share balance not to exceed $1,500 ($100 in shares entitles the member to a $1,000 signature loan). We have kept the multi-level interest rates of 12%, 14% and 16% on the loans. The automatic life insurance on share deposits up to $2,000 is still our policy. This life insurance is of no cost to the member.

All deposits are insured to $100,000 by the National Credit Union Administration, a U.S. Government Agency.

Our assets as of December 31, 1982 were $509,635. The outstanding loans were $336,009. During 1982, 105 loans were written for a total of $143,987. Since organization we have written off $34,220 of this amount $8,066 has been recovered. This may seem to be a matter of concern and it is, through continued efforts the number of delinquent accounts have been reduced. However, our record is still well ahead of the general public.

At the end of 1982 our membership was 677. We encourage all members to use the Credit Union for savings as well as loans, for without savings we are unable to make loans.

We are very excited about the MULTI-RATE DIVIDEND program that will begin July 1. This program will enable your Credit Union to pay higher dividends. The rates will be as follows: Shares $25-$500 will earn 6%, Shares $501-$2,000 will earn 6¼%, Shares $2,001-$5,000 will earn 6½%, Shares $5,001-$7,500 will earn 6¾%, and Shares $7,501 and above will earn 7%. We feel that this plan will enable the Credit Union to better serve all members.

On July 1, 1983 the par value of a share in your Credit Union will become $25.00. What this means is in order to become a member of the Credit Union the minimum deposit will be $25.00. Those members that do not have this amount in shares will be given to September 1, 1983 to increase their accounts to that amount.

Your Credit Union remains one of the most competitive places you can find for investing funds, or in borrowing money for loans. Our greatest problem in meeting the demands of a fluctuating economy and the needs of our members is a lack of resources. We are here to help our members in this difficult economic time. We need your support in this endeavor. We urge members, especially those with small deposits, to establish a systematic savings plan. And we urge borrowers to include a deposit with their monthly payment. This will help others get the loans they need and help the borrower down the line when additional funds are needed. We want to serve as many members as possible in as complete a way as possible.

The Board of Directors are: Joe Fagg, Eric McKinney, Barbara Vaughan, Ben Marney, J.W. Sprinkle, Walter Black, Nelda Barrett, Judy Wenzel and Tim Russell. John Down serves as chairman of the Supervisory Committee; Walter Black our Credit Committee; Frank Leach our Collection Committee; and Judy Wenzel our Educational Committee.

Respectfully Submitted,
JOE FAGG, Board Chairman
EDNA DAVIS, Manager

Lydia Patterson Institute

Lydia Patterson Institute shares with Southern Methodist University the distinction of being the only educational institutions owned by the Central Texas Conference and the other conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. It is governed by a Board of Trustees which includes a layperson and a minister and the Presiding Bishop of the Central Texas Conference.

L.P.I. was begun as a mission project to assist those who fled to the United States from Mexico during the Mexican Revolution, and it has continued as Methodism's primary mission to the people on the border between these two countries. Its locations in El Paso puts it in a uniquely advantageous position; at the crossroads between the countries, the cultures, and the languages of these two nations. Its experience as a Christian catalyst has been producing good results for generations.

Many people in leadership of Mexican business, government, religion, education, and social service received education at L.P.I. And the school has been a prime supplier of United Methodist ministers to preach and serve in churches where bi-lingual ministry is required.

L.P.I. is a secondary school. A major thrust of its work is its English Second Language (ESL) study. Primarily aimed at students who are citizens of Mexico, ESL is enabling the future decision makers of that country to develop skills both in the language of its neighbor to the north, and in understanding and appreciating Anglo culture. All this is done in a Christian setting where courses are offered in religion and where Chapel services are a requirement.

Teachers at L.P.I. are state qualified, but they serve for less salary than they would receive from public school teaching because they do it from a sense of commitment. A number of them have

been US-2 missionaries.

Another aspect of L.P.I.'s involvement is its Barrio (neighborhood) program. Located in one of the neediest areas of El Paso, the school is in the perfect place to minister to the deprived children and youth. Sixty local youth and children between the ages of 8 and 13 have been actively involved in this program.

The school has a program not only for the deprived of the neighborhood, but one which reaches adults all across the area. It conducts night classes for professional people, primarily United Methodists, who wish to learn Spanish. It thus teaches the English language to one group and the Spanish language to another.

Even broader service has been rendered through the Summer Work Project which has given youth and young adults from United Methodist Churches across the Jurisdiction the opportunity to spend time in Christian service while away from home. In 1982 there were 110 people who participated. They not only did physical work for the school, but were used in the Barrio Project and to help with the ESL classes.

In the Spring of 1982 there were 511 students enrolled in the day school and 25 at night. There were also a record 415 in the summer ESL session. Then Mexico began a devaluation of its peso. It lowered the value six different times. Whereas a dollar's worth of schooling could be purchased by a Mexican student for 27 pesos last summer, it now costs 150 pesos. This has put such schooling out of reach of a vast number of those who formerly were enrolled and those who would have been matriculating. Last year's enrollment of 511 has shrunk to 319, a 36% decrease, and 88% of this decrease has been in the ESL students from Mexico. Since the budget of the School has been based on receiving tuition income, we now are faced with an estimated deficit of $248,000 by August 31, 1983. This projected deficit threatens the continued existence of your school.

L.P.I.'s only sources of income are from tuition, from apportionments to the churches of the Jurisdiction, from Advance Special gifts from these churches, from gifts from concerned individuals, and from any possible grants from the Board of Global Ministries. Because of the emergency, Annual Conferences have been asked to give additional support. Some have responded.

L.P.I.'s only sources of income are from tuition, from apportionments to the churches of the Jurisdiction, from Advance Special gifts from these churches, from gifts from concerned individuals, and from any possible grants from the Board of Global Ministries. Because of the emergency, Annual Conferences have been asked to give additional support. Some have responded.

The Central Texas Conference traditionally has been generous. In 1982 its churches paid $19,257 of their $19,415 apportionment. Many have included L.P.I. as an Advance Special Project, and some have sent money for scholarships at $815 each. Inasmuch as the apportionments were established prior to the devaluation of the peso and such a crisis was not anticipated, a significant increase in the number and amount of Advance Special gifts will be required to keep L.P.I. alive.

We thank you for the help that you have given your School throughout the years of its life, and we are particularly grateful for your response during the emergency of the last nine months. We hope that you will continue to remember L.P.I. in your prayers as well as in your giving.

RUBEN SALCIDO, President
MICHAEL PATISON, Trustee
DOYLE MURRAY, JR., Trustee

Homes For Retired Ministers

Your trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers are happy to report another good year. Since last conference we have sold one of the older homes and at present time have 27 homes.

The special offering for Homes for Retired Ministers this past year amounted to $12,469.65, for which we are truly grateful. We hope that this special offering can increase in future years since our insurance premiums, taxes and cost of repairs continue to climb.

We are grateful for the contributions made by the residents of the homes which makes the difference in whether we could maintain as good a program as we have. The residents contributed $5,815.50.

Of interest to the Conference are the amounts disbursed for:

Insurance	$2,568.00
Ad Valorem taxes	6,132.42
Maintenance	7,584.89

The Trustees are Charles Hearn (1984), Eric Purnell (1984), Ray Elliott (1984), E.J. Hughes (1985), Warren Fuller (1985), William M. Greenwaldt (1985), James A. Hopkins (1986), Frank L. Turner (1986), and Mervin Spitzer (1986).

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, President
WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

The Methodist Foundation Of The Central Texas Conference

December 31, 1982

Loan Name	Balance
Aldersgate UMC, Arlington	$ 3,704.91
William C. Martin, Euless	11,166.73
Western Hill UMC, Ft. Worth	21,453.92
Robinson Drive UMC, Waco	29,445.70
Lake Shore UMC, Waco	20,270.67
Mt. Zion UMC, Waco	13,257.54
Bracks Chapel UMC, Waco	18,608.29
Oakdale UMC, Stephenville	21,311.38
Metropolitian Board of Missions, Ft. Worth	30,000.00
West District, Ft. Worth	11,924.00
Watauga UMC, Watauga	1,900.36
New World UMC, Arlington	37,429.59
Lake Shore UMC, Waco	559.25
Eastwood UMC, Ft. Worth	14,150.00
Cowen McMillan, Ft. Worth	1,886.67
Covenant UMC, Arlington	43,403.49
St. Barnabas UMC, Arlington	43,150.00
Trinity UMC	10,936.85
Mansfield UMC, Mansfield	46,588.03
Springtown UMC, Springfield	5,217.99
Genesis UMC, Ft. Worth	49,048.53
Thompson Chapel UMC, Ft. Worth	10,856.29
Watauga UMC, Watauga	48,724.11
Ovilla UMC, Red Oak	19,695.60
St. James UMC, Temple	49,495.67
OUTSTANDING LOANS	$564,185.57
CASH	$148,648.91
TOTAL FUNDS	$712,834.48

HAROLD EASTLAND, President

Perkins School Of Theology
Southern Methodist University

Greetings from the Perkins Dean

Dear Friends:

As we begin this new year, I am pleased to have an opportunity to acquaint you with some of the background of Perkins School of Theology and to update you on our current situation.

The School of Theology came into being with the founding of the university in 1915. It occupies eight attractive buildings located on the southwest corner of the SMU campus. Since its founding, Perkins has grown steadily in stature and in service to the Church, the region, and the nation. Its graduates now number 3,556, and the faculty has been ranked by its peers as being among the top six seminary faculties in the United States. Operating expenditures for 1981-82 were nearly $5,000,000.

Last fall 437 degree students were enrolled from 35 states and 12 foreign countries, representing 17 religious denominations. Most of our students are preparing for the pastoral ministry, though

some are following courses of study which will lead to work as missionaries, directors of religious education, directors of church music, chaplains, and workers and ministers in other specialized fields. Today's Perkins students are more diverse than ever before; they are older, and many have had other careers. There is more to learn than ever before; they are older, and many have had other careers. There is more to learn than ever before and there are higher expectations of the clergy than ever before. Yet the students of today are persons of ability and maturity who bring enthusiasm and optimism to their demanding tasks.

A seminary is no less subject to economic pressures than any other educational enterprise. Theological education is expensive. Moreover, students preparing to enter the ministry often have fewer personal financial resources with which to cover the cost of the education than those students planning to enter other professions. That is certainly the case with students at Perkins. This year, tuition and fees at Perkins School of Theology are $3,600 for two semesters. The added cost of room and board brings this amount to $7,361. On the average, every Perkins student will need approximately $1,740 in financial aid to meet the cost of tuition and fees alone.

Priority Need For Scholarship Support

As one of the 13 United Methodist seminaries, we are grateful for the generous support of United Methodists through the Ministerial Education Fund, which provided $823,955 to Perkins last year. While this money accounted for three-fourths of our annual giving in 1981-82, the funds from the Ministerial Education Fund are for current operating support only, and may not be used for scholarship aid. As a result, a top priority during the coming five years is to do all possible to secure funding for scholarship aid and to underwrite fully the general scholarship program at Perkins. This would require an endowment of 7 million dollars.

Perkins School of Theology is proud of its long standing relations with the Central Texas Annual Conference. Among its clergy members are 173 Perkins alumni/ae.

We need your support, and hope you will consider a gift to Perkins. Your contribution to the scholarship program may be given in a variety of ways, including memorial funds, and will go a long way to help maintain the quality education that has become synonymous with the Perkins School of Theology.

When you are in the Dallas area, please come by for a visit to our campus. Or, should you have any questions regarding the Perkins School of Theology, don't hestitate to contact me at:

Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
200 Kirby Hall
Dallas, Texas 75275

Telephone: 214-692-2138

Sincerely,
JAMES E. KIRBY, Dean

Southwestern University

Almost a decade ago The National Commission on United Methodist Higher Education, of which I was a part, identified several critical reasons for the Church's being in higher education. Among these reasons were: 1) that we are part of a total Christian tradition which sees God as a source of human freedom and in which learning is the acknowledgement of God's purpose for humanity; 2) that we are a part of a Wesleyan tradition which seeks to "unite the pair so long disjoined — knowledge and vital piety"; and 3) that we are a part of a national cultural tradition which maintains that a strong independent sector in higher education is absolutely essential to preserve our dual system of state and independent higher education.

In the light of these premises, Southwestern University is more than a learning community shaped in the traditions of the academy. It is also a faith community as that term is best understood within the Judeo-Christian tradition. As a faith community, it like other United Methodist institutions, strives to be a nurturing, caring fellowship in which such concepts as love, justice, mercy, repentance, and forgiveness have substantial and continuing impact on the patterns of human interaction.

Therefore, the basis on which the young people in your church are accepted into our community of learning and faith is not only that they have performed well as high school students, but also that we want to meet their need for acceptance as human beings as that is understood in our faith

perspective. As a learning community, we have standards which make us refuse to countenance slovenly or shoddy work or be soft in our demands of each other. As a faith community, we do not tolerate prejudice, bigotry, ignorance, deceit, or dishonesty. We accept each student as a person of infinite worth and dignity who is loved and accepted, not because he or she is worthy of that acceptance, but because each one of us needs it as a person created in the image of One whose nature is love, whose purposes are goodness, justice and mercy, and whose ends are the achievement of full human potentiality.

In line with our Master Plan for the future, Southwestern is seeking to become an institution of recognizable quality. We do not, however, conceive of this goal solely in quantitative terms. A noted scholar has written about the concept of excellence or quality in colleges and universities, noting that it usually is measured with reference to in-put, rather than out-puts. Specifically, he asserted that the traditional way to determine the excellence of an institution has been by in-puts such as faculty-student ratios, faculty salaries, the member of PhD's on the faculty, the number of books in the library, the range of our facilities and equipment, or in the academic qualifications of our students. He said that the out-puts, the outcomes in the form of learning and personal development in the lives of our students, have on the whole been unexamined and only vaguely discerned.

As a church-related university, our thrust toward excellence in the 80's will be defined by both in-put and out-put criteria. We will be concerned not only about the qualifications of students and faculty, first-rate facilities, and adequate support services, but we will also be concerned about the authentic development of the whole person. We expect the Southwestern experience to be focused on the whole person.

The Southwestern experience should be open and ecumenical. It must be cosmopolitan in nature in recognition of the diversity, pluralism, and heterogeneity coming from the many cultures of our world. We want our students to develop a planetary awareness and to prepare to become citizens of the 21st century.

We believe that the Southwestern experience should nurture critical thinking abilities and develop communications skills in speaking, listening, and writing. It must be concerned about fostering leadership within a global community, and it must enable persons to be adaptable and flexible in order to be able to cope adequately with rapidly accelerating change.

In short, the Southwestern experience must deal with knowing and being — all that one is capable of knowing and being. It must equip each student to push back the frontiers of human experience, understanding, and knowledge. It must infuse in each person the vision of his or her place in the life and work of a world which has been, is, and is in the process of becoming. It must help each one to become more than he or she ever dreamed possible.

We appreciate the support we have received from countless individuals and United Methodist churches all across Texas during the past year as we have tried to emphasize these principles in the life of the University. Because of the generous philanthropy of the Houston Endowment ($5,000,000), the Mabee Foundation ($1,000,000), and the Moody Foundation ($250,000), we are now in the process of upgrading our physical facilities by renovating our current residence halls and planning the construction of a new one.

Our student body of approximately 1,000 students is improving in quality each year. Income from our endowment of approximately $43 million and gifts of approximately $2,000,000 to our operating budget during 1982 have made it possible for us to keep the cost of attending the University at a reasonable level commensurate with the quality of the education offered. We are glad to say that we will meet 100% of the demonstrated financial need of students who apply for aid. We want to make certain that any student who wishes to attend Southwestern University and who is qualified to do so is not denied that privilege for financial reasons. Your generous support is helping us to make this possible.

Respectfully submitted,
ROY B. SHILLING, JR.,
President

United Methodist Men

1982 completed another year of growth in both numbers and quality. From a low of 15 Chartered United Methodist Mens Fellowships in 1978 we had recorded 45 at the end of October 1982. Most of that growth has come in 1980, 1981 and 1982 with 10.7, and 12 being added respectively each year. Since October of '82 we know of 8 more that have been formed.

We continue to meet with some resistance but we understand that not all men become members of the United Methodist Men and that is O.K. We do expect Lay Leaders and Pastors to inform their men about the new thrust of United Methodist Men and what an active group of committed Christian men can mean to the life and witness of the church.

Our speaker at the April 16, 1983 UMM Convocation at Glen Lake was Brigadier General Charles Duke. Gen. Duke is the astronaut who drove the moon rover on America's moon exploration. Next year's date will be in late March or early April of 1984.

In August of '82 our Spiritual Leader was Bishop Chess Lovern who lives in our Conference. The men particularly enjoyed his delightful wit as well as his witness and messages.

August of '83 we will have a special program entitled "Helping Men Get A Grip On Life." The program will be led by Dr. Ross Freeman, Executive Director of the Southeast Jurisdiction. This new program is designed to help men better understand their place and role in the church and how they can become more comfortable and effective in their work in and with the church. It will also be available for us in District and local church after August.

If we all want the Central Texas Conference to grow, one of the best things we can do is to get our men more active. And what better way than thru and with a United Methodist Mens Fellowship!!

In love,
BILL PALM
Conference President UMM

United Methodist Women

Another successful year has been accomplished by the United Methodist Women of Central Texas Conference. Reports from the districts show an increase of membership of only eight-four, however, we overpaid our pledge to mission by a good amount, with a total amount sent to the Women's Division of $171,987.49. In-Conference expenditures were $54,645.43. This included sending nine members to the Assembly of United Methodist Women held in Philadephia, Pennsylvania.

The year-long study of World Development was concluded with the Annual Meeting in October. Mrs. Ruth Daugherty, President of the Women's Division was the keynote speaker. Having visited many of the countries we were studying, she was able to bring us a comparative report of progress made and the difference between the third world countries and our own. She lifted up some of the things the Women's Division and the Board of Global Ministries were doing to alleviate suffering and to better conditions in other countries as well as our country.

A new slate of officers was elected to continue the work of the mission team in Central Texas Conference. Seven of these newly elected officers attended training in New York City and Cincinnati. The Women's Division believes in concentrated training for the conference officers. In depth training was received at the Regional School of Christian Mission by those attending.

A multi-purpose workshop was held in March. Members of the Mission Team, past and present, who had attended workshops conducted by the Women's Division, were thus able to pass knowledge received to the district and local woman. Topics covered were: Corporate Responsibility, Legislative Affairs, Financial Interpretation and Women as Consumers.

Planning is underway for the School of Christian Mission to be held in July. The Board of Global Ministries cooperates with us in conducting the schools. Subjects for study during the year 1983-1984 are: Central Africa, The World's Uprooted, and Luke. There is information and registration blanks in the individual packets. It is hoped that more people from the churches will attend this year. The majority of the participants continue to be members of United Methodist Women.

Goals for the term 1982-1984 are to increase membership and giving, deepen spiritual growth and awareness, broaden concepts of mission, establish better communication, and better the conditions of women and children. Although this sounds stilted and imaginative, United Methodist Women have been successful in these endeavors for over one hundred years.

The official observance of **Centennial Celebration** will be continued for four years within the organization nationwide. This is not to be confused with the bi-centennial of the church.

The main problem, which we continue to confront is the siphoning of funds by the local church and outside "askings". The Discipline of the United Methodist Church gives our organization the authority to raise money for uses according to our purpose and for the fulfillment of this purpose. We undertake the training of the local unit to this end. However, we are unable to reach all of them. Unfortunately, the local pastor and administrative board as well as outside agencies have a more direct way of reaching the individual unit.

If each local church would stop to consider how much more it would be asked to contribute to the mission program, it would soon realize the amount of time, energy and finances United Methodist Women contribute each year.

Members of United Methodist Women in Central Texas Conference continue to be active in the mainstream of church life on all levels. The person who is involved on the conference level is often, and sometimes always, involved on the district level and the local level of the church. She is usually also involved in her community.

This has been a tremendous year in the work of United Methodist Women in Central Texas Conference.

JANE HILL, President

South Central Jurisdiction

Leadership Training and Development continue to be the major thrusts of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. Some of the major training events sponsored by the Council were:

"Using God's Resources—Energy"
"Youth Ministries" including
- Jurisdiction Youth Conference
- Jurisdiction Youth Ministries Event
- Participation in NYMO
- Other youth activities

Regional Training Events in Adult Ministries
"Bishops' Week"
"Parenting for Peace & Justice."
T.V./Video Clinics-Computer Clinics
"Workshop for Staffs of Larger Congregations"
Laboratory/Seminars at
- Mt. Sequoyah
- Sacramento, New Mexico
- San Angelo, Texas

The Protestant Hour
Retiree Events at Mt. Sequoyah
- "Dogwood Time"
- "Mt. Top"
- "Best Is Yet To Be"
- "Autumn Time"

Board Of Ordained Ministry
"What's Happening to the Clergy Family?"
Campus Ministries
Equitable Salary Event
Confirmation Training (Kansas City and Dallas)
Ecumenical Missions Event
Others

All of these training events were designed to give helps to annual conference leadership.

Long range planning has been done by the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, projecting programs for the 1980's.

Work has been done in designing a Volunteers in Mission program for the South Central Jurisdiction.

This would call for a Jurisdiction director to coordinate and give guidance to individuals and groups desiring to do short term mission work with the jurisdiction and beyond.

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries has authorized the purchase of a computer for the office. The use of this machine will facilitate communication with annual conference and general personnel.

Plans have begun for the 1984 Jurisdictional Conference to be held July 16-19, 1984, the Convention Center, Lubbock, Texas. The Northwest Texas-New Mexico Area along with the Rio Grande Annual Conference will be hosting this conference.

A quarterly communication paper has been inaugurateed, "S.C.J. Mix," and is being distributed to approximately 1,000 persons across the Jurisdiction. This edition will include brief stories of "good things" happening in the various conferences of the Jurisdiction, models of which can be made available.

Individual convocations of the four ethnic minority groups in the South Central Jurisdiction were held during 1982 and plans were made for an Inter-Ethnic Convocation to be held February 17-19, 1983. At the writing of this report, approximately 250 people attended a very successful event.

The committee on Inter-Ethnic Concerns, administered a scholarship fund through the Jurisdictional office. These funds were made available by the Division of the Ordained Ministry.

Approximately 93% of the apportioned items for Jurisdiction Administration was paid by the respective annual conferences.

The South Central Jurisdictional office located at 8035 East R.L. Thornton Freeway, Suite 408, Dallas, Texas 75228, Telephone 214/321-7077, serves as a communication center for concerns of the Jurisdictional and relationships to general agencies. Reports from the three institutions owned by the South Central Jurisdiction: Mt. Sequoyah, Southern Methodist University, and Lydia Patterson Institute, will be made by each of these institutions.

We express our appreciation to the bishops, the council directors and staff, the district superintendents and the following persons who serve from your Conference:

J.C.O.M. Dr. James H. Campbell
Ms. Helen Marshall
Dr. Robert L. Robertson

J.C.F.A. Dr. J. Charles Shelley

Submitted by
S. DUANE BRUCE
Executive Director
2/24/83

Proposal From
The Area Committee On Professional Ministries

Dr. Dudley Dancer
Dr. Don Pike
Rev. Homer Kluck
Rev. Warren Olliff
Dr. William T. Stephenson
Dr. Leighton Farrell
Dr. Walker Railey
Rev. Barbara Gaugl
Dr. John Schaub
Rev. Ron Henderson
Dr. Robert Elliott
Dr. William Crouch
Dr. Gordon Dennis

The 1978 Journals of the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences contain reports adopted by both Annual Conferences indicating the need for a new direction for the Counseling Program available for ministers and their families, and the need for a "systems facilitator, coordinating and expediting the present network of support services in the conferences, in matters of recruitment, admissions, evaluation, insurance and pensions programs, retirement, continuing education and other concerns of professional ministries." It was recommended and adopted by the conferences that the office of Administrative Assistant to the Bishop would be expanded to meet the above described needs and that the title would be Area Director of Professional Ministries and Administrative Assistant to the Bishop.

With the inception of the Ministerial Pension Plan on January 1, 1982 and the change to a self insurance hospitalization program in the North Texas Conference, the actual daily operation and administration of the pension and insurance programs were brought into the office of the Director

of Professional Ministries. At this point the office began to take on a staff relationship to the various Boards and Agencies rather than a systems facilitator. After some experience it became apparent that if this direction continued the Office of Professional Ministries would increasingly become the Office of Pensions and Insurance; and the experiences of being forced into other staff responsibilities to the related Boards and Agencies and Annual Conferences would be such that the original intent of "counselor," "facilitator," and "coordinator" would be lost or neglected.

The scope and the functions of the office have expanded beyond all expectations of the original Study Committee and the Area Committee on Professional Ministries. Specifically in the area of pensions and insurance, the functions which must be done both to manage the programs and administrate them on a day to day basis were unknown factors. Experience and careful study have proven that in order for the jobs to be done effectively and efficiently to meet the needs of the persons involved, one individual could not accomplish the tasks.

Therefore, in order to clarify the original intent of the Office of Area Director of Professional Ministries and Administrative Assistant to the Bishop, the Area Committee on Professional Ministries recommends:

(1) The name shall be changed from Area Director of Professional Ministries to Area Assistant to the Bishop.

(2) The Area Assistant to the Bishop shall not serve as a staff member of either Annual Conference but as a resource person and facilitator designated to administer episcopal matters under the supervision and direction of the Bishop and the Area Committee on Professional Ministries.

The Bishop is vitally interested and concerned with all of the areas related to the professional ministry from candidacy through retirement and death. Practically, his presence can only be felt through representation — thus, the Area Assistant to the Bishop. This clarification of the office would make it more related to the office of the bishop and less related to either annual conference as a staff position.

DUDLEY DANCER, Chairman
WILLIAM T. STEPHENSON, Secretary

Mt. Sequoyah

Bishop Russell and members of the Annual Conference, a brochure from Mt. Sequoyah is in your packet.

On behalf of the trustees and management of Mt. Sequoyah, I would like to say thanks for the excellent support you have given this past year.

In 1982 Mt. Sequoyah celebrated its 60th anniversary. The facility, valued at approximately 3.75 million, has a total of 40 buildings including dormitories and cottages, an auditorium seating 400, a chapel seating 120, a cafeteria seating 350, a Cokesbury Book Store and numerous classrooms and meeting places.

The trustees have a long range study committee looking at new ways to make the assembly more useful to the Jurisdiction.

Thanks for your support.

Luther Henry, Sr.

Task Force On The Ethnic Minority Local Church

Operating under its established guidelines, The Central Texas Conference Task Force on Ethnic Minority Local Church has continued its role of support and encouragement. (Those guidelines may be found on page 232-233 of the 1982 Journal.) We have funded a variety of events and programs in the year 1982/83. Included were a choir clinic, missional support in the Waxahachie District that will continue into the second half of 1983, a scholarship grant to a Perkins student, and a major financial commitment to a trial multi-racial staff at Forest Hill UMC. Some of these efforts have met with better results than others; but when you work on the cutting edge, there are no guarantees or absolutes. Several programs are being readied for submission to the Task Force for its consideration. You will be seeing the results of these in the months ahead.

It may be that some are feeling that the Missional Priority is not causing enough to happen. We need only to look at the increase in membership of several of the ethnic churches in the conference,

the increased strength and viability of others and the undertaking of major financial efforts of still others to know that progress is happening. In this conference, like any conference, the progress takes place because the people of the conference want it to happen. You have supported this priority with your finances, your votes and your moral support. The local churches have taken initiative to cause things to happen. The district and conference agencies have seen programs through that have moved us forward. Let us celebrate the progress that has been made and commit ourselves to a new effort. With your continued support, we can work through all of the needs that this family of churches has.

$7,000	— Salary aid for multi-racial staff Forest Hill UMC
400	— Choir Clinic held at St. Andrews UMC
475	— ('82) — Missional Supplement for Waxahachie District.
1,900	— ('83) — (Aid in combining Corsicana — St. Andrews and Hillsboro — Brown's Chapel)
300	— Scholarship Grant to Derrick Wright-Perkins School of Theology.
2,400	— Killeen Korean Congregation
$12,475	

Pat Stroman, Chairman





VII. Memoirs

Ministers:

Samuel M. Franklin
Anthony J. Miller
Wallace J. Shelton
Daniel B. Baker
Dale E. Yant
John H. McDaniel
James H. Campbell

Wives And Widows

Mrs. J. Chess (Bonnie Faye) Lovern
Mrs. Edgar H. (Augusta) Johnson
Mrs. Ervin (Edith) Holt

Reverend Samuel Marvin Franklin

Reverend Samuel Marvin Franklin was born November 20, 1891 in Quitman, (Wood County) Texas. He was the elder son of Ben and Rosie Franklin. He attended the public schools of Quitman. He served honorably with the U.S. Armed forces during World War I.

Brother Franklin was married to Miss Eula Wesley and from this union his son, Rev. Dr. N.H. Franklin survives him. Samuel Marvin Franklin joined the West Texas Annual Conference on credentials in 1946. He served the conference faithfully until he retired in 1964. Some of his appointments were: Waxahachie Ct.; Milford-Italy Ct.; Wharton Ct.; Kingsville, Scott Chapel; and Georgetown Ct. His second marriage was to Miss Mabel Young of Calvert, Texas. She preceded him in death May 1978.

Sam Franklin, as the bretheren referred to him in reverence was a beloved man. He was loved by the people that he served; and in each community where he lived he was admired and respected by all ages and races. He never saw a lost Church or a lost boy. He would rather see a challenge to use his courage and faith. One person described him by saying that Rev. Franklin's word is as dependable as the sunrise. He died October 6, 1981 in Amarillo, Texas.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Evalyn F. Franklin; Mexia, Texas; a son, Rev. Dr. N.H. Franklin, Amarillo, Texas; three step-sons, five step-daughters, two nephews, four nieces; eleven grandchildren; thirteen great grandchildren. Memorial services were held October 9, 1981 from St. Luke United Methodist Church, Mexia. Burial was in Cotton Gin Cemetery of Freestone County.

Officiating ministers were; Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, district superintendent; Rev. H.W. Curtis, pastor and his son, Dr. N.H. Franklin, pastor of Johnson Chapel A.M.E. Church Amarillo, delivered the eulogy.

I.B. Loud

Anthony J. Miller

Anthony J. Miller was born in Says-Gorn, Germany on March 16, 1889. He was one of nine children born to A.J. and Theresa Miller. His father was a shoemaker.

The Miller family moved to America when Anthony was still a small child. They lived in several places in the greater Kansas City area. One of Anthony's elementary school playmates was the late President Harry S. Truman.

Anthony was baptized and confirmed in the Roman Catholic faith. He and his wife Arvilla were married in 1912. He was well established in a business career in a large Kansas City department store when he was converted to the Protestant faith. He joined the Evangelical Church. After a few years as an active layman, he responded to God's call to the pastoral ministry.

He returned to school and graduated from Yaeger school and Kansas City College. He was licensed

to preach in 1924. He accepted his first pastoral assignments to The Evangelical Church in Atchison, Kansas in 1926 when he was 37 years of age. He served other churches in Kansas and Missouri until 1951, when they moved to Texas in an effort to improve Mrs. Miller's health. Rev. Miller served churches in the Southwest Texas, Central Texas, and Texas Conferences until his retirement in 1957.

After remaining in Texas for several years following retirement, Rev. and Mrs. Miller returned to Kansas, where they took up residence in the Friendly Acres Retirement home at Newton, Kansas. She died there in 1976.

Although Brother A.J. took official retirement in 1957, he continued to witness to his faith and thoroughly enjoyed his one-to-one relationships with many friends and associates. He especially appreciated opportunities to sing in the chapel services.

His health began to fail and he died on Tuesday, December 14, 1982, at the age of 93. Memorial services were held in Newton under the leadership of the Reverend Leroy Butt, pastor of First United Methodist Church.

Warren J. Hartman

Wallace J. "Jack" Shelton



Wallace J. Shelton was born November 24, 1909, in Frost, Navarro County, Texas. In his first pastorate at Mosheim-Lane's Chapel-Cayote, he met and married Marguerite Bagley, July 21, 1934. To them two children were born: Jack and Margaret.

Jack was born for the Christian ministry, obeying God's call in 1929. By hard work and personal sacrifice he was educated at Hillsboro College and Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, recognized his effective ministry to Christ and the church by honoring him with a Doctor of Divinity degree in 1962.

He was first admitted to the Central Texas Conference on Trial in 1934, was ordained Deacon in 1936 and Elder in 1938. For 41 years in the active relationship and 8 years in retirement, Jack Shelton was a "good Minister of Jesus Christ" and faithful Servant of the Methodist Church, serving with distinction the following appointments: Mosheim-Lane's Chapel-Cayote; Carlton-Purvis; Bruceville-Rosenthall-Mooreville; Sparks Memorial, Waco; Couts Memorial, Weatherford; First, Olney; First, Waco; First, Mineral Wells; District Superintendent of the Brownwood District; Riverside, Fort Worth; First, Killeen.

An interesting fact is that Jack in all this itinerancy had not a single one-year tenure. Deeply loved by lay persons, as both Pastor and District Superintendent he was affectionately called "Brother Jack." He loved those whom he served, was a good administrator, incessant visitor, indefatigable worker, "always prepared" preacher. His was no "marginal" Ministry — just getting by — but his was an "all-out", unselfish Servanthood, giving 110% support to the Conference program, the Bishops and District Superintendents. In retirement he became a good "Follower", Apostle (Helper) to his pastor, the Men's Bible Class and the Ministry of the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, teaching and serving numerous Sunday School classes and other groups.

Jack Shelton was a good man of unquestionable integrity, deeply devoted to his dear wife, Marguerite, his son, Jack (a fine Medical Doctor), his loving daughter, Margaret, and his six grandchildren. "Living life on tip-toe" almost to the very end, he entered the next phase of Life Eternal by a heart attack on January 21, 1983. A memorial service was conducted at the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth by his pastor, Henry Radde and Maggart B. Howell. Burial was in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Ft. Worth.

He is survived by: his wife, Marguerite, who continues to live in their lovely home in Ft. Worth; his son and wife, Dr. Jack Shelton, M.D., Dallas; his daughter, Mrs. Margaret Shearer, North Richland Hills, Ft. Worth; six grandchildren; a brother, Edwin Shelton, Nocona, Texas; a sister, Winona Dowdy, Garland; other relatives and many friends.

Maggart B. Howell

Rev. Daniel Boone Baker

Rev. Daniel Boone Baker died on February 19, 1983 and was buried on February 23 with funeral services at the St. James United Methodist Church in Temple. Rev. Billy Chavers was in charge and he was assisted by the District Superintendent, Dr. Jack Payne and Rev. J.L. Wadley.

A veteran of thirty-four years in the Methodist ministry, Bro. Baker served twenty of that in the Central Texas Conference. He was a former member of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. He had spent his final years in a convalescent home in Temple and died at the age of 97, outliving all of his immediate family, but being tenderly cared for by two step-daughters, Mrs. Ruth Ward and Mrs. Charlotte Boston.

Rev. Dale Eugene Yant



Dale Eugene Yant was born in Crete, Nebraska, October 6, 1925. He married Joyce Harriss June 14, 1947. Two children blessed this union. An infant daughter, Tracey Dee preceded him in death on December 28, 1956. A son, Martin and Joyce survive him. He is also survived by his mother, two brothers and a sister.

A Naval veteran of World War II and the Korean conflict, Dale also served for thirty two years in the accounting department of Texas Electric Service Company in Ft. Worth.

He answered the call to the ministry and received his Local Preacher's credentials in 1959. After serving on the staffs of the Benbrook, Riverside and Central Methodist Churches of Ft. Worth, he was appointed Pastor of Cayote-Mosheim Circuit in Bosque County in 1963. In June of 1965, he was transferred to the Iredell-Cranfills Gap Charge where he served first as a part time and then full time pastor upon retirement from the electric company. He remained the beloved shepherd of that charge for fourteen years.

Appointed to the Evant Parish on June, 1979, Dale led the three churches of this charge to renewal. Each of them experienced growth and spiritual uplift. He was pastor to more than the people of his congregation. The town and community recognized him as their pastor and friend. He was revered by all.

Dale E. Yant's untimely death brought grief not only to those to whom he had been pastor, but to the entire conference.

Memorial services were held in the Evant United Methodist Church and burial was in Iredell Cemetery. Dr. Jack Payne, Temple District Superintendent, conducted and he was assisted by Rev. Bob Weathers, Dr. Eugene Robertson and Dr. Dean Franklin.

John H. McDaniels



Reverend John H. McDaniels was born in Eastland, Texas, on October 29, 1919, and died on April 26, 1983, in Fort Worth, Texas. John was one of three children born to Will Jackson McDaniels and Beulah Trigg McDaniels. He married Juanita Obenhaus on August 22, 1943. Their son, John Timothy McDaniels was born September 27, 1954. Two special grandchildren survive: Leigh Ann McDaniels and John William McDaniels. John was an active member of the Richland Hills Methodist Church when he decided to enter the ministry action was officially taken during the District Conference of the Fort Worth East meeting at the Handley Church on December 4, 1961 where a License To Preach was granted. Dr. W.V. Vane presided over the meeting — W.C. Martin was Bishop of the area. John qualified for Conference membership through the Course of Study program and was ordained for Conference membership through the Course of Study program and was ordained Deacon at the 1967 Annual Conference. He then attended Hill Junior College and received the AA Degree. In one of those rare situations, Perkins School of Theology admitted John into the Master of Theology Degree programs without a Bachelor's Degree and he graduated in 1972, with his Elder's orders coming in 1973.

John was a Master Mason and a member of Moslah Shrine in Fort Worth. He was a Navy veteran of World War II and a member of the Lion's Club. His first appointed pastorage was Watauga, followed by Italy-Avalon, Joshua, Red Oak, Ferris Heights-Milford, Keller, Davis Memorial and Wesley of Fort Worth.

A memorial service was conducted in the sanctuary of Wesley United Methodist Church by Dale Hunt, Bob Young, Luther Henry and Walter Black. Interment in the Oddfellows Rest Cemetery in Columbus, Texas.

Dr. James H. Campbell



The Rev. Dr. James H. Campbell, Sr. died on Wednesday, May 18, 1983, at Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas. At the time of his death he was the Director of the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries and a member of the Bishop's Cabinet.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, May 21, 1983, at the First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Bishop John W. Russell officiated at the services assisted by Dr. Barry Bailey, Dr. Lively Brown and Dr. Thomas Tribble. The graveside service was led by Dr. Edward H. Otwell in the Greenwood Cemetery.

Dr. Campbell was a native of Lockney, Texas, and a graduate of Plainview High School. He graduated from Texas Wesleyan College and Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. While attending T.W.C., he married Stella Green on August 23, 1946. To this marriage came three children; James H., Jr., Beverly, and William Franklin. To Beverly were born two children, Brandon and Jason.

Dr. Campbell enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps at the beginning of World War II serving in the 13th Air force as a gunner on a B-24 bomber. He survived a crash on take-off while participating in bombing missions against Japanese forces. During service to his country he received several battle stars.

James was first licensed to preach in 1946 and was assigned to Saginaw as his first pastorate. He preached his last sermon in that church the Sunday before his death, having been invited by the congregation to preach for the Lord's Acre Celebration.

He had entered the Central Texas Conference on Trial in 1948 and was received into Full Connection and Ordained Deacon in 1950. Ordaination to Elder came in 1951. James spent his entire ministerial career in the Central Texas Conference and in addition to the Saginaw church had been assigned to churches in Benbrook, Euless, Taylor, Eastland, Ridglea, Hurst, and Arlington Heights; also serving as Temple District Superintendent, and Director of Conference Program Council.

Dr. Campbell was awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree from Texas Wesleyan College in 1978. He was a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference in 1980. For many years Jim served as Chairman of the Retired Ministers Homes in the Central Texas Conference.

Jim Campbell was a warm, caring, loving minister who served his Church in an outstanding way. His love for Christ and The United Methodist Church was evident to all who knew him by his words and deeds. All of us who had the privilege of working closely with Jim will remember how he brought hope and vitality to his parishes because of his unyielding loyalty to Jesus Christ and his love and commitment to his people.

Dr. Edward H. Otwell

Bonnie Faye Pressley Lovern



The Lovern family and a host of friends gathered together in First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth on the afternoon of October 14, 1982 for a service of worship in memory of Faye Lovern. Participants in the service were Dr. C.C. Sessions, Bishops W. Kenneth Pope, W. McFerrin Stowe, O. Eugene Slater and Dr. Jon Hugh Fleming. The Texas Wesleyan chorale presented appropriate music.

Faye, a native of Georgia, graduated from high school in Smyrna, Georgia, the valedictorian of her class. She attended Monroe A & M College for a time. Then, for some years, she worked in Detroit.

Faye Pressley and J. Chess Lovern were married on June 5, 1935. Then came a succession of pastoral appointments from San Angelo to the Rio Grande Valley, to San Antonio, Lubbock, Oklahoma City, and Tulsa. In 1976 at the South Central Jurisdictional Conference in Lincoln, Nebraska, Dr. Lovern was elected to the Episcopacy and assigned to the San Antonio Area. Upon his retirement in 1980 he was invited to be the Bishop in Residence at Texas Wesleyan College. In each and all these appointments Faye's gifts and graces were graciously given and gratefully received. Although in pain often, she lived through the last three and one-half years of her life without complaint. She continued to be active in the ministry she had always shared with her husband.

During their pastorate at Laurel Heights Church in San Antonio Faye enrolled in Incarnate Word College. She majored in diatetics, and was graduated with honors. Her principal interests, outside her family and church, were sewing, interior decorating and gourmet cooking. Also, she did volunteer work with senior citizens.

Faye Lovern was an altogether lovely and loving person, gentle and genuine, unassuming and unselfish. Always she showed regard for the other person. She never clamored for place or position. She never demanded recognition. She was an authentic human being.

Faye's earthly journey ended on October 12, 1982. We praise God for her beautiful Christian life. With her husband and her children, Mark and Lindy, we thank God that her life touched ours. And we are grateful for the faith that she lives eternally in our Heavenly Father's House.

Bishop O. Eugene Slater

Mrs. Augusta Burton Johnson

"Her children arise up and call her blessed," says the writer of Proverbs. That is just what the children of Mrs. Augusta Burton Johnson did on the occasion of her death and burial. Several of her relatives related the good qualities of this fine lady, adding that too much can not be said.

Augusta Burton was born August first, 1891, in Riesel, Texas. She was married to Edgar Horace Johnson on January 1, 1912. He was then a young attorney, but responded to a call to ministry in 1925. Rev. and Mrs. Johnson served for 19 years in Texas and New Mexico conferences, beginning in the Northwest Texas Conference and retiring in the Central Texas Conference. They also served five additional years as Supply Pastor and wife following his retirement.

Mrs. Johnson is survived by her six children; E.H. Johnson, Jr., Juanita (Mrs. Douglas) Johnson, Helen (Mrs. W.F.) Collins, Elizabeth (Mrs. J.A.) Burleson, Faye (Mrs. J. Bond) Johnson, and Jean (Mrs. Arlon) Causey.

Death claimed Mrs. Johnson on April 28, 1983. Funeral Service was held by Rev. Lloyd Sansom on April 30 in Mart, Texas, with interment at Riesel Cemetery.

Lloyd Sansom

Mrs. Edith Norine (nee Simmons) Holt



Mrs. Edith Norine (nee Simmons) Holt was born in Rockdale, Texas, March 29, 1897 to Enoch Simmons and Mollie Modesett Simmons. She became a member of the Methodist Church when she was thirteen years old.

As a young lady, she attended school at what was then called a Normal School in San Marcos, Texas. Here she received her qualifications as a teacher and was in the teaching profession for nine years.

On June 1, 1927 she was married to Ira B. Jay. The couple moved to Erath County near Stephenville. Mr. Jay died in 1934; the wife continued to live in Erath County.

In 1940 she married Ervin W. Holt. Mr. Holt was first a lay preacher. After a time preaching in the Baptist Church, he was encouraged to fulfill a lifelong desire — to become a Methodist minister. It was under the influence of his wife, Norine, he studied and was accepted as a supply pastor. He continued to answer his call into the ministry as a supply pastor for the next fifteen years. In 1945 he was admitted as a supply pastor into the Central Texas Conference. He served as minister at Huckabay, Clairette, Bunyan, DeLeon, Gustine and Comanche Circuits. He served Huckabay Circuit Green Creek until ill health forced him to retire in January 1961.

In 1962, Mrs. Holt returned to Rockdale, Texas where she resided until her death on April 2, 1983. She was a loyal member of St. John's United Methodist Church, Rockdale, Texas. She maintained a deep interest in the life of the church until her death. Funeral services were held from St. John's on April 4, 1983, the Reverend Donald R. Box, Pastor, officiating.

Donald R. Box

VIII. Roll Of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C.H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J.D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T.H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E.R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A.B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J.T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J.M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A.W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D.A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D.R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S.A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W.T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C.O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R.W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R.T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J.G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T.S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E.L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P.E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	No. Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H.D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H.D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W.E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E.H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Ft. Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C.M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P.W. Layne		1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W.W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J.E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J.K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Ft. Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	De Leon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall		1979	
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
Wm. C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W.W. Ward	1887	1980	Ft. Worth
S.A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J.L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H.M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Ft. Worth
Abraham McGill		1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Ft. Worth
M.A.L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J.D.F. Williams	1902	1980	Ft. Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Ft. Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J.L. Oliver	1887	1981	Lower Greens Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1981	
Chester A. Wikerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G.J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Ft. Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1981	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Ft. Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Irdell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Ft. Worth

IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger With West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J.W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J.W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J.W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J.W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J.W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J.W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J.W. Sprinkle
11.	Ft. Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J.W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W.M. Greenwaldt
13.	Ft. Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W.M. Greenwaldt

X. General Section Conference Standing Rules

As Amended June 2, 1982

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 702.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the charge conference for a one year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject, however, to paragraph 701.3 of the Discipline.

1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District United Methodist Women's President, each District United Methodist Men's President and Conference Board, Commissions, or Committee Chairperson who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the Diaconal Ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, and councils shall be referred to the proper boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. "However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives."

1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby

forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 717).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.

1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and one lay man, divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry, and General Church board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council, and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the Director of Finance and Administration, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the President of United Methodist Men, the Conference representation on The General Council on Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Chairpersons of program boards and committees on coordination and budget, communication and interpretation, and research and planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.

1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performances of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf

of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the President of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the President of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote; chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.

2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) to promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) to provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) to interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

2. The Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, and Global Ministries shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional three year term, with a maximum of six years.

2.1 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will consist of ten members. They will be selected on the basis of interest and willingness to work. The membership will be one-half clergy and one-half lay. The officers will be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and chairpersons for two committees.

A resource and support group will consist of one youth and one adult from each campus unit with representation from both campus ministers and board members.

2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium, (officers elected in 1981 will serve three years only and thereafter such terms will be four years). If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.4 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3. The following Boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship; the conference lay leader, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ordained Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.

4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 726). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class will be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 709) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members, shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Board of Laity

9. The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 727) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 729).

11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.

11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.

11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.

12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18, one representative from each district, and all selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 2510-12).

13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.

13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their succesors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year term.

15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 2623.3, the Book of Discipline.

16.1 The membership shall be seven itinerant elders as permanent members and three itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the President of the United Methodist Men, the Conference Secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.

19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the District Lay Leaders; the District presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15, the district representatives to the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make

nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present.
d. Prior to April 15, the district nominating group shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial meeting.
e. Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all officers which must be filled by the next Annual Conference session.
f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibililties of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM Director shall serve as secretary.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the Conference Lay Leader, the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Church and Society; the Conference Board of Global Ministries; and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits

21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (para. 935).

21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

22.1 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 728).

22.2 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

United Methodist Men

23.1 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

24.1 The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

2.1 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

3. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

3.1 The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be coordinator for the Conference pension program.

3.2 The term of office of the Director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

3.4 The Director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

3.5 The job description of the Director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 710 of The Book of Discipline.

3.2 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by

the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials, Pension Capital Funds, Church Growth and Development, beginning in calendar year 1983 all voluntary Benevolent giving, beginning in calendar year 1984 all apportionments except World Service and Conference Benevolences, and beginning in calendar year 1985 World Service and Conference Benevolences.

5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.
6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these adults to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
8. Annually, each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.
9. All boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, and twenty-three cents per mile when three or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.
10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent during the Annual Conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions are required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.

3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clerical representative to each conference board, **one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women,** and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.
2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

EQUITABLE SALARY PROGRAM

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 935 of the 1980 **Discipline.** Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary Program.

1. The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission of any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary grants with such agencies. Any pastor receiving such grants and whose salary is still below the Conference minimum shall be eligible for consideration of salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other sources.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvas for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   (b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.
   (c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to ⅓ of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a ⅔ vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1982, with following years based upon percentages of the average salary of

the Conference. The salary supplements, based upon the fixed percentage rate, will change automatically with any changes in the average salary:

		1982	Following Years
(a)	Elder, Full Connection	12,000	80%
(b)	Associate Member	10,000	66.6%
(c)	Full Time Local Pastor	9,000	60%
(d)	Probationary Member		
	1) Non-Student Living on Charge	10,000	66.6%
	2) Student Living on Charge	9,000	60%
	3) Student Living Away from Charge	7,000	46.6%
(e)	Student Local Pastors		
	1) Living on Charge	8,000	53.3%
	2) Living Away from Charge	6,000	40%

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full time service as addressed in the 1980 **Discipline,** paragraph 438.3b shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving ¼ of full time his minimum salary eligibility would be ¼ of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categorized ¼, ½, ¾ will be followed in determining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
8. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, are eligible to receive $2.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor receiving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.
9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   (a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference.
   (b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
   (c) Retired ministers.
   (d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Committee On Sustentation

Report No. 1

OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE FOR SUSTENTATION
Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.
   This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.
2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.
3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:
   1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
   2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
   3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following procedure:
   1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.

2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:
   1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested price.
   2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF LAITY

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Board of Laity.

PURPOSE: The Conference Board of Laity shall encourage and facilitate lay participation in the planning and decision making processes at all levels of the Annual Conference and serve as a forum for the interchange of ideas and information among the leadership of the church. The Board shall foster an understanding of the role of the laity in the total ministry of the church.

RESPONSIBILITIES: The Board shall have the following responsibilities:

1. The training of certified lay speakers and the development of lay speaking programs for the conference.
2. The training of District Lay Leaders.
3. The support of the lay organizations of the conference. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.)
4. The representation of the concerns of all laity.
5. The development of a lay leadership bank.
6. The promotion and support of conference programs through the acceptance of program assignments from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
7. And such other responsibilities as may be assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected for a two year term by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the conference nominating committee. An associate conference lay leader, who shall be vice-chairperson of the Board, conference director of lay speaking, a recording secretary and such other officers as the Board may authorize shall be elected for a two year term by the Board upon nomination by the nominating committee of the Board.

MEMBERSHIP: The Conference Board of Laity shall be composed of the conference lay leader who shall chair the Board, an associate conference lay leader, conference director of lay speaking, the district lay leaders, the presiding bishop (or the representative of), a district superintendent, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men, four (4) district presidents of each United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men (to be selected by their respective conference organizations, in such a way so as to represent urban and rural districts), the recording secretary and such other officers as the Conference Board of Laity shall authorize. The assistant to the bishop and an Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff representative shall also be members.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Board of Laity officers and members shall be for two (2) years. No persons shall serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same elected office. The conference lay leader elected in 1980 shall be eligible to serve a total of six (6) year or three terms (to facilitate leadership

continuity). Vacancies shall be filled by the Board of Laity as they occur.

MEETINGS: The Board of Laity shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader, the presiding bishop, or at the request of 10% of the membership.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the Laity of the conference and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 702.8 1980 Discipline. The conference lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the Annual Conference and be seated as a member of the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Shall relate to the conference lay leader and serve as one of the Board representatives on the Conference Board of Discipleship. The conference lay leader may designate other areas of representation on conference boards and agencies where permissible.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The conference director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1980) Section IX paragraph 273 and 274, and shall serve as one of the Board representatives to the Conference Board of Discipleship.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be a nominating committee elected by ballot at the meeting of the Board at the site of Annual Conference with five (5) receiving the highest number of votes serving. The committee shall elect its own chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the Board officers, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men and a cabinet representative.

The District Organization Of The Board of Laity

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Board of Laity.

PURPOSE: The District Commission for Lay Concerns shall encourage and facilitate the participation of laity in all areas of decision making and planning processes within the district and local church. The Board shall foster an understanding by the laity of its role in the total ministry of the church. The Board shall develop and implement the lay speaking program and such other responsibilities and duties as may be assigned to it by Conference Board of Laity, the District Conference or District Council on Ministries. It shall specifically support and sponsor events for the purpose of developing a spirit of community within the district churches. The Board shall be supportive of the programs of the organized groups of laity within the district. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men.)

MEMBERSHIP: The District Board of Laity shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the associate district lay leaders (if elected), the district director of lay speaking, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Men, and such others as authorized by the district Board.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected for a two-year term by the District Conference at its session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session upon nomination by the district nominating committee. The newly elected district lay leader shall assume office at the end of the Annual Conference session.

A secretary/treasurer, district director of lay speaking, and such other directors as authorized by the district Board shall be elected annually by the district Board upon nomination by its nominating committee. There may be elected by the same process associate district lay leaders if authorized by the district Board. These elections shall occur more than 60 days after the District Conference session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Board of Laity members shall be for the term of two (2) years. Any vacancy occurring in the district Board of Laity shall be filled by that Board of Laity. No officer may serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same office.

STANDING COMMITTEES: A district Board nominating committee shall be elected by ballot at the first Board meeting of the calendar year. The three (3) persons receiving the greatest number of ballots shall serve. The committee shall choose its chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the officers the district presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth, and district superintendent.

MEETINGS: The Board and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCES: The district Board of Laity through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Board of Laity to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the laity of the district and shall function within the guidelines

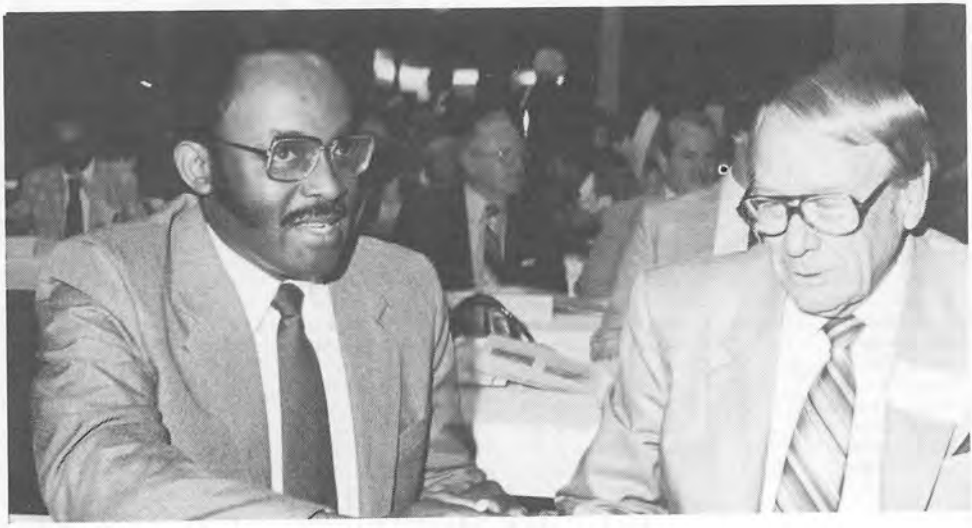
of paragraph 736 of the 1980 Discipline. The district lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and the state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the District Conference, and shall be a member of the District Conference.

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: (If elected) Shall relate to the district lay leaders and the churches of the sub-district in a manner prescribed by the district Board of Laity.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The district director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of training the laity of the district in these skills. The director shall establish programs which involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall function under the guidelines of paragraph 273 and 274 of the 1980 Discipline.

This document may be changed by a simple majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Board of Laity provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.





XI. Pastoral Records

Service Record Of Ministerial Members

Abbreviations: OT — On Trial; FC — Full Connection; T — Transfer; E or Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; L — Located; Sy. — Supernumerary; Sup'y — Supply; Stu. — Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R — Retired; RA — Readmitted; M — Merger of Conference; P — Probationary Member; AM — Associate Member; LA — Leave of Absence.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

		First Admitted			Ordained								
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T 1975				19
Adkins, David W.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P 1976				7
Albertson, Ronald W.	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P 1981				2
Alexander, Michael K.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P 1976				7
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	N. Mex.	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T 1970		1977		35½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M 1970				20
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M 1970				19
Ansley, James B.	R	S'w. Kan.	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M 1970				45
Armstrong, Larry W.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T 1979				6
Atkins, J. Noble	E	N. Mex.	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T				35
Austin, Hubert L.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P 1977				6
Baggett, Bobby D.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P 1979				4
Bailey, Charles R.	E	C. Tex.	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P 1979				4
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L. Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T 1977				35
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M 1970				27
Baker, Vaughn	Ef.	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P 1978				5
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T 1972				25
Barnes, D.L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M 1970		1962		34½
Barnett, H.H.	R	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M 1970		1974		32
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	M 1970				33
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M 1970			1	30
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M 1970				19
Beaty, Nita Sue	LA	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P 1979				3
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970				18
Bedford, Lee	E	N. Tex.	1950	P	1952	1951	1952	T 1982				33
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M 1970		1960		25½
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P 1975				8
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970				19¾
Black, Walter G.	R	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M 1970				27
Blancett, E.F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA 1971	¾			12¼
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M 1970				17
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C. Tex.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M 1970				38½
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	So. Geo.	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T 1982				9
Bowman, Glenn C.	R	C. Tex.	1941	OT	1944	1944	1946	M 1970			1	40½
Boyd, William P.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P 1971				12
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M 1970				28
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M 1970				27
Brooks, R.A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M 1970		1970		20
Brown, Avery C.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P 1978				5
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M 1970		1970		41½
Bruner, Norman W.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T 1976				17
Buhl, Arthur	E	E. Okla.	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T 1973				25

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P 1975				8
Cain, Janice K.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P 1976				7
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M 1970	¾			17¼
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970				21
Caruthers, James R.	LA					1966		T 1973	1980			1
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P 1974				9
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M 1970				30
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T 1973				13
Chavers, Billy H.	Ef.	C.Tex.	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P 1980				3
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P 1972				11
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M 1970	1	1935		11
Chism, Jerry P.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				6
Clayton, Larry	LA	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P 1978				4
Clifford, F.B.	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M 1970				38
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P 1970				13
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M 1971				28
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970		1976		16
Cooper, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P 1971				12
Cox, Charles Elmer	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P 1981				2
Cox, Homer S.	R	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M 1970				35
Cox, Richard D.	P	Okla.	1979	P		1979		T 1981				
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M 1970		1972		40½
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P 1972				10¼
Cronk, A.L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970			2	17
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970				24
Curd, Michael T.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P 1971				12
Curtis, S.W.	R	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M 1970		1977		38½
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M 1970				26
Darnell, James W.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970	2	1980		18
Davenport, J.L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	M 1970		1970		41½
Davis, Jerden	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P 1970			1	13
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				14
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M 1970				29
DeWald, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M 1970		1980	1	34
Dirk, John A.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				6
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M 1970				30
Dugger, B.C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M 1970				19
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M 1970				33
Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P 1976				7
Elliott, J.W.	E	W. Tex.	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T 1978				29
Elliott, Ray	Ef	N'w. Tex.	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M 1970				36
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N'w. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M 1970		1973		42
Ericson, Stanley	Ef.	S'w. Tex.	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T 1976				22
Evans, Bob	R	E. Okla.	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	M 1970		1981		38
Fagg, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T 1978				17
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M 1970				38
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M 1970				19
Fisher, Wm. S.	R	C. Tex.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M 1970				42½
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M 1970	5			25
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P 1975				8
Foote, Gaston	R	N'w. Tex.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M 1970		1972		47½
Fourie, John J.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P			1979	P 1979				4
Foust, Hubert	R	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1973	P 1973		1983		10
Fowler, J. Andy	E	NT	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T 1970				22½
Francis, John Ed	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M 1970				27
Franklin, Dean	R	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970	2	1980		19

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Franklin, J. Travis	P	C. Tex.	1980	P		1980		P 1980				3
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M 1970				27
Frost, Theodore Dean	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P 1981				2
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970				30
Gardner, Andrew Jr.	P	N. Tex.	1975	P	1983	1975	1983	T 1982				8
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	M 1970				34
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T 1972				39
Gaugl, Barbara R.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P 1977				6
Geldmeier, Lee	E	C. Tex.	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T 1976				44
Gill, J.W.	R	N. Tex.	1946	OT	1935	1935	1937	M 1970		1972		40
Gillis, Burt M.	R	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1949	1949	1951	M 1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	E	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1967	1960	T 1976				27
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1975		1973	P 1973				10
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1945	1947	M 1970		1972	15	18
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	P 1973				29
Gordon, E.R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M 1970		1962		38½
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P 1970				13
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T 1970				27
Greaves, Robert A.	E	Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T 1980				39
Greebon, Geo. M.	R	C. Tex.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M 1970		1973		40½
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P 1975				8
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M 1970				41
Grisham, William E.	E	N. Tex.	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T 1981				27
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla.	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T 1977				32
Guthrie, James T.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P 1973				10
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA 1975	I			9
Hankinson, V.E.	R	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M 1970		1977	I	18
Hankla, W.L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M 1970		1963		39½
Hargrove, Anthony C.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P 1976				7
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M 1970				37
Harris, Austin G.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P 1977				6
Hay, Tom Bruce	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	T 1975				9
Haynes, L.L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M 1970		1971		48½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1953	M 1970				32
Haynes, Weldon	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T 1977				17
Hazlewood, J.D.	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M 1970				30
Heaton, Joe W.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P 1977				6
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C. Tex.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M 1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J.	R	N'w. Tex.	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T 1973		1977		33
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T 1973				20
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				8
Hewitt, E.C.	R	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970			2	18
Hightower, John Mitchell	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P 1981				2
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M 1970				24
Hodges, J.W.	R	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M 1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	R	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P 1981				2
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M 1970				22
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P 1970				13
Holmes, Barry Lynn	LA	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P 1974				8
Holbert, John C.	E	La.	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T 1978				13
Holt, J.B.	R	C. Tex.	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M 1970		1981		41
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M 1970			3	18
Horick, Wm. H.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M 1970				28
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M 1970				17
Howell, M.B.	R	Ft. Sm. M.P.	1930	OT	1933		1933	M 1970				52

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	Kan. W.	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				4
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970				17
Hunt, Crandall M.	E	N. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979				39
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			I	14
Hunt, Henry Lamar	P	C. Tex.	1980	P	1982		1982	P	1980				3
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				31
Hutcheson, J.D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				20
Ingram, F.H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M	1970	½	1947		19
Jackson, B.F., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973		37½
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				15
Johnson, Don	Ef.	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978				5
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970				30
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M	1970				21
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971	5			30
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				12
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S. Ill.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970		1975		23
Kindley, Gary George	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P	1981				2
Kingman, Donald H.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				4
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970				32
Kock, Rankin	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				5
Kupferle, N.H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970				39
Laing, Charles E.	E	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1977				31
Layne, Len	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970				27
Leach, David D.	P	C. Tex.	1980	P		1980		P	1980				3
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				29
Lightfoot, John A.	E	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981				21
Lindley, Gary	E	N. Tex.	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				10
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				30
Loggins, John Howell	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				13
Long, Charles F., II	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				11
Lovett, Jane B.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				4
Loyd, H.B.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42
Lukert, John	E	N. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4	1977	1	15
Marney, B.B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970				31
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				17
Martin, Russell Thomas	P	N. Mex.						T	1983				
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970				35
Mauldin, Gary Rex	P	N'w. Tex.						T	1983				
McAfee, C.J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				32
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla.	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22
McCatchy, J.P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970				33
McCleskey, Archie	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1			31
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1965	M	1950				21
McCord, B.L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M	1970		1971		40½
McCown, A.B.	R	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970		1983		29
McCree, D.L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970		35½
McKee, John K.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1981	2	29
McKee, L. Michael	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				8
McKinney, J. Eric	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				10
McManus, Ronnie	E	N. Tex.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				12
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970				23
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970				29
Meier, H.F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				33
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				22
Miller, Johnny F.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				6

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970				40¼
Mitchell, William E.	AM	W. Tex.	1970	AM		1970		M	1970				13
Moody, William B.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1979	1977	1977	P	1977				6
Moody, Tina	LA	N. Mex.	1978	P		1978		T	1981				3
Moore, Gene A.	E	N'w. Tex.	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1980	2¾			17¼
Morton, J.E.	R	C.Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1932	1950	M	1970		1967	19	32
Mosser, David N.	E	N. Tex.	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				6
Muse, Luckie E.	R	W. Tex.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1963		38
Norman, J. Neil	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P	1981				2
Oglesby, J.C.	R	N.Y.E.	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1967		42½
Olliff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				22
Olney, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				11
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				28
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				24
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				15
Parmer, Quay	R	N. Ala.	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				33
Patteson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				20
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970				35
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w. Tex.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970		1968		37½
Penna, Richard G.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				14
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex.	1930	OT	1934	1934	1938	M	1970		1971		40½
Phillips, James D.	E	Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971				15
Phillips, Thomas M.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				8
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21
Piott, Ernest D.	R	N. Tex.	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M	1970		1973		39½
Pittman, W.W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972		39½
Porter, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				13
Posey, Gerald D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				5
Prasad, John V.	E	Mo. W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981				10
Prather, Melvin S.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977				29
Pratt, Lewis B.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				4
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967		43½
Puckett, C.H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	OT	1921	1918	1922	M	1970	28½	1957		9
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970				37
Purvis, W. Norman	R	Miss. M.P.	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45½
Quesenberry, L. Klel	E	N'w. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983				24
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970				23
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy.3			20
Raines, J. Harvey	R	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	P	C. Tex.	1980	P		1980		P	1980				3
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	P	C. Tex.	1982	P		1982		P	1982				2
Reaves, Leroy	E	N. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1983				12
Reed, Billy L.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				7
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970			1	31
Reynolds, Wayne	R	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1941	1942	M	1970		1983		43
Reynolds, W.T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970				32
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				18
Richardson, J.B.	R	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970				32
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				15
Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981				21
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				25
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				9
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970				33

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				23
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				24
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				28
Rogers, L.R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970				40
Rohlfs, Chaus H., Jr.	E	S'w. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				8
Rollin, Roy	R	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1960		38½
Russell, Timothy A.	E.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				18
Salyer, O.B.	R	Neb.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1942	M	1970	4	1973		26½
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				13
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				23
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1966	C	1971				12
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970				29
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1973				23
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				21
Scroggs, Donald H.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				8
Schultz, C.C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				32
Scott, Donald F.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				8¾
Shaw, W.L.	R	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6¾	1979		41¾
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				32
Shipman, John T.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				8
Shirey, W.N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970			3	33
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M	1970				31
Skinner, James C.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1978				29¼
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				20
Smith, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1976				7
Smith, Lamar E., II	P	C. Tex.	1982	P		1982		P	1982				1
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	E	C. Cal.-A	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1977				22
Smith, W.F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1954		33¼
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1968		32¼
Sowell, Jesse, Jr.	E	N. Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				22
Spinks, Donald W.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				6
Sprinkle, J.W.	R	C. Tex.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	M	1970		1980		42
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1952	1956	M	1970				31
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				14
Strayhorn, Billy D.	P	Mo. E.	1980	P				T	1983				1
Sutton, C.A.	R	Texas M.P.	1925	OT	1926		1929	M	1970		1970		44½
Swain, Karl	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				27
Taylor, Henry M.	R	Tex.	1948	OT	1952	1948	1954	T	1973				29
Taylor, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				23
Taylor, W.C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970				31
Thompson, Carroll H.	R	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42½
Tibbs, Ben L.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				8
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				29
Todd, Plez	R	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	P	Tex.						T	1983				
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970				33
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1960	1960	1961	M	1970				35
Tune, Wilma H.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				5
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M	1970				39
Turner, Gary F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				5
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S'w. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970				22
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	9	1957		24½
VanRite, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				4

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				18
Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972				28
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	7	1972		16
Walton, Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973				34
Warden, Patricia G.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				6
Warden, Robert C.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				6
Ware, Donna Jo	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P	1981				2
Waser, Dale Francis	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P	1981				2
Wayland, Donald Lee	P		1983										
Weathers, B.F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1961	M	1970				29
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				19
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				32
Whitaker, W.G.	R	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	FC	1936		1936	M	1970		1980		25
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				8
Whitefield, J.W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1965	1	36½
Wild, Randy M.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				6
Wilkerson, Louis C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				5
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				27
Williams, H.W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1965		44½
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1			30
Williams, Patrick Lynn	P		1983										
Williams, L. Stanley	R	C. Tex.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970				42
Wilson, Charles W., II	P	C. Tex.	1982	P		1982		P	1982				1
Wiseman, Paul	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				31
Wooten, C.D.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1967		39½
Worley, Joe D.	LA	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970				24
Wormwood, A.J.	R	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				28
York, Nancy Lu	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P	1981				2
Young, Brian Allen	P	N. Tex.						T	1983				
Young, Michael	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970				14
Youngblood, Scott D.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				6
Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975				6
Zellers, L.A.	R	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28

Transfers Out This Year

Hill, Paul Anthony	E	N. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1982		4
McClendon, C. Woody	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	E	1975		6
Sanders, Robert Wilburn	E	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970		33
Sharp, James Bert	E	N'w. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1982		35
Tusha, Lynn Hunter	E	N. Mex.	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1975		7

Received As Affiliated Members

Auslam, Samuel P.	N'w. Tex.	1983
Smith, Ted M.	Tex.	1983

Withdrawn This Year

Hodge, Terry G.	LA	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976		6
Kelley, Joyce D.	LA	C. Tex.	1980	P		1980		P	1980		2

XII. Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries

General Board Of Pensions Of The United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Allen Jr., Estill F.	$ 1,720.08				$ 1,720.08
2. Ansley, James B.	3,892.02				3,892.02
3. Baker, Daniel B.	3,526.08		$ 1,550.04-		1,976.04
4. Barnes, Dewitt L.	5,934.00				5,934.00
5. Barnett Sr., Hubert H.	6,106.08				6,106.08
6. Benkley, Fred G.	4,419.84				4,419.84
7. Black, Walter Ginn	2,404.38			400.73	2,805.11
8. Boulware, Floyd A.	$3,805.20				3,805.20
9. Bowman, Glenn C.	4,220.01				4,220.01
10. Brown, G. Alfred	2,009.72				2,009.72
11. Brown, Leroy Maxwell	4,360.56				4,360.56
12. Christopher, Paul	1,204.08				1,204.08
13. Coker, Lloyd Thomas	3,268.08				3,268.08
14. Cox, Homer Sanderford	6,192.00				6,192.00
15. Crain, Hubert William	6,966.00				6,966.00
16. Curtis, Simon Wells	5,983.68				5,983.68
17. Darnell Jr., James Walt	3,526.08				3,526.08
18. Davenport, Jonas Lester	7,138.08				7,138.08
19. Dewald, Ernest Otto	5,105.88				5,105.88
20. Ellis, Cecil Martin	4,945.08				4,945.08
21. Evans, Bob	2,545.56				2,545.56
22. Fisher, William Solomon	7,372.08				7,372.08
23. Foote, Gaston	3,483.00				3,483.00
24. Gill, John W.	4,343.04				4,343.04
25. Gillis, Burt Marvin	5,659.80				5,659.80
26. Goff, Garrett J.	1,533.90				1,533.90
27. Goodman, Peyton	5,590.08				5,590.08
28. Gordon, Eustace R.	6,653.28				6,653.28
29. Greebon, George M.	6,966.00				6,966.00
30. Hankinson, Victor E.	3,268.08				3,268.08
31. Hankla, Wm. L.	5,074.08				5,074.08
32. Harper, John		6,710.40			6,710.40
33. Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	2,831.52				2,831.52
34. Hearn, Kester Maurice	4,515.00				4,515.00
35. Helm, Luther J.	817.08				817.08
36. Hewitt, Ernest Clifton	3,440.04				3,440.04
37. Holmes, Barry Lynn				1,677.60	1,677.60
38. Holt, John B.	1,290.00				1,290.00
39. Howell, Maggart Basil	4,479.66	3,355.20			7,834.86
40. Ingram, Frank H.	3,268.08				3,268.08
41. Jackson, Benjamin F.	2,709.00				2,709.00
42. Layne, Len	4,644.00				4,644.00
43. Loyd, Hugh Brown	7,387.44				7,387.44
44. McBryde, Bennie Carel	2,924.04				2,924.04
45. McCain, Noah W.	1,007.40				1,007.40

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
46. McCord, Bernard Loss	6,966.00				6,966.00
47. McCree, Dwight Lyman	4,774.56				4,774.56
48. Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	1,162.58				1,162.58
49. Miller, Anthony J.	731.04				731.04
50. Morton, James Earl	5,504.04				5,504.04
51. Muse, Luckie E.	2,821.32				2,821.32
52. Oglesby, Jackson C.	6,379.56				6,379.56
53. Parmer, Quay	7,409.28				7,409.28
54. Peacock, Allen A.	4,902.00				4,902.00
55. Perdue, Guy E.	2,422.56				2,422.56
56. Piott, Ernest Duncan	4,558.08				4,558.08
57. Pittman, Wallace W.	2,236.08				2,236.08
58. Price, Robert Henry	7,705.68				7,705.68
59. Puckett, Charles	387.00				387.00
60. Purvis, Willis Norman	5,032.32				5,032.32
61. Raines, James Harvey		6,710.40			6,710.40
62. Richardson, John Boyd	3,156.12				3,156.12
63. Roper, Ernest	4,767.96				4,767.96
64. Sessions, Cleo Carl	6,204.36				6,204.36
65. Shaw, William L.	5,096.16				5,096.16
66. Shelton, Wallace Jack	6,966.00				6.966.00
67. Smith, Wm. F.	5,590.08				5,590.08
68. Son, Thadieth Edward	4,042.08				4,042.08
69. Sprinkle, Julian W.	6,235.08				6,235.08
70. Stanley, Roy E.		6,710.40			6,710.40
71. Sutton, Clarence A.	7,654.08				7,654.08
72. Taylor, Henry M.	870.34				870.34
73. Taylor, Hubert Clayton	4,343.28				4,343.28
74. Thompson, Carroll H.	6,751.08				6,751.08
75. Thrash, Floyd William	7,342.80				7,342.80
76. Todd, Plez Archie	6,338.88				6,338.88
77. Utley, Paul	4,214.04				4,214.04
78. Waller, James Wilson	1,130.52				1,130.52
79. Walmsley, Walter M.	774.00				774.00
80. Whitaker, William G.	2,752.08				2,752.08
81. Whitefield, James	6,278.04				6,278.04
82. Williams, Horace W.	516.00				516.00
83. Williams, Levi Stanley	7,215.72				7,215.72
84. Wiseman, Paul	3,194.10				3,194.10
85. Wooten, Cleo Dee	6,675.48				6,675.48
86. Wormwood, Albert Jesse	3,827.04				3,827.04
87. Wright, Denzil Glenn		6,710.40			6,710.40
Inside—Total	$353,456.51	$30,196.80	$1,550.04-	$2,078.33	$384,181.60

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

1. Adair, J. Purifoy	$ 516.00				$ 516.00
2. Adams, Fred Famber	1,032.00				1,032.00
3. Adkins, George D.	215.04				215.04
4. Allen, Walter Miller	172.08				172.08
5. Andrew, George W.	630.74				630.74
6. Barcus, V. Cyrus	4,601.04				4,601.04
7. Bell, Marvin F.	716.70				716.70
8. Bennett Jr., Eugene D.	1,032.00				1,032.00
9. Bernhardt, Otto J.	301.08				301.08
10. Birdwell, Guy Barnett	1,215.36				1,215.36
11. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	3,526.08				3,526.08
12. Bowman, R.L.	688.08				688.08

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
13. Brooks, Frederick Ray	172.08				172.08
14. Brown, Leon D.	172.08				172.08
15. Browning, Ben F.	1,161.00				1,161.00
16. Burton, Raymond M.	5,849.64				5,849.64
17. Cade, William V.	2,064.00				2,064.00
18. Cagle, Claude Alan	1,204.08				1,204.08
19. Calvert, Robert Clark	3,182.04				3,182.04
20. Cardwell, Paul Oscar	172.08				172.08
21. Carruth, John Robert	2,838.00				2,838.00
22. Carruthers, Jacob H.	2,420.52				2,420.52
23. Cleaver, Silas M.	1,990.08				1,990.08
24. Coe, Obie B.	1,204.08		301.02-		903.06
25. Collie, Bertram E.	516.00				516.00
26. Cooper, Allen Lamar	1,720.08				1,720.08
27. Copeland, C. Ray	1,032.00				1,032.00
28. Cox, Bruce M.	1,720.08				1,720.08
29. Cox, Wm. Arthur	258.03				258.03
30. Davidson Jr., Lee W.	286.68				286.68
31. Deaver, Durward Ocie	602.04				602.04
32. Donaldson, Ivan O.	344.04				344.04
33. Douglas, Eliot M.	1,161.00				1,161.00
34. Duncan, John B.	602.04				602.04
35. Dunson, Wayne Balley	1,053.50				1,053.50
36. Echols, Timothy B.	1,247.04				1,247.04
37. Espie, Charles O.	516.00				516.00
38. Fleming, L. Durwood	200.69				200.69
39. Franklin, Wm. S.	172.08				172.08
40. Fuller, E.T.	2,391.84				2,391.84
41. Gaston, Hugh W.	1,720.08				1,720.08
42. Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	1,849.08				1,849.08
43. Gray, Roderick E.	86.04				86.04
44. Griffin, Jesse Waid	602.04				602.04
45. Hall, Herschel W.	1,204.08				1,204.08
46. Hansboro, Dale H.	1,299.96				1,299.96
47. Heinsohn, Edmund	1,720.08				1,720.08
48. Hill, Luther A.	344.04				344.04
49. Hogg, William Harvey	1,032.00				1,032.00
50. Hollowell, Howard H.	860.04				860.04
51. Johnson, Vernie E.	172.02				172.02
52. Jordan, James B.	172.08				172.08
53. Justice, William M.	2,064.00				2,064.00
54. King, Charles L.	1,978.08				1,978.08
55. King, Robert Theodore	998.88				998.88
56. Koch, Robert William	344.04				344.04
57. Landreth, Elmer D.	172.08				172.08
58. Lavender, Garland	3,569.04				3,569.04
59. Leggitt, John W.	1,734.37				1,734.37
60. Logan, Felix W.	43.08				43.08
61. Lopes, Phillip	688.08				688.08
62. Loud, Ira B.	645.00				645.00
63. Mann, James C.	2,021.04				2,021.04
64. Mauldin, Alvin R.	1,032.00				1,032.00
65. McAden, Lynn H.	430.08				430.08
66. McDonald, John M.	344.04				344.04
67. McMillan, Marion Ernest	306.00				306.00
68. McNeil, Kenneth	223.74				223.74
69. Miller, Melvin Ray	473.04				473.04

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
70. Milner, Leon F.	516.00				516.00
71. Morgan, James W.	860.04				860.04
72. Morphis Jr., John W.	2,460.48				2,460.48
73. Neely, Auburn Spencer	1,978.08				1,978.08
74. Owens, Curtis Dorsey	668.52				668.52
75. Owens, James Garfield	2,201.28				2,201.28
76. Palmer, Rell L.	860.04				860.04
77. Pearson, Freeman H.	172.08				172.08
78. Perry Sr., Vernon Frank	688.08				688.08
79. Peters, Grady I.	172.08				172.08
80. Peterson, Albert R.	2,150.04				2,150.04
81. Peterson, Nevin H.	688.08				688.08
82. Pierce, Ila H.	2,752.08				2,752.08
83. Polk, Collie J.	2,283.00				2,283.00
84. Polk, Rozell Elijah	311.92				311.92
85. Reed, Merrell T.	602.04				602.04
86. Riley, Philip Marshall	301.00				301.00
87. Risinger, Donald M.	516.00				516.00
88. Roberts, Albert L.	172.08				172.08
89. Roe Sr., Allen Gordon	172.08				172.08
90. Schmidt, B.C.	688.08				688.08
91. Scott, Leslie David	688.08				688.08
92. Shaw, William B.	258.00				258.00
93. Shook, Hollis	172.08				172.08
94. Smith Sr., Charles W.	306.24				306.24
95. Standifer, Lacy C.	172.08				172.08
96. Stewart, Taylor S.	1,505.04				1,505.04
97. Stripling, Jesse C.	25.13				25.13
98. Titus Sr., Phylemon	1,032.00				1,032.00
99. Trammell, James F.	344.04				344.04
100. Tucker, Lewis Edwin	1,032.00				1,032.00
101. Walker, P.W.	1,376.04				1,376.04
102. Walker, Robert Welcome	4,042.08				4,042.08
103 Watkins, Theodore R.	860.04				860.04
104. Wattley, James L.	1,394.64				1,394.64
105. Weaver, Thomas P.	344.04				344.04
106. Willard, Murray H.	129.06				129.06
107. Willshire, Finnis L.	3,397.08				3,397.08
108. Wilson, Guy H.	1,376.04				1,376.04
109. Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76				2.76
Elsewhere—Total	$118,696.70		$301.02-		$118,395.68
Ministerial Member Total	$472,153.21	$30,196.80	$1,851.06-	$2,078.33	$502,577.28

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Apple, Idella W.	1,870.56				1,870.56
2. Bailey, Cleo P.	5,305.32				5,305.32
3. Baker, Mabel F.	5,131.44				5.131.44
4. Bane, Ruby Kendrick	5,492.88				5,492.88
5. Barron, Flora M.	32.28				32.28
6. Boyd, Era Roan	4,987.80				4,987.80
7. Briggs, Myrtle M.	4,579.56				4,579.56
8. Brim, Thelma G.	1,419.00				1,419.00
9. Brockette, Stella A.	3,870.00				3,870.00
10. Brown, Opal M.	3,013.12				3,013.12
11. Carter, Margaret	1,386.84				1,386.84
12. Cole, Nellie L.	5,367.60				5,367.60

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
13. Cole, Ozella H.	4,346.28				4,346.28
14. Connell, Mary	4,837.56		1,375.90-		3,461.66
15. Cooper, Eddie Lee	1,368.60				1,368.60
16. Cope, Mary Gean	1,064.28	2,290.92			3,355.20
17. Corn, Jewell B.	1,161.00				1,161.00
18. Crawford, Ava L.	4,874.28				4,874.28
19. Crawford, Genevieve	677.28	441.12			1,118.40
20. Davis, Mattie	4,837.56				4,837.56
21. Dunson, Mozelle M.	5,087.28				5,087.28
22. Edwards, Jessie	4,976.04				4,976.04
23. Fallon, Ruth C.	838.56				838.56
24. Ferrill, Iva Ree	4,837.56				4,837.56
25. Flynn, Modena C.	810.12				810.12
26. Reed, Zenada H.	3,288.24				3,288.24
27. Freeman, Barbara	2,184.96				2,184.96
28. Gafford, Laura L.	5,255.16				5,255.16
29. Gardner, Minnie	4,192.56				4,192.56
30. Garner, Mamie	1,548.00				1,548.00
31. Glaze, J. Myrtle	2,838.00				2,838.00
32. Goff, Alyce	3,451.59				3,451.59
33. Granger, Elizabeth	3,386.28				3,386.28
34. Hamilton, Gertie	2,160.84	1,194.36			3,355.20
35. Hardeman, Albenia	903.00				903.00
36. Harris, Edna E.	838.56				838.56
37. Hooper, Mrs. Robert	4,321.56				4,321.56
38. Hulme, Ella E.	774.00				774.00
39. Johnson, Augusta	387.00				387.00
40. Johnson, Gladys	6,256.56				6,256.56
41. Johnson, Dorothy E.	4,882.68				4,882.68
42. Jones, Estelle L.	2,773.56				2,773.56
43. Keesee, Algie V.	4,743.60				4,743.60
44. Knox, Eva O.	3,514.44				3,514.44
45. Lane, Lenda G.	1,322.28	1,080.84			2,403.12
46. Lightfoot, Edith M.	4,982.76				4,982.76
47. Marney, Bennie	4,865.76				4,865.76
48. McClendon, Lois Liquetta	741.84	2,613.38			3,355.20
49. McMillan, Vera	3,579.72				3,579.72
51. Minor, Helen L.	133.20				133.20
52. Moberg, Astrid	11.88				11.88
53. Mohundro, Jenny	2,547.84	807.36			3,355.20
54. Morgan, Mattie Bell	967.56				967.56
55. Murray III, H. Doyle	645.00	2,710.20	3,355.20		
56. Oliver, Pearlie M.	4,837.56				4,837.56
57. Pace, Mildred S.	1,032.00				1,032.00
58. Patterson, Caroline W.	5,258.52				5,258.52
59. Porter, Zona B.	741.84				741.84
60. Poteet, Elizabeth	5,626.08				5,626.08
61. Rucker, Lizzie M.	580.56	2,064.12			2,644.68
62. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	1,032.00				1,032.00
63. Schulze, Thelma	4,837.56				4,837.56
64. Score, Ruth S.	1,419.00				1,419.00
65. Shipp, Maybelle	1,290.00				1,290.00
66. Shuler, Gladys	1,709.28				1,709.28
67. Siceloff, Mary M.	4,224.84				4,224.84
68. Simmons, Pearl M.	451.56				451.56
69. Smith, Esther F.	5,051.28				5,051.28
70. Smith, Marion Liggett	3,193.08				3,193.08

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
71. Standlee, Beulah W.	4,321.56				4,321.56
72. Suddath, Julia D.	2,529.60				2,529.60
73. Taylor, Ruby	4,257.00				4,257.00
74. Thomas, Alberta	1,290.00				1,290.00
75. Vanderpool, Josie B.	2,902.56				2,902.56
76. Vowell, Olga P.	129.00				129.00
77. White, Augusta P.	258.00				258.00
78. White, Willie	1,345.20				1,345.20
79. Wilkerson, Lucile	3,934.56				3,934.56
Inside—Total	$222,998.87	$13,202.28	$1,375.90-		$222,998.87

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Bailey, Mary Amanda	548.28				548.28
2. Baldwin, Frances	129.00				129.00
3. Ballenger, Esther	387.00				387.00
4. Barcus, Cathryn C.	120.96				120.96
5. Barton, Roberta D.	1,419.00				1,419.00
6. Gearn, Emma S.	2,902.56				2,902.56
7. Beal, Jimmie G.	258.00				258.00
8. Bickley, Jane K.	2,322.00				2,322.00
9. Birkner, Vivian F.	161.28				161.28
10. Bloomquist, Ruby V.	548.28				548.28
11. Brannies, Milda E.	1,290.00				1,290.00
12. Broughton, Sally	516.00				516.00
13. Bruton, Callie B.	1,612.56				1,612.56
14. Butler, Tennie H.	1,290.00				1,290.00
15. Caldwell, Julia B.	96.84				96.84
16. Carrington, Muriel	322.56				322.56
17. Chappell, Arvalee A.	645.00				645.00
18. Childress, Bertha B.	903.00				903.00
19. Chunn, Martyn R.	774.00				774.00
20. Conway, Agnes T.	129.00				129.00
21. Cox, Betty H.	967.56				967.56
22. Cox, Mardilla T.	64.59				64.59
23. Crenshaw, Amanda W.	645.00				645.00
24. Crowe, Lucy-Avis	967.56				967.56
25. Crutchfield, Callie B.	1,612.56				1,612.56
26. Ellison, Myrtle M.	741.84				741.84
27. English, Harrell K.	1,161.00				1,161.00
28. Enns, Alma	108.00				108.00
29. Epps, Hattie C.	129.00				129.00
30. Ford, Demmer G.	398.16				398.16
31. Foy, Dorothy S.	258.00				258.00
32. Gates, Bertha M.	1,870.56				1,870.56
33. Goad, Shirley Ruth	129.00				129.00
34. Greenhaw, Virgie D.	1,161.00				1,161.00
35. Greer, Emeola	1,191.73				1,191.73
36. Hansen, Martha D.	258.00				258.00
37. Harrell, Lula B.	129.00				129.00
38. Hay, Clara M.	516.00				516.00
39. Hearon, Lula M.	516.00				516.00
40. Hibbert, Alma R.	129.00				129.00
41. Holden, Josephine	32.25				32.25
42. Holmes, Naomi	2,193.00				2,193.00
43. Johnson, Virginia	516.00				516.00
44. Johnson, Vera Moten	320.00				320.00
45. Johnston, Blanche D.	1,225.56				1,225.56

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
46. Jones, Cozette H.	645.00				645.00
47. Jones, Mary E.	161.28				161.28
48. Kattner, Paula W.	172.00				172.00
49. Kelly, Ethel	1,128.84				1,128.84
50. King, Lue Delia	129.00				129.00
51. Laprade, Mary	4,726.32				4,726.32
52. Lloyd, Gertrude S.	2,193.00				2,193.00
53. Stromberger, Marjorie K.	903.00				903.00
54. Luker, Martha C.	2,418.75				2,418.75
55. Luster, Lucille P.	32.28				32.28
56. Mason, Leona	258.00				258.00
57. Mayes, N.A.	32.28				32.28
58. McBrayer, Nina B.	1,161.00				1,161.00
59. McDonald, Rutillia	1,354.56				1,354.56
60. Moore, Denois V.	258.00				258.00
61. Mosby, Bernice R.	354.84				354.84
62. Peterson, Carrie W.	2,322.00				2,322.00
63. Pollard, Lucille V.	774.00				774.00
64. Porter, Sadie S.	806.28				806.28
65. Proctor, Johnnie H.	783.00				783.00
66. Ramsey, Martha E.	2,107.00				2,107.00
67. Ray, Norma J.	258.00				258.00
68. Reed, Lena A.	516.00				516.00
69. Richeson, Virginia	903.00				903.00
70. Schlueter, Kathryn A.	559.00				559.00
71. Scoggins, Estha H.	129.00				129.00
72. Seabrook, Opal M.	419.28				419.28
73. Servey, Nora E.	64.56				64.56
74. Seymour, Lillian R.	4,366.56				4,366.56
75. Silas, Lemma Mae	258.00				258.00
76. Simms, Mable	1,290.00				1,290.00
77. Smith, Marion Downs	193.56				193.56
78. Smith, Georgia E.	258.00				258.00
79. Spencer, Ola	1,300.20				1,300.20
80. Steinman, Clara H.	774.00				774.00
81. Stone, Alma	161.28				161.28
82. Stripling, Pearl S.	13.65				13.65
83. Stuckey, Louise A.	387.00				387.00
84. Taylor, Martina	516.00				516.00
85. Thomas, Lena A.	387.00				387.00
86. Tucker, Kathleen M.	1,361.88				1,361.88
87. Tucker, Mae	2,193.00				2,193.00
88. Turner, Fannie	129.00				129.00
89. Vanderpool, Evelyn	516.00				516.00
90. Vanderpool, Laura P.	1,677.00				1,677.00
91. Walker, Cordye Ann	2,451.00				2,451.00
92. Wardah, Alva F.	32.28				32.28
93. Warren, Alice	174.72				174.72
94. Webb, Ruth N.	138.00				138.00
95. White, Albertine	774.00				774.00
96. Willard, Gertrude	32.34				32.34
97. Williams, Fay	548.28				548.28
98. Williams, Ida	96.75				96.75
99. Burt, Rubie L.	258.00				258.00
100. Wilson, Matilda	258.00				258.00
101. Woodhull, Theckla K.	258.00				258.00

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
102. Young, Mamie O.	$ 267.96				$ 267.96
Elsewhere — Total	$80,256.42				$80,256.42
Surviving Spouses Total	$303,255.29	$13,202.28	$1,375.90-		$315,081.67

CHILDREN INSIDE

1. Cope, Elizabeth		1,677.60			1,677.60
2. Cope, Andrew B.		1,677.60			1,677.60
3. Cope, John R.		1,677.60			1,677.60
4. Hornell, Allen Bruce		1,677.60			1,677.60
5. Hornell, Lori Lacenia		1,677.60			1,677.60
6. Lane, Cynthia		1,678.92			1,678.92
7. Lane, Kathy Renee		1,713.84			1,713.84
8. Mohundro, Sarah L.		1,715.16			1,715.16
9. Mohundro, Shawn M.		1,677.60			1,677.60
10. Murray, Natalie Dais		1,677.60			1,677.60
Inside — Total		$16,851.12			$16,851.12

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1. Williams, T.G.				559.08	559.08
Elsewhere — Total				559.08	559.08
Children Total		$16,851.12		$559.08	$17,410.20

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

1. Bartos Jr., Frank J.	1,376.04				1,376.04
2. Duncan, Haldor Rufus	789.94				789.94
3. Johnson, John Daniel	3,956.04				3,956.04
4. Siler, George F.	5,160.00				5,160.00
Inside — Total	$11,282.02				$11,282.02

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

1. Buckley, Sidney E.	688.08				688.08
2. Freeman, Sampson G.	688.08				688.08
3. Watson, Elmo	688.08		196.20-		491.88
Elsewhere — Total	$2,064.24		$196.20-		$1,868.04
Local Pastors Total	$13,346.26		$196.20-		$13,150.06

SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Holden, Dorris T.	774.00				774.00
2. Holt, Edith	1,419.00				1,419.00
3. Keelin, Hazel G.	1,322.28				1,322.28
4. Seipp, Irene A.	1,967.28	1,387.92			3,355.20
5. Watkins, Lela	516.00				516.00
Inside — Total	$5,998.56	$1,387.92			$7,386.48

SURV. LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Reta S.	258.00				258.00
2. Guthrie, Mildred	258.00				258.00
3. Moore, Emma	258.00				258.00
4. Parish, Goldia G.	322.56				322.56
5. Prince, Thelma B.	129.00				129.00
Elsewhere — Total	$1,225.56				$1,225.56
Surv. LP Spouses Total	$7,224.12	$1,387.92			$8,612.04

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Johnson, Shirley Ann				$ 129.00	$ 129.00
Elsewhere — Total				129.00	129.00
LP Children Total				129.00	129.00
Conference — Total	$795,978.88	$61,638.12	$3,423.16-	$2,766.41	$856,960.25





XIII. Financial Records

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Central Texas Conference
Brownwood District
District Funds
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982

Beginning Balance: January 1, 1982		$ 2,014.22	
Receipts:			
Apportionments from Churches & Other	$ 23,074.53		
Total Receipts		23,074.53	
Total Funds Available			$ 25,088.75
Disbursements:			
Secretary Salary & Payroll Tax	$ 4,268.08		
Rent & Telephone	4,432.83		
Postage & Box Rent	664.50		
Printing & Supplies	631.36		
Insurance	93.84		
Maintenance	104.50		
Annual Audit	250.00		
District Superintendent — Travel	3,000.00		
District Fund	596.20		
Contingency	500.00		
Parsonage:			
Utilities	2,151.05		
Insurance	634.00		
Maintenance	590.97		
Miscellaneous	101.00		
Council on Ministries:			
Leadership Training	998.42		
Camps & Conferences	292.42		
Children's Ministries	250.00		
Adult Ministries	98.62		
Miscellaneous	98.31		
Youth Ministries	419.00		
District Apportionment Payments	1,167.82		
			21,342.92
Ending Balance: December 31, 1982			$ 3,745.83

Board of Mission Fund
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982

Beginning Balance January 1, 1982			$ 7,898.45
Receipts:			
Apportionments from Churches & Other		$ 1,986.00	
Total Receipts			1,986.00
Total Funds Available			$ 9,884.45
Disbursements:			
Early United Methodist		5,899.00	
Emanuel Chapel		833.30	

Rent — Stonegate Apartments	1,405.00	
Utilities	338.11	
Miscellaneous	1.51	
Total Disbursements		8,476.92
Ending Balance, December 31, 1982		$ 1,407.53

District Contingency Fund
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982

Beginning Balance, January 1, 1982		$ 1,246.82
Receipts:		
Transfer In	$ 650.00	
Close Certificate of Deposit	1,374.28	
Interest Earned	75.13	
Total Receipts		2,099.41
Total Available		$ 3,346.23
Disbursements:		
Transfer Out	$ 650.00	
Total Disbursements		650.00
Ending Balance, December 31, 1982		$ 2,696.23

Fort Worth West District
Operating Fund
Statement Of Recorded Receipts And Disbursements
Year Ended December 31, 1982

Receipts:		
District churches	$ 35,135	
Interest	467	
Total Receipts		$ 35,602
Disbursements:		
Office Operations		
Secretary	$ 7,200	
FICA	482	
Rent	2,100	
Telephone	1,288	
Postage	460	
Printing and Supplies	721	
Workmen's Compensation	123	
Professional Service	200	
Council on Ministries		
Leadership Training	1,772	
Camps and Conferences	101	
Youth Work	360	
Children's Work	195	
Parsonage		
Debt Retirement	2,244	
Furnishings and Improvements	31	
Utilities	3,136	
Insurance	549	
Maintenance	919	

Other		
D. S. Travel Allowance	2,000	
D. S. Discretionary	1,326	
Connectional Contingency Fund	1,170	
Total Disbursements		26,377
Excess of Receipts Over Disbursements		$ 9,225
Fund Balance, January 1, 1982		13,288
Fund Balance, December 31, 1982		$ 22,513

The Note to Financial Statement is an integral part of this statement.

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS
Temple District
February 23, 1983

Beginning Balances:		
District Mission and Advance	$ 52,468.01	
Shares	9,493.22	
Unobligated	11,355.63	73,316.86
Receipts:		
Conference	9,726.75	
Henderson Chapel (Sale)	500.00	
Interest on Shares	427.67	
Conference for Churches	600.00	
Interest	8,752.96	20,007.38
		93,324.24
Expenses:		
Korean Mission Church	1,800.00	
Harker Heights Housing Sup.	250.00	
St. James, Temple	5,650.00	
Gethsemane, Georgetown	300.00	
St. Paul, Georgetown	300.00	
Pearl Church (Insurance)	77.00	
Miscellaneous	45.00	
Transfer of Unobligated Funds	5,956.81	14,378.81
Ending Balances:		
District Mission and Advance	54,885.68	
Shares	9,907.97	
Unobligated	14,151.78	78,945.43
		93,324.24

Lesley Jenkins, District Treasurer

TEMPLE DISTRICT
PARSONAGE FUND

Balance 1-1-82	$ 4,311.00	
Receipts	4,573.09	
Total to be accounted for:		$ 8,884.09
Expenditures:		
Utilities	2,169.86	
Parsonage Repair	2,261.83	
Lawn Maintenance	228.41	

Appliance Repair	73.95	
Terminix	180.00	
Insurance	574.00	
Improvements	2,093.46	
Total Expenditures	7,581.51	
Balance on Hand 12-31-82	1,302.58	
Total Accounted For:		8,884.09

Lesley Jenkins, District Treasurer

STATUS OF FUNDS:		
Interest	14,151.78	
Administrative	15,229.28	
Parsonage	1,302.58	
Missions	54,885.68	
Shares	9,920.89	95,490.21

DISPOSITION OF FUNDS:		
Regular Savings	5,331.95	
Shares	1,063.22	
Cash	2,181.33	
Certificates of Deposit	86,913.71	95,490.21

Lesley Jenkins, District Treasurer

TEMPLE DISTRICT ADMINISTRATIVE FUND 1982

Beginning Balance 1-1-82		$ 17,184.30	
Receipts:			
From Churches	$ 16,507.00		
Unobligated Funds	5,956.81		
		22,463.81	
Amount to be accounted for:			39,648.11
Expenditures:			
D. S. Travel	3,400.00		
Secretarial Help	7,063.22		
Office Supplies	1,460.98		
Postage	813.85		
Telephone	2,254.94		
Training & Promotion	5,993.77		
Contingency	1,064.35		
Office Maintenance	650.00		
Annual Conference	564.66		
Dist. Operating Expense	1,153.06		
Total Expenditures		24,418.83	
Balance on Hand		15,229.28	
			39,648.11

Lesley Jenkins, District Treasurer

Waco District
Board of Missions, Inc.

January 31, 1982 through December 31, 1982			
Balance on Hand January 31, 1982			$106,730.13
1981 Interest on Certificate of Deposit			331.80
Total			$107,061.93
RECEIPTS:			
Grants: For Brack's Chapel UMC Building Fund		$ 2,225.00	
For Latin American UMC		60.00	
Check #448 not cashed		185.00	
Interest		14,227.10	16,697.10
			$123,759.03
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Brack's Chapel UMC		$ 2,220.00	
Safe Deposit Box		20.00	
Grants: Lawson Chapel — Hubbard		3,000.00	
Perry Chapel — Crawford		3,000.00	
Wesley — Waco		3,000.00	
District Contingency Fund for 1982 Bosqueville Apportionments		1,164.00	
General Board of Pensions for 1982 for Bosqueville portion		301.92	
Rev. John Loggins, partial salary for 1982 from Bosqueville		270.00	
Rev. Wesley Howard for back salary from Bosqueville		250.00	
New check order		15.30	13,241.22
			$110,517.81
Checking Account:	639.53		
Passbook Account:	9,486.50		
Certificate of Deposit:	100,391.78		
Balance on Hand December 31, 1982	$110,517.81		

WACO DISTRICT WORK FUND

January 31, 1982 through December 31, 1982			
BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 31, 1982			$ 67,644.28
RECEIPTS:			
Waco District Churches	$ 26,652.40		
District Pastor/Parish Workbooks	133.00		
Interest from C.D.'s	3,316.36		
District Bible Study	498.00		
Mary Jean Russell Fund	325.00		
Loan from Texas Methodist Foundation	64,950.00		
Sale of old parsonage	65,800.00		
Sale of lawn mower	350.00		
Hail Damage on parsonage roof	880.00		
Refund from Insurors of Texas	177.00		
Refund from TMF of interest on loan	28.49		
Designated	3,340.00		
Miscellaneous	7.95		
Refund from IRS for overpayment	291.16		
Loan share from C.D.	1,000.00		
Transfer from Connectional Contingency	7,731.82		
CTC-refund for overpayment of apportionments	2,137.00		
Check lost and re-entered	10.93		177,629.11
			$245,273.39

DISBURSEMENTS: Office Administration			
Secretary	5,065.00		
Office Rent	3,637.48		
Telephone	1,127.01		
Office Supplies	980.44		
Postage	661.44		
Workmen's Compensation	94.76		
Box Rent	26.00		
Repair and Maintenance	53.50		
Contingency Fund	243.24		
Connectional Contingency	7,731.82		
Office Insurance	29.00		
District Administrative Expense and Continuing Education	735.88		
Designated	5,944.00	26,329.57	
DISBURSEMENTS: District Program			
Leadership Training	992.05		
Camp Scholarships and Expenses	300.17		
Children's Work	94.95		
Youth Work	346.00		
Adult Work	40.93		
Undesignated	642.45		
Miscellaneous	23.18		
Directed	30.00	2,469.73	
DISBURSEMENTS: District Parsonage			
Maintenance	873.26		
Furnishings	2,677.79		
Insurance	761.00		
New Parsonage	123,033.65		
Texas Methodist Foundation Loan	67,079.77	194,425.47	
DISBURSEMENTS: District Superintendent Travel and Utilities			
Travel	3,116.63		
Utilities	2,699.98	5,816.61	$229,041.38
			$ 16,232.01
Balance on Hand December 31, 1982			
Checking Account:	$ 5,654.25		
Savings Account:	10,577.76		
	$16,232.01		

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
DISBURSEMENTS: 1982

BUDGET FOR 1982		DISBURSED FOR 1982
$ 1,500.00	Leadership Training	$ 1,105.54
350.00	Camps and Conferences	325.00
500.00	Youth Ministries	489.95
200.00	Printing and Supplies	-0-
250.00	Miscellaneous	-0-
$ 2,800.00	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 1,920.49

Respectfully Submitted,
Don M. Nelson
District Treasurer

Eugene B. Robertson
District Superintendent

DISTRICT PARSONAGE
DISBURSEMENTS: 1982

BUDGET FOR 1982		DISBURSED FOR 1982
$ 1,200.00	Debt Retirement	$ 1,182.50
1,200.00	Furnishings & Improvements	139.49
3,469.00	Utilities	3,053.44
500.00	Insurance	388.00
1,250.00	Maintenance	1,543.00
181.00	Miscellaneous	-0-
$ 7,800.00		$ 6,306.43

District Parsonage Indebtedness, December, 1981	$ 5,125.00
Principle Paid on Indebtedness, September, 1982	– 875.00
Balance on Indebtedness, December, 1982	$ 4,250.00

Respectfully Submitted,
Don M. Nelson
District Treasurer

Eugene B. Robertson,
District Superintendent

DISTRICT OFFICE
DISBURSEMENTS: 1982

BUDGET FOR 1982		DISBURSED for 1982
$ 4,800.00	Secretary Salary (20 hours per week)	$ 4,800.00
2,000.00	Office Rent	2,070.00
1,500.00	Telephone	1,446.90
750.00	Postage	502.00
500.00	Printing & Supplies	747.46
100.00	Workmen's Compensation Ins.	99.67
115.00	Insurance/Liability	119.00
750.00	Equipment Maintenance/Replacement	587.78
45.00	Post Office Box Rent	45.00
200.00	Contingency	136.10
$ 10,760.00	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 10,553.91
3,469.00	District Superintendent's Travel	$ 3,469.00
1,571.00	District Superintendent Discretionary	$ 2,219.53
$ 15,800.00	WORK FUND	$ 16,242.44

Respectfully Submitted,
Don M. Nelson,
District Treasurer

Eugene B. Robertson
District Superintendent

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT
December 31, 1981 — December 31, 1982

Ledger Balance on December 31, 1981		$ 6,727.46
RECEIPTS: 1982		
District Missions Account	$ 12,745.09	
District Work Fund	$ 26,139.00	

Designated Receipts	$ 31,643.88	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1982	$ 70,527.97	70,527.97
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 77,255.43
DISBURSEMENTS: 1982		
District Missions and Training	$ 14,376.81	
District Parsonage Account	6,306.43	
District Office Account	10,553.91	
District Council on Ministries	1,920.49	
District Superintendent Travel Fund	3,469.00	
District Superintendent Discretionary Fund	2,219.53	
Designated Disbursements	28,924.58	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, 1982	$ 67,770.75	$ 67,770.75
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR: December 1982		$ 9,484.68
LEDGER BALANCE, December 31, 1982		$ 9,484.68
CHECK BOOK BALANCE, December 31, 1982		$ 9,484.68

Respectfully submitted,
Don M. Nelson
District Treasurer

Eugene B. Robertson
District Superintendent

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Financial Report for December 31, 1981 thru December 31, 1982

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1981		$ 556.02
RECEIPTS, 1982:		
Waxahachie District Churches (Rec'd. from Conference Treasurer)	$ 5,565.00	
Oil Lease Revenues	434.31	
Special Gift — from Corsicana St. Andrews	50.00	
Conference E.M.L.C. Funds — George Brewer	475.00	
Texas Meth. Foundation — Pay Out Churches	4,000.00	
Note and Insurance — Billy Chavers	453.78	
Mike Ramsdell — Donation for Church Pay Out	50.00	
Eugene Robertson — Donation for Church Pay Out	300.00	
1st Ennis — Donation for Church Pay Out	300.00	
1st Hillsboro — Donation for Church Pay Out	367.00	
1st Alvarado — Donation for Church Pay Out	100.00	
1st Grandview — Donation for Church Pay Out	50.00	
1st Corsicana — Donation for Church Pay Out — St. Andrews	600.00	
	$ 12,745.09	12,745.09
TOTAL FUNDS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 13,301.11
DISBURSEMENTS, 1982:		
United Christian Fellowship (Navarro Co. College)	$ 3,416.69	
Central Texas Conference — Pay Out	5,377.00	
CTC — Insurance — Billy Chavers and Cleo Metcalf	831.13	
George Brewer — Salary Supplement	474.99	
Dunn Cemetery — Money rec'd. in error from oil lease	405.01	
John Ferguson Ins. — St. Andrews	275.00	
Cleo Metcalf — Balance Salary Commitment	130.01	
Assessor ..... Beauchamp Unit	.38	
Designated Disbursements	2,466.60	
(Salary for Pastor at new church in Corsicana)		
Designated Disbursements	1,000.00	
(Housing Expense for Pastor at new church in Corsicana)		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, 1982	$ 14,376.81	−14,376.81
BALANCE ON HAND, DECEMBER 31, 1982		$ (1,075.70)

SAVINGS

Texas Methodist Foundation ..... TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:
December 31, 1982 ..... $ 5,861.20

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH LOCATION

Financial Report January 1, 1982 through December 31, 1982

BALANCE ON HAND January 1, 1982					
Merchants & Farmers Bank			$ 148.75		
Certificates of Deposit					
CNB	#13679	11,240.39			
M&F	#07764	10,000.00			
M&F	#07871	10,000.00			
	TOTAL	31,240.39	31,240.39		
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED January 1, 1982					$ 31,389.14
RECEIPTS January 1 through December 31, 1982					
Ranger Operating Co.			191.82		
Geer Tank Trucks			12.89		
Sun Oil Products			150.00		
B.W. Harris for Goshen Property			7,000.00		
Memorial for Mrs. Marie Ida York			15.00		
INTEREST FROM CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT					
CNB	#13679	899.29			
CNB	#15153	659.49			
M&F	#07764	792.52			
M&F	#07871	800.05			
M&F	#20341	989.23			
M&F	#20068	728.50			
	TOTAL	4,869.08	4,869.08		
TOTAL RECEIPTS					12,238.79
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED 1982					43,627.93
DISBURSEMENTS January 1 through December 31, 1982					
History — Falls Creek MC			10.00		
Repayment to Dist. Work Fund			1,250.00		
Salary Supplement — Joyce Kelly			370.00		
Salary Supplement — Palo Pinto Ct.			100.00		
Pension Plan — Joyce Kelly (Millsap)			111.00		
Pension Plan — John Hightower			35.00		
Taxes on Goshen Property			158.60		
Hymn Books for Markley UMC			72.35		
Mingus Church for Piano Repair			250.00		
Bob Pearcy — Reimburse Expenses			77.64		
J.B. Office Supply			3.60		
Borden, Hand, Zellers, & Westhoff			544.17		
M&F Safe Deposit Box Rent			6.00		
Dist. Work Fund — Interest on C.D.			329.74		
Scott Gray — Reimburse Expenses			8.89		
Texas State Comptroller — Filing Fee			5.00		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 1982					3,331.99
BALANCE ON HAND December 31, 1982					40,295.94
M&F Bank Balance			5,295.94		
CNB Cert. #16710			10,000.00		
M&F Cert. #22348			10,000.00		
M&F Cert. #22485 (Partnership)			5,000.00		
M&F Cert. #22495			10,000.00		
TOTAL			40,295.94		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT WORK FUND

Financial Report January 1, 1982 through December 31, 1982

BALANCE ON HAND January 1, 1982		$ 9,165.72	
RECEIPTS January 1 through December 31, 1982			
Dist. Board of Missions to repay loan		1,250.00	
CTC-apportionments paid by churches		35,211.20	
Acton-payments to correct apportionments		5,016.00	
Interest-Mutual Building and Loan		236.04	
W'ford. Commission on Lay Concerns		371.63	
Newcastle — to repay loan		692.00	
Interest earned on C.D. #22485 (Partner)		329.74	
Jack Payne		116.55	
Michael Patison		5.82	
United Methodist Publishing House		41.00	
Mission Rally Offering		138.00	
"Mary Jane Russell Fund"		155.00	
World Hunger Offering		196.00	
Rebate on Coffeemaker		4.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS			43,762.98
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED 1982			52,928.70
DISBURSEMENTS January 1 through December 31, 1982			
Office Operations		12,247.52	
District Work		4,976.56	
District Program and Education		1,370.22	
District Parsonage		8,348.94	
"Mary Jane Russell Fund"		260.00	
CTC-Newcastle and Gordon shortages		702.00	
Mission Rally Expense		131.11	
World Hunger Offering		196.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			28,232.35
BALANCE ON HAND December 31, 1982			*24,696.35
M&F BANK BALANCE	11,147.19		
Cert. #22485 (Partnership)	5,000.00		
Mutual Building & Loan	8,548.04		
Petty Cash Fund	1.12		
TOTAL	24,696.35		

* $4,209.00 of this is Contingency

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1982

Receipts		
Apportionments:		
Brownwood District	$ 17,256.00	
Ft. Worth East District	48,308.45	
Ft. Worth West District	45,720.00	
Temple District	18,478.00	
Waco District	29,780.00	
Waxahachie District	17,451.00	
Weatherford District	20,680.00	
SHARE Program	261,085.72	
National Division Grant	5,000.00	
Central Texas Conf. Grants	26,400.00	
Metropolitan Board Grant	13,375.00	
Property note collections	18,685.44	
All other sources	20,817.75	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		543,037.36

Disbursements		
Payments on Property	109,937.04	
Congregational Development	116,206.59	
Site Purchases	71,846.49	
Property Expenses	5,920.06	
Ethnic Min. Local Church Dev.	16,400.00	
Executive Director	48,536.21	
Administrative Office	41,665.49	
F.I.C.A. Taxes	1,301.05	
Metropolitan Board of Missions	93,894.88	
Waco Inner City Ministry	11,000.00	
Non-budgeted Disbursements	13,721.11	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		530,428.92
Excess receipts over disbursements		12,608.44
Cash balance, January 1, 1982		159,373.45
ASSETS		
Cash balance, December 31, 1982		171,981.89
In CTC account	71,981.89	
Cert. of Deposit	100,000.00	
Properties		
Land & building	1,085,600.00	
Less: Indebtedness	296,200.00	
		789,400.00
TOTAL ASSETS		961,381.89

J.T. Bartee, Treasurer

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
1300 SUMMIT, SUITE 626
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76102

(817) 334-0208

June 30, 1983

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Fort Worth, Texas

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of W. M. Greenwaldt, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1982. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference's policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

The Supplementary Information included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to a review on auditing procedures with regard to the Supplementary Information, except to confirm the balances shown.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above, present fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L. Hansen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY - TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1981 Regular Account	Cash in Bank December 31, 1981 Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Regular Account	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Savings Account
Connectional Ministry Fund	$ .00	$	$ 320,740.60	$	$	$ 320,740.60	$ 320,740.60	$	$	$ .00	$
District Superintendents Fund	.00			257,162.60		257,162.60		257,162.60		.00	
Episcopal Fund	.00			63,443.00		63,443.00		63,443.00		.00	
Conference Claimants Fund	.00		843,068.00			843,068.00		843,068.00		.00	
Pension Fund-Capital Campaign	.00		9,989.00		2,322.29	12,311.29		6,313.00		5,998.29	
World Service and Conference Benevolence	.00		1,002,370.00			1,002,370.00	1,002,370.00			.00	
World Service Fund	.00			343,440.00		343,440.00		343,440.00		.00	
Conference Benevolence Fund	.00			658,930.00		658,930.00	658,930.00			.00	
Conference Personnel and Administration	.00			369,752.00		369,752.00	369,752.00			.00	
Conference Programs	.00			244,045.00		244,045.00	244,045.00			.00	
Other Conference Concerns	.00			43,001.00		43,001.00	43,001.00			.00	
Personnel & Administration	.00			3,670.00		3,670.00	3,670.00			.00	
Conference Moving Fund	(18,056.38)			6,124.00		(11,932.38)	10.00	15,334.57		(27,276.95)	
General Administration Fund	.00			33,791.00		33,791.00		33,791.00		.00	
Interdenomenational Coop Fund	.00			14,049.00		14,049.00		13,194.00	855.00	.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	.00			14,800.00		14,800.00		5,679.90	9,120.10	.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	.00			12,258.00		12,258.00		12,258.00		.00	
Black Methodist College	.00		76,092.50			76,092.50		76,092.50		.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	.00			7,735.00		7,735.00		7,735.00		.00	
Youth Service Fund	.00		2,527.80		630.08	3,157.88	2,399.54	758.34		.00	
General Advance Specials	34,252.76		240,047.07			274,299.83	5,837.00	234,657.37		33,805.46	
UMCOR Fund	.00		27,965.10			27,965.10		25,965.46		1,999.64	
District Missions Fund	.00		5,714.00			5,714.00		5,565.00	149.00	.00	
Missional Priority Fund	17,587.42		56,716.76			74,304.18		53,276.73		21,027.45	
Joint Council for Evangelism	2,753.00					2,753.00	2,753.00			.00	
Lydia Patterson Institute	.00		19,273.72	3.00		19,276.72		19,276.72		.00	
Southern Methodist University	.00		29,794.70			29,794.70		29,794.70		.00	
Commission on Church Growth & Development	.80		197,673.45			197,674.25	197,674.25			.00	
Methodist Colleges Fund	.00		183,402.94	1,485.06		184,888.00		184,888.00		.00	
Wesley Foundation Fund	.00		113,125.00			113,125.00	113,125.00			.00	
Wesley Foundation at Arlington	.00			27,709.00		27,709.00		27,709.00		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Baylor	.00			20,976.00		20,976.00		20,976.00		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Navarro	.00			12,224.00		12,224.00		12,224.00		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton	.00			21,941.00		21,941.00		21,941.00		.00	
Wesley Foundation at TCU	.00			28,075.00		28,075.00		28,075.00		.00	
Texas Commission on Campus Ministry	.00			2,200.00		2,200.00		2,200.00		.00	
Wesley Foundation at U.T. at Austin	593.87					593.87	593.87			.00	
New Works Fund	18.32					18.32	18.32			.00	
United Methodist Student Day	.00		7,298.76			7,298.76		7,298.76		.00	
Homes for Retired Ministers	.00		12,469.65			12,469.65	12,469.65			.00	
Christian Education Day	10,219.27		5,986.27			16,205.54	16,205.54			.00	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	.00		22,728.88			22,728.88		22,728.88		.00	
Wide World Communion Fund	.00		9,289.40			9,289.40		9,289.40		.00	
Golden Cross Fund	.00		12,079.75			12,079.75		12,079.75		.00	
Methodist Home Waco	.00		181,951.82			181,951.82		181,951.82		.00	
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Fund	.00		1,663.91			1,663.91		1,663.91		.00	
One Great Hour of Sharing	.00		19,057.73			19,057.73		19,057.73		.00	
Wesleyan Homes Inc.	.00		15,327.04			15,327.04		15,327.04		.00	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY - TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1981									Cash in Bank December 31, 1982	
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Regular Account	Savings Account
GENERAL FUNDS											
Glen Lake Special Day	$ 4,499.30	$	$ 7,255.58	$	$	$ 11,754.88	$ 4,500.00	$ 4,479.57	$	$ 2,775.31	$
Evangelism Sunday Fund	.00		30.00			30.00				30.00	
Ministers Insurance Program	(82,065.87)		173,511.93	124,959.40	220,188.72	436,594.18	2,800.00	433,794.18		.00	
Human Relations Day	.00		7,670.25			7,670.25		7,670.25		.00	
Glen Lake Reserve	.00			125.95	4,754.38	4,880.33	1,816.90	2,651.08		412.35	
American Bible Society	.00		770.96			770.96		770.96		.00	
Childrens Fund for Christian Missions	.00		520.18			520.18		520.18		.00	
Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	.00		3,583.00			3,583.00		3,583.00		.00	
Church Growth-Share Program	.00		17,986.00			17,986.00	17,986.00			.00	
Inner City Work-Waco	.00		701.50			701.50		701.50		.00	
District Work Fund	.00		198,404.02	1.00		198,405.02		198,405.02		.00	
Tarrant Area Council of Churches	.00		2,991.00			2,991.00		2,991.00		.00	
Paris Tornado Relief	.00		180.00			180.00	180.00			.00	
UTA Emergency Fund	.00		5,728.00			5,728.00		5,779.00		(51.00)	
Tarleton Wesley Foundation-Repair	.00		340.95			340.95		314.95		26.00	
Wesley Foundation-Special Fund	198.18		29,666.83			29,865.01		30,336.26		(471.25)	
Ministerial Education Fund	44.90		163,153.10			163,198.00	40,799.50	122,398.50		.00	
Lovely Lane Restoration	.00		721.00			721.00		676.00		45.00	
Funds for Designated Transmittal	299.00		6,371.89			6,670.89		1,487.00		5,183.89	
Scholarship-John G. Russell	.00		135.00			135.00		135.00		.00	
Refund Account	1,238.66		5,754.34			6,993.00		5,839.00		1,154.00	
Funds Held for Designation	90,375.68		1,370.67			91,746.35	702.00			91,044.35	
Operating Reserve	(355,756.25)	5,629.87		56,741.33	104,067.21	(189,317.84)	142,536.66	729,957.13		(1,061,811.63)	
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS											
ACCOM Meeting Expense	.00			7,775.00		7,775.00	1,020.17	5,018.66	1,736.17	.00	
ACCOM Special	.00				7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00			.00	
Camp Managers Fund	.00			21,511.00	100.80	21,611.80		21,510.68	101.12	.00	
Board of Discipleship	.00			56,950.00		56,950.00	22,402.76	33,172.07	1,375.17	.00	
ACCOM Office	.00			65,688.75		65,688.75	57,882.89	7,676.55	129.31	.00	
Board of Church & Society	.00			3,025.00		3,025.00	430.27	1,973.90	620.83	.00	
Committee on Communications	.00			31,270.00		31,270.00	29,388.10	1,233.83	648.07	.00	
Church Growth & Development	55,596.61			253,379.09	359,567.27	668,542.97	141,236.27	457,447.65		69,859.05	
Committee on Coordination & Budget	.00			375.00		375.00	25.39	232.57	117.04	.00	
Conference Council Youth Ministry	2,003.46			5,597.96		7,601.42	836.42	3,920.50		2,844.50	
Task Force Committees	.00			1,100.00		1,100.00	130.77	126.53	842.70	.00	
Director of ACCOM	.00			44,504.12		44,504.12		44,504.12		.00	
Associate Director of ACCOM #2	.00			29,060.00		29,060.00		2,975.56	26,084.44	.00	
Associate Director of ACCOM	.00			21,137.02	81.18	21,218.20		21,218.20		.00	
Time of Growth & Reflection	.00				3,399.00	3,399.00	2,046.50	794.98		557.52	
Board of Higher Education & Ministry	.00			3,150.00		3,150.00	338.86	2,771.81	39.33	.00	
Board of Diaconal Ministry	.00			5,000.00		5,000.00	24.40	4,905.99	69.61	.00	
Film Library	.00			2,000.00	61.38	2,061.38		2,061.38			
Christian Education Day Fund	1,814.56			16,205.54		18,020.10	177.04	3,968.75		13,874.31	
Commission on Status & Role of Women	.00			1,500.00		1,500.00	48.44	1,395.23	56.33	.00	
United Methodist Men	616.91				9,923.53	10,540.44	6,281.65	1,083.95		3,174.84	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY - TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1981 Regular Account	Cash in Bank December 31, 1981 Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Regular Account	Cash in Bank December 31, 1982 Savings Account
ACCOM Office Salaries	$ .00	$	$	$ 42,739.09	$ 1,356.90	$ 44,095.99	$	$ 44,095.99	$	$ .00	$
Wesley Foundation Reserve	1,932.97					1,932.97				1,932.97	
Glen Lake-Rainbow Operating Fund	14,674.71			66,038.10	173,079.04	253,791.85	11,243.47	241,047.85		1,500.53	
Equitible Salary Fund	(15,296.11)			300.00	6,036.00	(8,960.11)	6.20	5,594.41		(14,560.72)	
Commission on Religion & Race	.00			3,700.00		3,700.00	181.89	3,057.37	460.74	.00	
CTC-Scholarship Award	.00							500.00		(500.00)	
Commission on Archives & History	.00			1,049.01		1,049.01		1,049.01		.00	
Brotherhood Fund	(600.00)				30.00	(570.00)				(570.00)	
Committee on Episcopacy	.00			315.78		315.78		315.78		.00	
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs	.00			10,500.00		10,500.00	10,500.00			.00	
Committee on Christian Unity	.00			1,500.00		1,500.00	50.00	945.00	505.00	.00	
Commission on Lay Concerns	.00			4,000.00		4,000.00	13.24	921.02	3,065.74	.00	
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	45,347.95			42,187.00		87,534.95	88.20	64,353.06		23,093.69	
Board of Ordained Ministry	.00			9,471.00		9,471.00	304.15	6,215.25	2,951.60	.00	
Board of Global Ministries	.00			79,700.00		79,700.00	42,052.16	36,356.16	1,291.68	.00	
Metropolitan Board of Missions	43,440.84			190,598.73	67,027.14	301,066.71	54,999.20	215,313.82		30,753.69	
Aging Resources Models Foundation	4,730.16				5,396.99	10,127.15	171.21	1,128.45		5,253.40	3,574.09
Research & Planning Committee	.00			750.00		750.00	179.36	287.95	282.69	.00	
UMC Communication Council of Texas	.00			8,425.00		8,425.00		8,425.00		.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	10,555.46				3,942.45	14,497.91	5.40	17,912.53		(3,420.02)	
Area Professional Ministry	.00			50,200.00		50,200.00		50,200.00		.00	
Area Office Fund	.00			2,100.00		2,100.00		2,100.00		.00	
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	.00			2,400.00		2,400.00		2,400.00		.00	
Texas Methodist Reporter Fund	2,399.60			21,570.00	10,965.50	34,935.10		30,160.87		4,774.23	
Texas Council of Churches	.00			9,003.30		9,003.30	3.30	9,000.00		.00	
Office Director of Finance & Administration	.00			91,501.20	2,545.08	94,046.28	84.16	93,064.49	574.95	322.68	
Annual Conference Expenses	.00			15,310.00		15,310.00	252.53	15,057.47		.00	
Texas Planning Commission	.00			404.00		404.00		31.50	372.50	.00	
Sustentation Fund	(9,270.58)			7,242.00		(2,028.58)				(2,028.58)	
Conference Journal Expense	.00			22,235.74		22,235.74		22,235.74		.00	
Homes for Retired Ministers	18,894.85	680.10		24,469.65	176,943.58	220,988.18	18.00	199,795.05		21,175.13	
Council on Finance & Administration	.00			750.00		750.00	4.20	707.93	37.87		
Conference Board of Pension Fund	3,926.81	2,211.88			110.51	6,249.20		6,249.20		.00	.00
Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		146.60			8.30	154.90					154.90
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund		9,001.94			1,192.26	10,194.20		350.00			9,844.20
	$(113,029.14)	$ 17,670.39	$4,043,200.05	$3,646,329.42	$1161,229.59	$8,755,400.31	$3,594,842.43	$5,863,569.57	$51,486.99	$(768,071.87)	$13,573.19

XIV.

Statistical Tables

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
	Members Last Year	Members Confirm. Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Ballinger	447	2	9	6						5	1	8	450	160
Norton	17												17	11
Bangs	333		6							1		6	332	85
Blanket	93		1									2	92	45
May	89		1							1		2	88	90
Bluffdale	60		2									2	61	28
Tolar	109			3								2	109	37
BROWNWOOD: Central	747	3	30	5						5	3	19	746	272
Emmanuel Chapel	40												40	16
First	875	5	31	21				2	2	21		11	898	303
Carbon	58		1	1									60	17
CISCO: First	421	5	9	1				10	10	3		9	409	132
Wesley	46											2	44	21
COLEMAN: First	499		8	8						4	3	9	493	126
Novice	49		1										50	17
Trinity	147	1	8	5							1	4	156	54
Glen Cove	7												7	5
Gouldbusk	36		1										37	27
Voss	24									1			23	11
Comanche	520	17	12	4						19		9	525	141
Gustine	87	11		4								1	101	45
Cross Plains	200		1	3						4		1	201	87
Burkett	20											1	19	13
DeLeon	383	3	11	1				4	4	5		6	381	144
Downing	46											1	43	17
Horton Chapel	52									1			51	12
Dublin: First	357	3	9	7						2	4	8	363	135
Proctor	25												25	9
Early	131		7	2						4		3	133	92
Eastland	357	5	27	10						9	6	10	384	140
Gorman	162	3	2	1						5	1	3	159	48
Desdemona	35	2								3		5	28	5
Hannibal	33	1											34	9
Hamilton	554		14	4						3	1	7	561	149
Lamkin	62		1									2	61	31
Hico-Carlton	434	2	9	1						2		7	437	114
Clairette	19											1	18	10
Iredell	127	2	1	1	5				5	1			125	35
Cranfills Gap	70		3									1	72	28
Mullin	33												33	20
Pleasant Hill	67	2	1							1			69	25
Laurel Street	65											1	64	30
Green's Creek	53	6	3	5									67	37
Rising Star	165	8	2	2						2	2	2	167	55
Santa Anna	231		3	5						1			238	79
Rockwood	15									1			14	7
Trickham	19												19	20
Valera	18											1	17	10
STEPHENVILLE: First	956	8	28	11						11		16	976	301
Oakdale	363		15	2						10		4	366	101
Morgan Mill	54										2	3	49	19
Wintera	449	5	9	5						3		9	457	137
Crews	14												14	6
Talpa	27											4	23	5
Wingate	42											1	41	14
Zephyr	80	2	1									3	80	21
Sidney	45	2	1							4	2		44	26
District														
Total	10515	95	373	106	5			16	21	152	35	178	10613	3614
Total Last Year	10545	93	298	135					66	208	67	194	10536	3606
Increase		2											83	8
Decrease	9		25	29					45	55	42	16		

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Cont. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend In Short Term	Church School Mmmb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	4	29	43	16	95	183	142	30	25				55	250
		17	34	16	57	134	61						10	
		7	15	2	20	44	25						15	
		5	6	3	17	31	20							
		6	5	3	31	45	25						11	532
		4	7			11	10						100	370
41		20	41	42	286	389	223	14	35				6	
				2	5	7	6						66	799
204	7	50	88	48	265	451	204	18	56	2				
	6	37	59	31	148	275	91	59	47	2			62	1321
		4	4		14	22	13						81	700
		16	16	6	140	178	96	70						
		2		3	18	16		10						
		1	3		42	52	28				8		12	465
						7	5							
6		5	6	1	20	32	27							
		3	1	1	9	14	10						28	32
41	12	23	42	31	99	135	106	100	120	12				
5	11	5	9	5	28	47	27	12	40	7	7			
		8	35	22	65	130	56						64	166
25	7	15	30	21	80	146	110	40	120					
2		3	1	2	17	23	15							
		2			13	15	10			2			43	565
10		17	40	15	50	132	65							
											15		28	3157
	4	10	8	4	28	50	37		18				34	599
63	7	16	38	17	111	182	95	87	138	3			24	245
16		5			36	41	20							
5														
1													47	782
28	3	16	37	15	159	227	106		54					
18		6	11		34	51	23							
	2	15	48	26	89	158	93	22	80	7			33	674
		2			12	14	8							
		6	10		12	28	25	25	30				10	330
		3	2	1	30	36	23	12	6				18	726
5		1			8	11	11							
4		3	7	4	25	39	20						17	80
8		8	9	2	22	41	20							
14		3	13	3	30	49	35		13	6			15	132
14		9	15	12	24	60	30	8					35	742
10		12	18	5	40	75	50		10		18	1104		
10					25	25	20							
		3		1	10	14	10							
		30	128	64	224	466	206	72	56	4			184	584
5		15	36	12	52	116	65		8				14	
		3	1	2	18	24	19							
21	6	27	38	15	115	195	87		18	5			38	345
		1			5	5	6							
		1			10	11	9	8		1				
		2	7		14	23	17			2				
9		3	4	2	21	30	17							
559	69	488	915	455	2673	4531	2417	537	874	48	48	1104	1311	14206
298	93	528	897	495	2732	4652	2487	344	688	47	23		1006	12900
261								243	186	1	25	1104	5	1306
	24	40	18	40	59	121	70							

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						
Church and Charge	Value Of Church Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Sal.	Pastor Salary Paid
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b
Ballinger	1000000	46000	12256				15740	9484	27445	250	384	384
Morton	11000						140		144		1515	1515
Bangs	131500	44500	8146								1800	1800
Blanket	30000	11000					14075	1836	5178		16200	16200
May	33000	10000	5000				6759	479	1027		4535	4535
Bluffdale	86600						1300	573	1005	90	4221	4221
Tolar	107500	40000					3600	1085	490		3993	3993
BROWNWOOD: Central	635000	95500	30096	9000			17400	817	1185		4050	4053
Emanuel Chapel	125000					6291	6825	19877	41049		20300	21500
First	1479500	131000							950		1080	1080
Carbon	27000					11086	23680	20608	34805	8224	21500	21504
CISCO: First	475000	50000	2500	70000			5843	303	1827	200	3093	3093
Wesley	22000	12000				22168	3248	9120	16832	1000	17030	17030
COLEMAN: First	1900000	81000	92000	1800			546	185	622		3000	3000
Novice	50000	15000				6019	7900	17887	28200		16371	16371
Trinity	113000	18000	12600				576	112	847		1611	1611
Glen Cove	3300							814	6388	308	11440	11500
Gouldbusk	50500							35	144		540	540
Voss	5750							805	1068	681	2016	2310
Comanche	600000	102186	120551	30257				193	173		1613	1620
Gustine	27000		11000				8556	1795	20923	82	18500	19500
Cross Plains	395000	20000					1751	208	1958		3756	3756
Burkett	1500					16805	2787	2000	15172		13200	13200
DeLeon	463000	90000	65000				410		327		1380	1380
Downing	17000					6486	1546	8112	15152	1839	18300	18300
Morton Chapel	12000							409	127		1380	1380
Dublin: First	410000	60000	30000	36863		14580		260	189		1020	1020
Proctor	23000							7815	8879		16275	16275
Early	165000		23037	162667			30	20	250		1080	1080
Eastland	450000	92000	76600			19687	2844	4346	8011		7200	7200
Gorman	98000	59000	2700				29951	12215	12958	156	15550	16950
Desdemona	21500		1800				6350	1219	9219	105	9150	9150
Hannibal	5000		1190					16	1258		900	900
Hamilton	500000	70000	44000	122163			2622	15	124		1200	1200
Lamkin	45000		5000			21372		10816	26620		20150	20150
Hico-Carlton	308000	63493	12680				800	928	4012		1130	2130
Clairette	4550					2729	1954	3515	10802		14172	14172
Iredell	50000	28500					119	189	141		720	720
Crandfills Gap	45090		13281					756	1939		4222	4222
Mullin	30000		12000				3800	226	1496		2750	2750
Pleasant Hill	26000		3000				913	154			3000	3000
Laurel Street	58500							550			2000	2000
Green's Creek	30000		3000				1000	630			2000	2000
Rising Star	100000	38000	20000				11000	300			1500	1500
Santa Anna	263000	35000	17431				2663	800	2604		9900	9900
Rockwood	13500		8714				8142	3199	6295		9500	9500
Trickham			293				510		299		960	960
Valera	23900		2814					53			960	960
STEPHENVILLE: First	847300	88000	23181	128473			1089	236	317		960	960
Oakdale	350000	50000	7000	152000		35723	12749	32134	49871		22000	22000
Morgan Mill	87000	10000				20715		2468	6174		12650	12650
Winters	582000	77000	7500	32000				650	785		1800	1800
Crews	10000					27000	27834	6504	33716	291	15050	15050
Talpa	15000	9500	1526					65			744	744
Wingate	17000								450		1260	1260
Zephyr	51000							35	599		1320	1320
Sidney	22000		5000				400	420	365		1920	1920
District		110000		84000			7000	400			5200	5200
Total	1543400	1548015	659658	741025		210641	219647	181041	406623	13228	397053	400544
Total Last Year	1023390	1400800	566729	937843		259718	213276	216663	330895	8043	370588	379691
Increase	520010	147280	83939				6371		75735	4135	26495	20853
Decrease				156815		49097		53622				

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41c	42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
503					2640	2013	4678	4678	1780	1780		973	973
							167	167	64	64		35	35
					1500	1775	1628	1628	620	620		338	338
					1464		473	473	180	180		98	98
					1380		425	425	162	162		88	88
					462	384	457	457	174	174			
					500	396	541	541	206	206		112	112
2750	2750				4100	1845	5738	5738	2183	2183		1192	1192
							196	196	75	75		41	41
8400	700				6209	2013	6888	6888	2620	2620		1431	1431
				520	520		292	292	111	111			
						504	3015	3015	1147	1147		626	626
							314	314	120	120		65	65
					3000	1836	4629	4629	1761	1761		961	961
					389	204	204	204	78	78		42	42
					700		1198	1198	456	456		249	249
							47	47	18	18		10	10
							166	166	63	63		34	34
							122	122	46	46		25	25
					4100		3651	3651	1389	1389		758	758
					454		166	166	139	139		76	76
					1800	2023	1430	1430	544	544		297	297
					300	200	157	157	60	60		33	33
					3600	1809	2826	2826	1075	1075		587	587
						112	151	151	57	57		31	31
						32	119	119	45	45		25	25
					600	1764	2463	2463	937	937		512	512
					25	130	105	105	40	40		22	22
						365	1105	1105	421	421		230	230
					1200	2014	2770	2770	1054	1054		575	575
					1275	1499	1237	1237	471	471		257	257
						120	68	68	26	26		14	14
					300	201	134	134	51	51		28	28
						1741	4115	4115	1566	1566		855	855
						272	487	487	185	185		101	101
					3400		2024	2024	770	770		420	420
							61	61	23	23		13	13
					725		625	625	238	238		130	130
					270		393	393	149	149		82	82
							245	245	93	93		51	51
					1062		305	305	116	116		63	63
					1300		331	331	126	126	10	69	69
					1500		150	150	57	57	5	31	31
					4200		1310	1310	500	500		270	270
					2000	1417	1642	1642	625	625		341	341
						115	82	82	31	31		17	17
						115	118	118	45	45		24	24
						115	157	157	60	60		33	33
					3400	2040	6757	6757	2571	2571	475	1404	1404
					1800	1724	1205	1205	458	458		250	250
					510	263	219	219	83	83		45	45
					3350	1711	3713	3713	1413	1413	201	771	771
							78	78	30	30	100	16	20
							97	97	37	37		20	20
							111	111	42	42		23	23
							192	288	73	96		40	40
							460	460	175	175		95	95
					50033	31432	72640	72733	27639	27662	791	15085	15095
					46745		55264	55327	23893	23915	4138	16393	16427
					13287		17376	17406	3746	3747			
											3347	1308	1331

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd. 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Fund Appd. 58a	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58b
Bollinger	107	107	108	108	1110	1110	5563	4563	417	417	429	429	719	319
Norton	6	5	4	4	40	40	199	199	13	13	15	15	11	11
Bangs	58	58	38	38	387	387	1936	1936	319	319	140	140	111	111
Blanket	17	17	11	11	112	112	562	562	93	93	43	43	32	32
May	15	15	10	10	101	101	505	505	83	83	39	39	29	29
Bluffdale	16	16	11	11	108	108	543	543	90	90	42	42	31	31
Tolar	19	19	12	12	128	128	643	643	106	106	50	50	37	37
BROWNWOOD: Central	204	204	132	132	1362	1362	6824	6824	1124	1124	526	526	391	391
Emmanuel Chapel	7	7	5	5	47	47	233	233	38	38	18	18	13	13
First	245	245	159	159	1635	1635	8190	8190	1350	1350	631	631	469	469
Carbon	10	10	7	7	69	69	347	347	57	57	27	27	20	20
CISCO: First	107	107	70	70	716	716	3585	3585	591	591	276	276	205	205
Wesley	11	11	7	7	75	75	374	374	62	62	29	29	21	21
COLEMAN: First	165	165	107	107	1099	1099	5504	5504	907	907	424	424	315	315
Novice	7	7	5	5	48	48	243	243	40	40	19	19	14	14
Trinity	43	43	28	28	286	286	1425	1425	235	235	110	110	82	82
Glen Cove	2	2	1	1	11	11	55	56	9	9	4	4	3	3
Gouldbusk	6	6	4	4	39	39	197	197	32	32	15	15	11	11
Voss	4	4	3	3	29	29	145	145	24	24	11	11	8	8
Comanche	130	130	84	84	867	867	4342	4342	715	715	335	335	249	249
Gustine	13	13	9	9			435	435	72	72	34	34	25	25
Cross Plains	51	51	33	33	339	339	1701	1701	280	280	131	131	97	97
Burkett	6	6	4	4	37	37	187	187	31	31	14	14	11	11
DeLeon	101	101	65	65	671	671	3350	3350	554	554	259	259	192	192
Downing	5	5	3	3	36	36	180	180	30	30	14	14	10	10
Horton Chapel	4	4	3	3	28	28	142	142	23	23	11	11	8	8
Dublin: First	88	88	57	57	585	585	2929	2929	483	483	226	226	168	168
Proctor	4	4	2	2	25	25	125	125	21	21	10	10	7	7
Early	39	39	25	25	262	262	1314	1314	217	217	101	101	75	75
Eastland	99	99	64	64	658	658	3294	3294	543	543	254	254	189	189
Gorman	64	64	39	39	294	294	1471	1471	242	242	113	113	84	84
Desdemona	2	2	2	2	16	16	81	81	13	13	6	6	5	5
Hannibal	5	5	3	3	32	32	160	160	26	26	12	12	9	9
Hamilton	147	147	95	95	977	977	4893	4893	806	806	378	378	280	280
Lamkin	17	17	11	11	116	116	580	580	95	95	45	45	33	33
Hico-Carlton	72	72	47	47	480	480	2407	2407	397	397	185	186	138	138
Clairette	2	2	1	1	14	14	73	73	12	12	6	6	4	4
Iredell	22	22	14	14	148	148	743	743	122	122	57	57	43	43
Crandalls Gap	14	14	9	9	93	93	467	467	77	77	35	35	27	27
Mullin	9	9	6	6	58	58	291	291	48	48	22	22	17	17
Pleasant Hill	11	11	7	7	72	72	363	361	60	60	28	28	21	21
Laurel Street	12	12	8	8	79	79	394	394	65	65	30	30	23	23
Green's Creek	5	5	3	3	36	36	178	178	29	29	14	14	10	10
Rising Star	46	46	30	30	310	310	1550	1550	260	260	120	120	89	89
Santa Anna	58	58	38	38	390	390	1953	1953	322	322	150	150	112	112
Rockwood	3	3	2	2	19	19	98	98	16	16	8	8	6	6
Trickham	4	4	3	3	28	28	140	140	23	23	11	11	8	8
Valera	6	6	4	4	37	37	187	187	31	31	14	14	11	11
STEPHENVILLE: First	242	242	164	164	1604	1604	8035	8035	1324	1324	619	619	460	460
Oakdale	43	43	28	28	286	286	1433	1433	236	236	110	110	82	82
Morgan Mill	8	8	5	5	52	52	260	260	43	43	20	20	15	15
Winters	132	132	86	86	882	882	4416	4416	728	728	340	340	253	253
Crews	3	3	2	2	19	23	93	93	15	19	7	7	5	5
Talpa	3	3	2	2	23	23	115	115	19	19	9	9	7	7
Wingate	4	4	3	3	26	26	132	132	22	22	10	10	8	8
Zephyr	7	7	4	4	47	47	229	229	38	38	18	18	13	13
Sidney	16	16	11	11	109	109	547	547	90	90	42	42	31	31
District														
Total	3580	3584	1689	1689	17155	7169	86378	86378	14238	14242	6651	6661	4947	4997
Total Last Year	2591	2596	1678	1680	17239	7241	79485	79493	12050	12940	5352	6469	4978	5014
Increase														
Decrease	7	23	11	9	84	72	6887	6879	1259	1302	299	194	31	67

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																			TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
55		1958		34	79	27	14	33	94	25	405	1028	637	935	56	1739	925	94442
											30	87	23	300		59		3107
10				92	10	10		10	10	25	262	358	222	249	10	568		47984
5					23	16	5	4	5	5	263	104	64	192	5	175	75	16947
		15		5	35	17	5	5		8	442	93	58	75	5	149	156	11094
						10					45	100	62			159		11992
	35					18						119	74	72		188	208	26884
25	1043	10		95	70	20	15	10	57	50	500	1261	782	1922	20	2400	1622	135384
													43	27		69		2842
50	4879		25	35	55	25	25	25	55	218	2918	1513	938	520	264	2531	1100	171126
	25			36	35					20		64	40	295		102		13403
	10										470	662	411	725		1054	1152	83716
					3				3	3		69	43	21		109		5784
2					65	175	5	55		458	2329	1017	530	1117	157	1628	1685	111628
212	3140		15								70	45	28	25	15	72		4726
14	18																	26084
43	428			5	10	10	5	5	5	30	435	263	163	175	5	431	248	922
												10	8			18		5956
											95	36	23			58		2591
	361					15						27	17	50		43		74399
5	81					55												10488
60	108		102		97		40	50		20	1822	802	498	559	50	1351	300	
				6		6	5		6	6	667	80	50	200	6	142		60093
24	19			20	14	16	15	18	26			314	195	190	28	524		3302
	25											34	21	10		55		76613
50	1475		50	60	50	50	50	50	50	75	1718	622	385	587	50	1037	1310	2902
5	20			5	5	5	5	5	5		135	33	21	50	5	58		2599
5	30			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	165	86	16	300	5	48		62195
308				25	120		25	39	90	45	270	541	335	168	90	926	852	2105
											135	23	14			37		49356
15	25	25		14	23	15	10	12	10	20	1035	243	151	50	20	396	250	98312
337	1450	442			179	110	108	76	315	757	1935	608	377	1525	153	1367	968	25012
						40		50		45	375	272	168	236	40	455	459	2605
												15	9		30	25		5077
												30	10		59	48		103285
70	1427			60	80	30	30	50	40	100	915	904	561	598	70	1526	2012	11386
20	110			20	20	20	20	20	20	20	225	107	66	175	20	210		49434
										100	225	445	276	527		708	1081	1443
												13	8	25		23		12190
8		5		28	12	7	15	11	21	7	585	137	85	52	12	239	540	11653
31		12		34	25	21	19	14	26	15	315	86	54	144	32	188	338	6127
12		14		12	15	12	10	10	10	15	275	58	33	605	12	111		5238
5				5	5	5	5	5	5	80		97	42	115	25	116		6478
16	30			13	9	10	10	13	10	10		73	45	35	25	126	170	15014
5	5			5	5	5	5	5	5	5		33	20	25	5	68		26213
21				12	6	18		24	12	8		290	180	154	17	464	132	43066
15	678			15	28	15	15	15	20	15	960	361	224	328	49	589	735	2115
											90	18	11	10		29		2226
								25	60	25	225	26	16	135	35	57		3445
50	30			10							45	34	21			55		197268
	33							75	195	240	2497	1484	920	1671		2384	2526	52248
103		311	355	400	100	134					960	265	164	448		432	200	5178
10	172	50		25					10	10	135	48	30	75		80		135477
		25		5						75	486	816	506	753		1372	1203	1252
	180			10	75	10						21	13			29		2226
												21	13	115		35		2412
												24	15			19		4301
51	41										128	42	26	35		68		14581
36	16				4							101	63	115		173		
1678	15475		547	1091	1263	952	481	720	1160	2548	24637	15962	9898	16388	1375	27157	20257	1959930
1281			25	933	856	796	683	656	518	1460	37672	15905	9836	15322	1095	27366	18051	1904491
437			522	158	407	156	222	64	642	1080	13035	57	62	1066	370	209	2206	65139

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 19
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	693	13	26	10			23	10	9	8	692	209	21	74
Covenant	184	21	50	21				5	5		466	266	34	225
Epworth	393	5	10	3			4	11	8	3	383	130	6	60
First	4191	76	167	76			73	84	44	32	4271	1030	73	403
Good Shepherd	408	10	14	2			2	10	11	1	410	116	9	61
New World	569	12	50	20			1	25	3		622	303	15	199
St. Barnabas	695	39	58	67				56	13	1	790	436	43	338
St. Stephen	465	7	18	7				20	10	3	464	128	10	65
Trinity	1697	66	99	50			26	69	9	2	1800	537	26	558
BEDFORD: First	1419	91	87	120			75	9	6	1	1646	1105	116	321
Mt. C. Martin	230	10	31	11				14	2	1	552	222	12	241
Colleyville	262	6	8	11				1		1	285	92	4	28
Euless	954	12	42	34			8	35	12	6	991	290	12	150
FORT WORTH: Asbury	523	15	2	2			35	3	6	5	494	132	9	58
Campus Drive	24	85	35	82					2		184	85	5	30
Cowan-McMillan	158	10	4	8				5	2	10	170	120	22	42
Davis Memorial	609	4	10	6				23	3	4	599	94	4	61
Eastern Hills	617	4	4	7			96	8	1	3	324	103	5	13
Eastwood	145		2	4							151	45	1	8
Handley	1345	8	22	21			8	28	2	13	1345	315	11	122
Meadowbrook	1482	10	34	17			3	27	14	24	1975	398	14	159
Oakhurst	534	5	5	2				3	2	6	536	162	8	74
Polytechnic	1427	6	10	6				33	7	24	1385	339	8	121
Richland Hills	1516	9	26	14			189	29	18	5	1326	328	19	276
Riverside	756	9	10	12				8	2	18	763	194	5	30
St. Andrews	779	4	3	7			3	2	1	15	767	185	5	32
St. Luke	1286	23	27	24			1	34	13	10	1302	329	35	175
St. Matthew	197	16	8	12			25	7	2	4	195	77	5	2
Wichita Avenue	274	4	3				1	3	4	4	265	49		5
Grapevine	858	31	50	26				20	2	5	938	338	26	186
HURST: First	2560	38	54	50			11	49	13	10	2619	548	48	404
St. Paul	440	10	27	30			23	17	3		454	260	25	73
Keller	461	5	18	13				7	3	1	486	143	4	78
Kennedale	227	12	4	7			34	4	2	1	208	72	6	9
Mansfield	643	13	19	20				15	4	6	686	250	11	88
Minters Chapel	81	2	12	6			1	10			89	48	1	21
Smithfield	444	5	17	12			23	7	7	2	439	159	10	179
Watauga	178	9	1	12			4	13	5		184	101	7	37
Whites Chapel	175	2	13	2					2	1	189	90	2	25
Englewood	259	1					12	8	6	4	230	91		10
DISTRICT														
TOTAL	30989	671	1101	802			681	692	260	235	31697	9964	702	5048
TOTAL Last Year	30262	626	993	551			217	634	326	268	30939	9366	691	4787
Increase	727	45	108	251			464	58			758	598	11	261
Decrease									66	33				

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend in Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
124		39	67	23	101	230	143	60	115	7			91	4162
200	22	45	103	26	105	279	124	25	142	21			27	250
12		20	42	11	85	158	92	150	100	5			35	158
	27	94	437	435	853	1324	762	56	69	27			180	6702
131	4	16	37	16	69	138	77	24	36	8			23	97
180	12	40	168	96	80	384	139	45	35	12	40	334	65	1513
	27	16	277	141	181	615	156	150	25	27			37	1780
150	8	16	39	20	63	138	74	14	15	3			28	20
295	51	52	360	130	403	945	364	127	89	44			61	940
158	120	173	319	175	525	1192	745	612	600	52			98	4459
	9	32	100	67	120	319	140	50	20	10			24	1428
18	12	9	18	24	37	88	43				17	84	34	1347
21	7	36	110	75	186	406	239	66	59	14			54	86
	7	16	38	14	108	176	91	80	53	7			57	999
25	8	8	20	13	20	61	35	30	15	2				
4	10	7	33	12	10	62	36	20	10	2	25	540	46	1195
12		15	64	27	47	153	51		27	3			27	345
25		11	26	17	75	129	58	15	54		20		46	440
		6	13	7	10	36	30				12	1000	20	2000
		27	75	33	127	453	216	61	191	8			119	565
86		43	144	84	552	823	374	267	340	5			231	7652
39	5	27	55	16	168	266	151	43	126	5			88	400
50	4	38	53	31	385	505	273	110	186	6			195	1182
78	8	50	136	72	204	462	220	150	275	2			86	1216
	6	23	34	14	208	279	149		122	7			69	1048
15	7	39	20	25	20	104	70	35	28	5	80	500	284	857
8	14	29	108	66	398	601	305	148	201	23	20	581	84	562
25	5	6	10	25	28	69	27			12			22	503
35	2	14	11		36	61	29	15	12				37	1429
150	12	25	128	79	219	451	253	119	372	19			70	140
95	23	170	647	215	532	1554	512	800	1253	25	47	343	130	3013
74	11	21	48	42	76	187	105	20	40	10			70	638
	5	13	84	37	76	210	87	36	107	4			23	266
11	8	10	16	15	49	90	31	8					17	301
	12	25	91	51	109	276	160	25	40	9	25		46	569
1	1	8	21	12	21	62	30	12	16				8	694
45		19	88	18	134	259	129	25	90	1	12	1252	26	331
	5	16	50	22	54	141	46		35	3	12		19	373
30	10	12	13	20	30	75	50	15	25	2			13	319
		5			24	29	19						17	115
2097	462	1266	4104	2206	6732	14310	6637	3425	4923	390	310	4634	2539	50093
1610	449	1111	4025	1954	6416	13506	6333	4293	3562	351	297	4343	2580	39455
487	13	157	79	252	316	804	304		1361	39	13		19	10638
								868				209		

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						
Church and Charge	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses.	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid
	28	29	30	31	32	34	35	36	36	37	38a	38b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	864205	119900	4026	116088		19183	8573	13189	33852	500	27035	27035
Covenant	500000	155000	13800	201004	4772	31823	4501	21827	33160		17280	17280
Epworth	480000	95000	5300	21133		5112	11489	8078	22594	95	19126	19126
First	6310000	463500	50000	591810	4435	75899	18762	120990	312335	1415	41500	41500
Good Shepherd	390000	61000	98000	12180		1595	6700	16452	37112	74	13950	13950
New World	1235000		76755	380930		40515	9917	11808	40453	15155	21600	21600
St. Barnabas	550000	71500	13147	345000		19284	5190	2902	35599	7528	25000	25000
St. Stephen	589000	12000	2501	119151		22509	21072	12248	13993	364	20697	20697
Trinity	1700000		30425	476190		105820	23847	31040	92730	325	23700	23700
BEDFORD: First	2797000		170989	1403206		411627	78895	142156	196393	35582	25000	25000
Wm. C. Martin	573000	98000	7500	150000		26418	15285	17526	21023	140	24351	24351
Colleyville	340000	92000	26748				3263	3607	13156	330	19272	19272
Euless	647000	80000	40000	56800		8460	1450	11520	58000		18960	18960
FORT WORTH: Asbury Campus Drive	505000	76000	18624				5664	9239	19766	48	14520	13050
							5529	11264	6963			
Cowan-McMillan	400000	15000	10000	7907	2500	2300	3500	3600	4100	120	6750	6750
Davis Memorial	453000	67000		8100		1139	3566	6646	12928	345	18000	18000
Eastern Hills	764000	75000	85000	53100	5658	15659	1363	8334	22312	186	22200	22200
Eastwood	350000							500			11989	7000
Handley	975000	110000	57000	97818		24382	35750	24955	67979	2137	23600	23600
Meadowbrook	1350000		68300	56394		35961	10087	18790	116407	4048	31443	31443
Oakhurst	920000	72000	40352					33425	29558	250	21000	21000
Polytechnic	2100000		214785	5840		8119	189116	29803	89317	3437	26000	26000
Richland Hills	755600	108000	6500	12695		6228	4550	49046	57039	22	24900	24900
Riverside	1200000	65000	49011	200000			937279	9599	40114		15500	16500
St. Andrews	250000	25000	4080		2000		12000	6000	27000		17000	17000
St. Luke	1288000	159000	136448	59027		9590	49070	58155	99858		20000	20000
St. Matthew	348700	56000		6981		8674	1905	4390	5213		7200	7200
Wichita Avenue	215735	40000	10000			4520	7505	3252	9877	513	8000	8000
Grapevine	1008500	168000		50000			75000	31735	60767		25000	25000
HURST: First	1500000	99200		621413		133152	23509	61514	193756	2723	33900	33900
St. Paul	610384	75040	24043	22060		10710	17408	13507	35279	1126	22400	22400
Keller	386000	71000		34948		3724	1025	9515	12826		16000	16000
Kennedale	285000	73000					2000	4369	7068		11400	11400
Mansfield	835000	163000	15000	317250		52984	15295	13759	28288	569	19200	19200
Winters Chapel	250000	58000	2390			3488	532	3379	7534	191	10823	10823
Smithfield	592000	112000	44377	82488		12216	10786	16783	15049	161	14108	14108
Watauga	185000	85750	58000			5897	584	2794	7265		11000	11000
Whites Chapel	120000	97500	8590	10000		4538	20000	607	4884		13600	13600
Englewood	500000		21165				610	940	10994	140	5152	5152
District		85000	5000									
TOTAL	35512127	3247390	1397456	5434039	29365	1318588	1648170	910412	1753751	77524	745135	742717
TOTAL Last Year	34328177	2937566	1320543	4812574	19392	850798	1129137	593445	1622619	74691	675380	674913
Increase	1283950	309824	76913	671465	9973	467790	519033	316967	131132	2833	69756	67804
Decrease												

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	46a	46b
						2013	4934	4934	1367	1376		1022	1022
		3933		1746		2016	3923	3923	1493	1493		818	818
						2040	2472	2472	940	940		513	513
						9372	29034	29034	11045	11045		6030	6030
80864	80864					2009	2856	2856	1087	1087		594	594
		1700		3900									
6000	6000	3000		3000	1343	2016	3709	3709	1411	1411	408	771	771
11500	11500	2000	1550	3400	3000	2013	3480	3480	1487	1487		1167	1167
		1905		1874		2013	3453	3453	1313	1313		718	
20330	20330	1800	1400			3700	9251	9251	3520	3520		1922	3922
		3000		3500		2516	12086	12086	4598	4598		2510	2510
		2536		3600		1345	4050	4050	1541	1541		842	842
						2011	2281	2281	867	867		473	473
		3000		2520		2040	7269	7269	2766	2766		1510	1510
		1470				1814	2835	2835	1079	1079		589	589
		2000					1087	1087	413	413		225	
		2000		2000		2013	2452	2452	932	932		509	509
						1887	4071	4071	1550	1550		485	485
							1407	145	535	291		293	
15100	15100	2400	2700	4000	3000	2684	7696	7696	2927	2927		1529	1599
						3547	14531	14531	5548	5548		3028	3028
		2895		3500		2013	4988	4988	1898	1898		1037	1037
13400	13947			3500		4026	15326	15326	5831	5831		3183	3183
6108	6180	2400		4200	3000	2013	8761	8761	3333	3333		1819	1819
		2687		3600		2013	4093	4093	1558	1558		850	850
		4000		1500		2015	3046	3046	1144	1144	851	625	625
		2200		3300		3025	9720	9720	3698	3698	28	2018	2018
		2700		3300			2131	2131	811	811		442	100
		1300		2000		868	1577	1577	600	600		328	328
13500	13500	2824	525			4026	4561	4561	1735	1735		948	948
36300	36300	2200	4000	4400	5500	6039	16691	16691	6351	6351		3466	3466
		3500		4000		2013	3261	3261	1240	1240		678	678
				5000		2013	2792	2792	1063	1063		580	580
		1200		1200		1598	1344	1344	510	510	40	278	278
		2000		4560		2013	3113	3113	1185	1185		647	647
						1623	1577	394	600	150		328	328
		3742		1400		2013	2644	2644	1005	1005		549	549
		1500		1500			532	532	194	194		111	111
		2750		2400		1190	1705	1705	649	649		354	354
				350		990	2026	1520	770	671		420	422
								2951		791			
203102	203731	68742	10275	79350	15843	87580	213165	213165	81075	81102	1327	44275	42697
171979	171979	51582	11600	67967	10800		159947	159851	59156	66777	15772	47507	47043
31121	31670	17160		11383	5043		53218	53314	11946	12325			
			1325								14445	3232	4346

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund - Apport	Black College Fund - Paid	Missional Priority Fund Appd	Missional Priority Fund Paid
	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	178	178	113	113	1169	1169	5856	5856	964	964	452	452	315	315
Covenant	140	140	90	90	931	931	4664	4664	759	796	380	380	268	268
Epworth	88	88	57	57	587	587	2941	2941	484	484	226	226	168	168
First	1034	1034	670	670	6892	6892	34529	34529	5689	5689	2665	2665	1978	1978
Good Shepherd	102	102	66	66	678	678	3396	3396	559	559	263	263	195	195
New World	133	133	86	86	886	886	4440	4440	726	726	340	340	252	252
St. Barnabas	194	194	125	125	1290	1290	4616	4616	1068	1056	498	498	371	371
St. Stephen	123		80		820		4107	229	677		317		236	
Trinity	330	330	214	214	2195	2196	11000	11000	1812	1812	850	850	630	630
BEDFORD: First	430	430	278	288	2869	2869	14372	14372	2368	2368	1110	1210	822	822
Wm. C. Martin	144	144	93	93	961	961	4816	4816	793	793	372	372	276	276
Colleyville	81	81	52	52	541	541	2713	2713	447	447	209	209	156	156
Euless	259	259	168	168	1726	1726	8644	8644	1429	1429	667	667	495	495
FORT WORTH: Asbury	101	101	66	66	673	673	3371	3371	556	556	260	260	194	194
Campus Drive														
Cowan-McMillan	39		25		259		1293	1293	213		100	100	74	
Davis Memorial	88	88	57	57	582	622	2915	2915	480	480	225	225	166	166
Eastern Hills	145	145	93	93	966	966	4842	4842	798	798	373	373	278	278
Eastwood	50		32		339	122	1673	357	276		129		95	
Handley	274	274	177	177	1827	1827	9151	9151	1507	1507	705	706	524	524
Meadowbrook	520	520	336	336	3461	3461	17338	17338	2857	2857	1338	1338	993	993
Oakhurst	178	178	116	116	1184	1184	5931	5931	977	977	458		340	340
Polytechnic	545	545	353	353	3638	3638	18225	18225	3003	3003	1406	1406	1044	1044
Richland Hills	216	216	139	139	1717	1717	10418	10418	1187	1187	556	665	413	413
Riverside	146	146	95	95	972	972	4867	4867	801	801	376	376	279	279
St. Andrews	108	108	70	70	713	713	3575	3575	588	588	275	275	205	205
St. Luke	346	346	225	225	2307	2107	11559	11559	1905	1905	893	893	662	662
St. Matthew	75	25	49	25	506	100	2534	2534	417	200	195	50	145	25
Wichita Avenue	90		37	37	374		1875	1320	309		144		107	107
Grapevine	163	163	105	105	1082	1082	5429	5429	894	894	420	420	311	311
HURST: First	591	591	385	385	3961	3961	19848	19848	3270	3270	1531	1531	1137	1137
St. Paul	117	117	75	75	774	794	3878	3878	640	640	300	300	222	222
Keller	100	100	64	64	662	662	3321	3321	547	547	257	257	190	190
Kennedale	48	48	31	31	318	318	1596	1596	263	263	123	123	92	92
Mansfield	110	110	72	72	728	728	3701	3701	610	610	285	285	211	211
Miners Chapel	57	14	34	9	374	374	1875	1969	309	309	144	36	107	27
Smithfield	95	95	61	61	627	627	3143	3143	518	518	242	242	179	179
Watauga	19	19	13	13	126	126	533	533	104	104	48	48	36	36
Whites Chapel	60	60	40	40	404	404	2027	2027	334	334	156	156	116	116
Englewood	73	30	46	19	481	200	2408	1405	397	337	186	15	137	137
DISTRICT								6558						
TOTAL	7590	7152	4886	4685	50809	48308	253980	253480	41538	39373	19455	18395	14439	13854
TOTAL Last Year	7497	7425	4959	4821	49989	47993	230262	227985	37384	37231	18401	18223	14339	13914
Increase	93		10		611	315	23218	25494	4154	2613	1163		100	
Decrease		273		136								11		280

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																			TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Cont. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
102	1675			155	191	103	80	75	52	42		1081	671	972	45	1348	1478	129361
	75			42					120	64	2798	862	535	76		1016	550	135876
	137			149			4				235	543	336	105		529	500	79648
481	17430			1075		202	384	211	200	2402	19143	6377	3955	4755	1015	8132	9946	836907
27	221			28	25	38	16	42	12	117	160	628	190	383	98	1118	788	75797
	4556			1343	306	40				940	1508	814	506	1650		1011	1467	190659
				162							555	346	741	75		1465	818	138422
	1553				36	5	74				450			25		21	176	104010
50	3816			100	50	50	50	50	50	50	2980	2033	1260	920	50	2219	1086	351277
						100					90	2655	1646	48		1259	50	895170
220	1192				103				20		1037	389	552	117		904	558	132487
25	25			110	118		62		91	50		502	310	155	124	536	813	57687
85	1744			219	11	25	126	23	133	35	1115	1597	989	608	300	1805	1000	140632
10	1762			156	93	22	17	23	77	42	475	623	337	74	21	715	806	66153
	10	10		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	45			10	10	20		23941
								10			90					152		24525
				110	30		9		26		285	539	334	96		523	614	59649
	358									25	180	895	554			1120	1190	87864
10				10	10	10	10	10	10	10				10	10	164		8579
310	1310			100	154		42		161		1650	1691	1049	810	50	2371	2492	247275
275	3425			200	125	150		125	200	425	2375	3204	1986	590	100	3410	4361	351276
	2436			113	125		47	26	200	108	345	1554	680	586	113	1380	1672	118675
100	1976			462	250	50	58	50	100	100	2200	3367	2087	919	100	3417	5075	438330
	4398			132	228	108			243	274	5615	1926	835	1339	193	1938	1559	206917
50	232	20		30	50	30	10	40	40	50	450	900	557	865	50	1299	1495	1032168
100	1759	50		127	100	100	134	100	100	100	705	661	409	100	133	1010	2026	88387
188	4840	185		166	246	39	123	215	141	32	2285	2135	1324	630		2084	1595	264798
100												209	100			99	178	37941
187														160			638	43243
	6454			234	145	80	50	80	70	98	1785	1003	622	418	272	1252	1244	242927
	14115			329	235	365	170		181	1329	6773	3667	2274	2828	135	5059	6244	574216
	553			197					50	50	300	717	445	215	60	1371	800	117006
											1130	613	381	1336		679	238	64047
												295	182	50		285	340	34630
89	1787			115	115	17	72	77	190	157	710	684	424	2232		892	615	157477
											420	86	53			391	35	31865
15	195				15	41		16	161	37	90	580	360	175	11	603	303	87923
25	42			68	17	17	45	17	22	25	1043	118	72	85	25	134	100	34311
10	194			10	21	10	10	10	10	10	600	375	233	104	10	469	425	58287
34				22	26	24		19	36		450	185	115	67	43	566	524	26113
																		10300
2473	78309	265		6035	2877	1646	1603	1251	2705	6582	60282	49845	27344	23547	2939	54863	53808	7309736
2685	48534	20		4640	2116	1428	1204	1259	1845	5821		45439	28183	15475	1542	42161	47450	6222321
	29775	245		1395	761	218	399	28	859	239		594	819	8072	1397	12502	6350	1587412
212																		

Fort Worth West District — Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Church and Charge	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 19
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Aledo	256	11	16	4				5	1	4	277	117	16	47
Azle	620	5	8	2				3		7	625	165	3	92
BURLESON: First	1031	20	20	19		4	4	7	10	9	1060	283	18	25
Kingswood	212	3	20	8	15		15	12	1	1	214	116	3	115
Crowley	533	11	7	3	20	5	25	4	4	5	516	160	8	72
Everman	459	11		4				5	1	7	459	122	10	94
FORT WORTH: Arlington Heights	1736	39	47	35	2	6	8	28	13	23	1735	409	44	217
Benbrook	500	7	14	2	1		1	12	3	3	504	157	3	43
Bethel	139									1	138	28	2	15
Boulevard	238	3						1		13	226	55		
Calvary	60									2	58	22		
Carter Park	418	2				3	3	5		8	404	68		14
Cogswell	36							1	3	1	30	20		1
Diamond Hill	160		3	1		3	3	1			160	50	2	13
Edge Park	1085	13	13	6		25	25	20	9	8	1055	210	7	55
First	7272	115	324	263		1	1	119	21	70	7751	2050	132	955
Forest Hill	235	3	4	1	1	7	10	6	3	1	228	70	8	20
Genesis	387	12	35	14		1	1	10	3		434	188	8	61
Grace	263	1	5	4				5		3	265	100	1	
Lake Worth	449	2	6	5				16	6	5	435	98	4	47
Morningside	515	12	3	7	21		21				516	175	7	43
Overton Park	1745	13	39	27				22	3	26	1773	308	6	33
Ridglea	775	2	9			1	1	22	1	6	756	224	5	107
River Oaks	575	9	3	6		7	7	17	7	4	562	130	3	50
St John	197	2	5	2				4		2	200	49	5	15
St Mark	279	1	5	2		38	38	6	2	4	247	104	4	12
St Paul	499	5	5	4				11		8	494	115	2	
Thompson Chapel	147	6	5	3						3	159	65	2	58
Trinity	328		3					7		20	304	76		19
University	2494	22	32	7				41	8	21	2483	399	15	155
Wesley	401	10	16	4				16		4	412	108	3	45
Westcliff	2474	35	46	31	13	19	32	76	18	20	2440	612	38	248
Western Hills	661	13	16	11				12	4	1	684	199	17	33
Haslet	95	1	1					4	1		94	38	4	21
Lido	20		1	1							22	12		
Joshua	351	18	18	13				5	5	4	415	126	11	18
Cahill	57		1	2					1		59	26		
Saginaw	367	12	25	13	59		59	1		1	356	145	8	47
Silver Creek	200	1	5	8				5		1	209	81	1	45
DISTRICT														
Total	24296	435	765	510	134	112	346	513	125	296	28621	7476	400	2884
Total Last Year	28213	360	654	486			338	558	175	365	28296	7356	471	2993
Increase	61	65	111	28	134	112					525	321		
Decrease							92	45	50	69			71	109

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
16	7	21	41	17	69	148	72	41	13	6			35	105
109	8	18	56	25	118	217	125	10	13	2	15		13	35
98	15	60	60	10	148	298	233	205	156	15	14	4000	81	3447
1	3	11	35	16	31	93	61		67	3			26	
25	6	18	50	48	98	214	132	132	130	9	22	774	35	420
	8	12	30	35	54	121	54		80	4			21	450
123	12	127	116	45	526	814	375	809	4241	33	140	200	139	43
11	7	12	60	32	59	163	82	47	34	5			38	816
		5	5		20	30	10						21	539
	3	8	10	4	51	73	52						57	774
		3		5	12	20	14							
8		12	20	12	73	117	58		19				29	205
		5	1		15	21	11						8	
26	6	5	6	9	30	50	28	25	12				22	576
154	19	13	61	41	164	281	132		58	7	37	250	69	597
1550	45	216	799	321	3225	4551	1196	682	755	77			515	6100
12		15	21	16	56	108	54	21	24	10			28	134
34		10	51	38	65	174	84	16	40		32		40	153
25	4	9	23	9	49	90	54	15	65	1	16	35	53	292
48	25	11	36	27	82	156	76	7	10	2			23	730
2	5	25	27	18	87	158	65	40	35	6	70		90	
11	7	90	125	37	393	605	274	100	135	13			144	116
5		26	47	24	138	235	113	117	49	3	25	211	93	375
100	5	17	20	22	137	196	116	264	140	4	19	202	69	4517
		8	10	11	47	76	31	38	9	2				
11		6	20	9	90	125	74	29	22	7			54	231
	3	16	12	17	146	191	82	20	32	4	25	847	64	923
11		12	25	25	20	82	15	25	80	6		608	80	2400
15		17	8	2	120	147	85	5	16				25	108
	11	65	142	63	457	727	427	200	125		58		198	451
8		14	28	18	42	102	60		55	9			29	219
250	26	95	200	170	663	1128	357	170	366	26			144	4590
62	12	23	60	58	185	326	138	59	170	12			30	345
30		4	17	3	50	74	40		35	1			12	
		2			10	12	10		8					
30	17	18	45	45	95	203	73	141	83	17			20	23
2		1	1	2	10	14	7							
4		14	33	20	60	127	76			13			15	
24		10	21	20	39	90	49	11	53	1			18	250
2825	254	1035	2332	1286	7727	12380	4898	3279	7107	298	468	7127	2388	30465
2311	261	1144	2450	1424	7728	12746	4745	2527	5950	224	414	4903	2413	27032
494							150	702	1157	74	54	2224		3433
	7	109	118	138	1	366							25	

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						
Church and Charge	Value Of Church Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b
Aledo	408000	76500		16000		11732	5005	9274	14150		16368	16368
Azle	574250	45000	18306	19938		9949	17558	13871	19455		12000	12457
BURLESON: First	970000	95000	26087	190000		19440	45835	29910	43615		25000	25000
Kingswood	260000	65000		88712		12051		6016	7594		10620	11063
Crowley	635000	84000	20000	71750		10790	790	25015	11337		19000	19000
Everman	510000	70000	23000	180000		25523	13796	9678	11316		17400	17400
FORT WORTH: Arlington H	4495000		156792	57261		36858	231048	32618	67251		27000	27000
Benbrook	471250	85000	2443	104363		9750	4000	6050	7265	1260	12100	10000
Bethel	360000			820		4916		2712	7456	51	12000	12000
Boulevard	360000	61000	12730					4302	10913	544	11200	11200
Calvary	700000											
Carter Park	572000	90000	19524				4559	958	2795		3300	3300
Cogswell	50000					1201	1750	2117	18153	205	13503	13503
Diamond Hill	390000	98500	3837				3238	381	2448		6600	6600
Edge Park	1020000	117000	17750	19441		1478	3284	9632	70229	150	20000	20080
First	12500000	250000	200000	350000		132500	152000	193922	335943	18000	49500	50000
Forest Hill	320000	77500	990	53500		7425	1166	7421	15657	496	18000	18000
Genesis	750000	90000	8000	390944		25275	68631	19614	41188	354	19470	4470
Grace	787000	81000	13306	479		1157	5287	2559	15581		12500	13000
Lake Worth	500000	119000	7642	188735		13118	1316	7571	16154	377	20000	20000
Morningside	500000	10000		11000	5000	3500	1000	2000	10000		11350	11700
Overton Park	4000000	80000	109000	248000		83175	43000	35000	71300		27000	29400
Ridglea	850000	145000	9346	55122		5695	5487	15315	37540	1994	16333	15940
River Oaks	607830	72000	295985	13823		3273	121725	23220	26144	2059	15295	16124
St John	300000	60000			12220	2772		1511	14761	200	15000	15000
St Mark	945000	81000	4000				1350	10548	19388		15250	15850
St Paul	805000	62000	10000				3952	4015	22645	137	12721	12721
Thompson Chapel	200000	24000	20000	10008		3551	2986	6652	14122		9880	9880
Trinity	445000	55000	6000	22218		3552	6000	9213	13207	195	14000	14000
University	3000000		10000	3500	15000	27188	42313	88879	119034		29600	29600
Wesley	670000	52000	7000					4180	10712		14021	14021
Westcliff	3500000	80000	185675	60598		41028	15837	62655	155596	5113	35000	35000
Western Hills	356300	82000		36949		7118	11830	25873	29129	100	19000	19000
Haslet	106000	55000					11607	715	3956	27	5300	6300
Dido	55500						78	349	750		1400	1400
Joshua	572000	100000	22162				11543	3153	18717	263	12768	12768
Caniff	71500		10012					173	1145		3144	3144
Saginaw	330000	51000	10000	70000		10935	5000	4000	12000		13000	13000
Silver Creek	221150		16145				4527	4990	4922		6600	6600
DISTRICT		180000	35000									
Total	44051780	2703500	1259430	2134353	33220	474418	1062037	744869	1356458	31114	509713	501309
Total Last Year	39884523	2295600	1859479	1932285	11360	462869	680869	667068	1211595	48478	547608	548259
Increase	4757457	407900		202068		11559	381168	77413	144863		62505	53050
Decrease			599989		11037					16720		

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Unl. And Cash Paid Pastor	Unl. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
				4950		2011	2455	2455	434	434		510	510
		1800		3300		1498	2182	2182	830	830		453	453
		2000				2040	6962	6962	2649	2649		1446	1446
				2714		1695	1834	1834	698	698		380	380
		2000				2013	3710	3710	1411	1411		771	771
						2013	2821	2821	1073	1073		586	586
15474	15474	6500	2800			4501	12271	12271	4669	4669		2549	2549
		900		3000		2013	1865	1860	710	710		387	380
						1632	1532	1532	583	583		318	318
				3150		1579	2179	2179	829	829		453	453
				900		434	610	610	232	232		127	127
		1500		1200		1944	2639	2633	1004	1004		548	548
				485		1296	962	962	176	176		96	96
		1600		2000		1459	1275	1275	485	485		265	265
		2800		5200		2013	7614	7614	2897	2898		1581	1581
83000	83000	6000	8000	7000	8000	12078	50394	50394	19173	19173		10467	10467
14500						1846	2521	2521	959	959		524	524
		2760		2300		2013	758	758	289	289		157	157
		1100					2192	2192	830	830		453	453
						1845	2315	2315	881	881		481	481
		1300				2013	2208	2208	840	840		459	459
15200	15200	3500		4300		5472	10083	10083	3836	3836		2094	2094
13064	13064	2530	1016	2530	2420	3596	4869	4869	1852	1852		1011	1011
		3400		3000		2013	4925	4925	1874	1874		1023	1023
						1977	1383	1383	526	526		287	287
		2400		2400		2014	2793	2793	1063	1063		580	580
		2300		2700		1632	2241	2241	852	852		465	465
				2600		2516	2156	2156	820	820		448	448
				1500		2013	2837	2837	1079	1079		589	589
17300	17300			1155	2352	4026	19003	19003	7230	7230		3947	3947
		1900		5000		2013	2675	2675	1018	1018		556	556
15000	15000	2500	2000	1700	2380	4026	16710	16710	6358	6358		3471	3471
		1800		3000		2013	4838	4838	1841	1841		1005	1005
				480		1122	581	581	221	221		121	121
				1000		168	237	237	90	90		49	49
		1800		3100		1636	2729	2729	1038	1038		567	567
				320		378	325	325	124	124		68	68
		1450		3500		2000	2192	2192	834	834		455	455
				4300		792	1241	1241	472	472		258	258
								5					5
173638	159038	53840	13816	78184	15152	87345	192607	192607	71285	71281		40005	40005
168409	168855	55854	23072	50158	7721		151213	151240	65389	65390	3433	44897	44897
5229				27826	7426		41374	41367	7891	7891			
	9817	2014	9256								3433	4892	4892

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd. 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Fund Appd 58a	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58b
Aledo	87	87	97	97	283	283	2920	2920	481	481	225	225	167	167
Azle	78	78	90	50	516	516	2594	2594	427	427	200	200	149	149
BURLESON: First	248	248	161	151	1653	1653	8279	8279	1364	1364	639	639	474	474
Kingswood	65	65	42	42	435	435	2181	2181	359	359	168	168	125	125
Crowley	132	132	86	86	881	881	4411	4411	727	727	340	340	253	253
Everman	100	100	65	65	670	670	3355	3355	553	553	259	259	192	192
FORT WORTH: Arlington H	437	437	283	283	2913	2913	14592	14592	2406	2406	1126	1126	835	835
Benbrook	66	70	43	40	443	440	2218	2210	365	360	171	170	127	120
Bethel	55	55	35	35	364	364	1822	1822	300	300	141	141	104	104
Boulevard	78	78	50	50	517	517	2591	2591	427	427	200	200	148	148
Calvary	22	25	14	14	145	155	725	725	120	120	56	56	42	42
Carter Park	94	94	61	61	626	626	3138	3138	517	517	242	242	180	180
Cogswell	16	16	11	11	110	110	549	549	91	91	42	42	31	31
Diamond Hill	45	45	29	29	303	303	1516	1516	250	250	117	117	87	87
Edgo Park	271	271	176	176	1807	1807	9054	9054	1492	1492	699	699	518	518
First	1796	1796	1162	1162	11967	11967	59925	59925	9874	9874	4625	4625	3431	3431
Forest Hill	90	90	58	58	598		2998	2998	494	494	231	231	172	172
Genesis	27	27	17	17	180	180	902	902	149	149	70	70	52	52
Grace	78	78	50	50	518	518	2594	2594	428	428	200	200	149	149
Lake Worth	82	82	53	53	550	550	2753	2753	454	454	213	213	158	158
Morningside	79	79	51	51	524	524	2625	2625	433	433	203	203	150	150
Overton Park	359	359	234	234	2393	2393	11990	11990	1976	1976	925	925	687	687
Ridglea	173	173	112	112	1156	1156	5789	5789	954	954	447	447	331	331
River Oaks	175	175	114	114	1169	1169	5857	5857	965	965	452	452	335	335
St John	49	49	32	32	328	328	1644	1644	271	271	127	127	94	94
St Mark	99	99	64	64	663	663	3321	3321	547	547	256	256	190	190
St Paul	80	80	52	52	532	532	2664	2664	439	439	206	206	153	153
Thompson Chapel	77	77	50	50	513	513	2563	2563	422	422	198	198	144	147
Trinity	103	101	66	65	673	672	3374	3374	556	556	260	260	193	193
University	677	677	438	438	4510	4510	22597	22597	3724	3724	1745	1745	1294	1294
Wesley	95	95	62	62	635	635	3181	3181	524	524	246	246	182	182
Westcliff	595	595	385	385	3967	3967	19871	19871	3274	3274	1534	1534	1138	1138
Western Hills	172	172	112	112	1148	1148	5753	5753	948	948	444	444	329	329
Haslet	21	21	13	13	138	138	691	691	114	114	53	53	40	40
Dido	8	8	5	5	56	56	282	282	46	46	22	22	16	16
Joshua	97	97	63	63	648	648	3245	3245	535	535	251	251	186	186
Cuhill	12	13	8	8	77	77	387	387	64	64	30	30	22	22
Saginaw	78	78	51	51	520	520	2607	2607	430	430	201	201	149	149
Silver Creek	44	44	29	29	295	295	1479	1479	243	243	114	114	85	84
DISTRICT						602		491						57
Total	6858	6862	4443	4443	45730	45780	229034	229034	37741	37741	17678	17678	13111	13114
Total Last Year	7086	7088	4589	4478	47260	47260	217710	217052	35519	35448	17407	17406	13555	13678
Increase							11323	11792	2222	2293	272	272		
Decrease	228	226	146	35	1540	1540							444	564

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																		TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
62	419			181	55		45				747	539	334	658	47	532	608	81491
50	1347			48	10		10		51		2085	479	297	945		974	216	91990
61	2676	59		362	70	27	185	16	68	174	2078	1529	948	763	76	1844	2038	204310
	44										659	483	250	50		199		49236
	1706			47	21	4	40		34	66	878	815	505	155	59	810	681	90143
29	207			69	31	28	11	6	18	12		620	354	318	14	647	400	85034
359	5829			215	115	115	90	115	315	315	6624	2695	1671	5169	150	3448	1800	747150
	1200			16			23					410	250	40		437	212	52176
5	48			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	135	357	209	10	5	351	495	35633
15	199			10	17	24	39	17	26	32	480	479	297	459	63	571	808	42736
	79										180	134	83	35		158		15622
37	789	139		73	60	20	25	30	25	20	615	580	359	542	40	707	322	53855
				15	15	10	15	5	15		45	101	63			121	96	11794
82	514			10	30	49	10	38	120	50	225	280	174	257	10	404	331	32163
52	804			194		84	67	56	44	111	1932	1671	1037	410	86	1750	880	150136
100	9690		500	250	200	200	200	400	1000	1000	5810	11070	6866	11763	1000	12180	8637	1306568
												554	343	266	50	597	710	62578
	31			138	97	31	57				1095	167	103	456	23	1350	910	173884
153	696			59	62	50	90	77	63	55	660	479	297	233	63	847	1076	54256
42	10			60	25	21	53	10	34	10	425	509	315	118	37	550	313	71053
											45	435	301		482		450	45375
50	850		10	50	50	10	25		25	500	435	2215	1373	1742		2136	3345	288997
10	1177			10	37	10	10	10	10	177	953	1069	663	163	70	1129	998	134418
69	1615			190		28	42	18	52	38	399	1052	671	166	56	1258	1057	224579
10	45	125		5	26		5	15	10	25	15	304	188	284	5	312		42391
30	1716				25					35	585	614	380	379	30	708	1154	69592
29	18			85	38	28	18		29	28	635	492	305	331	28	553	777	62290
30	144			24	25	25	33	8	64	25	445	474	294	25	25	500	600	51941
11	15			23	35				33	21	345	623	386	279	16	619	452	58214
202	8776			267	51		81	110		86	10763	4174	2588	2850		6060	4988	438808
	109				47		4		34		75	588	354	73	107	609	409	49419
100	9592			100	200	50	50	100	100	100	4100	3796	2276	2165	350	3771	3714	433494
106	2339			257	129	32	32	10	6	147	2640	1050	659	123	57	1058	364	121484
	132				44						315	126	79	77		153		26265
60	25				3							52	32	55	7	95		4665
36	615			20	20	20	15	20	25	600	375	600	372	355	46	668	401	71537
	45						10		35		185	71	44	85	18	71		6831
	318			126	179		12		47		90	482	299	30	10	492	173	65695
20	190			20	20	20	20	20	20	20	180	273	159	147	20	342	183	31201
													4			5		1170
1806	53809	314	510	2905	1755	895	1325	1108	2320	3552	47253	42435	26232	31486	3050	48772	39568	5641179
1683	45979		498	2606	1323	1006	1101	1085	2279	2576	52652	43379	26915	16170	2303	42190	42927	4820996
123	7830		12	299	432		224			1076				12316	747	6582		826183
						110					5399	944	684				3359	

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Church and Charge	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Bartlett	200	8	14	6						3	225	76	5	14
Granger	98		4	3						2	53	25	3	10
Benukise	30			2							32	32		1
Lawrence Chaple	16	1									17	32		3
BELTON: First	811	12	29	21		3	3	11	1	6	850	106	4	105
Mt Zion	77	1								1	73	50	1	12
Kelly's Branch	30	2									32		2	1
Bethel	42									1	41	22		4
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1090	38	45	38	100		100	16	4	4	1067	354	51	161
Fildcoke	49	2							2	1	48	31	3	1
Hillside		1	5								6	18	1	3
Evant	143	5		1						2	147	68	5	15
Bee House	21										21	14		
Levita	14										14	7		
Florence	207		8	4						2	213	78	1	17
Jarrell	57	1									58	25	2	2
Gatesville	710	15	30	14				14	16	10	729	207	17	54
Purmela	42			2							44	21		
GEORGETOWN: First	964	21	58	7		1	1	2	8	16	1025	266	12	201
Northside	130	1	1					1	2		129	35	2	14
St Johns	507	17	27	15				4	6	6	550	242	18	64
St Paul's	38										38			
Henderson Chapel	2								2		0			
Smith Chapel	3										3			
Harker Heights	168	19	10	6				12	1		188	98	7	36
Nolanville	59	1		1				3			58	25	1	6
Jonesboro	70		3	1				1		2	71	19		
Lanham	34										34	12		
Tunersville	55									2	53	10		
KILLEEN: First	1524	66	56	23				87	4	17	1560	268	58	119
Korean		125	26	280				5	92	1	333	209	26	16
St Andrews	377	7	15	6		6		6	2	2	389	125	12	29
Little River	733	4	3	7				3	1	3	734	103	4	19
Holland	55		2					3		1	54	25		3
MOODY: First	180	4	3	1						2	188	95	4	12
Moody-Leon	122	2	2							1	131	96	2	13
Mooreville	60			1							61	33	2	10
Penaville	12										12	4		
Round Rock	694	27	65	25				18	3	5	739	360	16	189
Salado	206		4	8					2	4	212	92	1	22
Stockton Chapel	20	2								2	22	20		
TAYLOR: First	408	3	9	2				8	7	7	396	132	8	52
Thrall	64		2		1		3	3			60	30		
Tenth Street	192	4	5	1						2	200	85	4	25
Hutto	46								1	1	44	17	1	
TEMPLE: First	1612	31	47	13			28	30	18		1655	522	29	293
St James	173	2	1	4							180	120	12	60
Allen Chapel			5								5	16		
St Paul	255	5	1					1		1	257	61	8	21
Grace	46								1	1	44	15		
Seventh Street	156	5	14	7		3	3	7	10	8	154	159	5	76
Rogers	58	1	2					3		2	66	24	1	4
Topsey	39		6		17		17			1	32	14		1
Troy	243	6	8	1						2	256	79	4	36
Bruceville	30										30			
Eddy	104			2						2	102	19		
Wesley Chapel	11							11	2		0			
DISTRICT														
Total	13134	441	505	515	121	7	185	246	185	143	13873	4746	327	1718
Total Last Year	12868	269	439	330			137	252	122	154	13139	4424	248	1610
Increase	266	172	66	238					66		739	322	79	108
Decrease							9	7		11				

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	5	8	16	5	35	64	52	14	20	6	12		40	375
								10	5					
		4	3	1	15	23	10	5						
		5	3	1	15	24	10	5						
85		20	95	28	221	364	165	65	130	1			102	459
		5	13	8	12	38	25	8			10	204	10	281
								3						
8		4	7	3	21	35	21							
217	35	30	137	70	121	358	199	9	235	22			52	2251
1														
10		2	3	1	6	12	10							
		9	25	7	40	81	41	12	28	3			14	25
		3			10	13	13		5					
		2			8	10	7							
5		8	40	26	54	128	51		68					
		1			15	15	10							
	14	30	61	23	215	329	148	60	170	12	45	1210	80	1050
92	13	116	142	103	203	564	137	370	427	18			98	694
30		18	20	6	35	79	30			1				
23	12	42	56	62	204	364	125	61	94	3	24		67	165
133	10	10	32	29	13	84	40		25	10				
2		3	8	3	10	24	9						8	374
		5	2	1	32	40	28							
		3			12	15	8							
	17	31	86	35	170	322	180	52	254	17			130	875
		12	55	35	28	130	75							
18	5	15	36	30	27	108	50	22	40	5	20		36	300
111		15	55	14	46	130	70	25	109	3			33	126
5		2	10	3	27	42	13						8	
		14	16	9	48	87	73	32	56	4				
		8	15	14	43	80	59		33	2			15	93
2	3	5	7	2	19	33	14							
	23	28	235	89	150	502	176	18	25	10			44	510
22		10	25	14	72	121	70		30					
	2	19	39	27	46	131	58	33	57	1			75	788
13	6	9	33		27	69	43	17	9	4			49	860
													9	83
197	19	60	164	103	490	817	361	223	370	31			137	3495
	25	9	29	11	14	63	47	30	15	2	24	800	48	480
	4	8	16	26	33	83	38		40	5			10	125
		1			13	14	10						2	100
	5	15	51	24	70	170	121		51	5			70	
		2	3		14	19	10			1				
		1	2		14	19	12							
18	4	13	45	29	59	156	84		92	9			16	85
990	202	606	1683	934	2717	5750	2703	1194	2378	173	136	2214	1158	12601
429	201	569	1482	751	2451	5283	2576	1116	1863	153	80	2166	1058	18291
561	1	37	141	83	216	497	127	30	515	14	56	152	100	5590

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						
Church and Charge	Value Of Church Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b
Bartlett	220000	35000	2000					1800	1415	375	9000	9000
Granger	36000		6000				1000	200	450		3000	3000
Beaukiss	20000		70					12	523		1000	1000
Lawrence Chapel	17000								137		1000	1000
BELTON: First	815745	140000	36649	31852		4821	30201	33210	27720	428	23500	24220
Mt Zion	55000	11000		2400		2374		2934	2065		5000	5000
Kelly's Branch	20000								300		1000	960
Bethel	11000						210	162	503		1500	1500
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	627000	101000	3580	19514		5138	9370	17751	41203	2210	20570	21500
Pidcoke	45000		1015				8928	20	552		1500	1500
Hillside							853	29	1768		5500	5500
Evant	110050	79250	4407				4387	1192	7339		5700	7074
Bee House	18635		95					130	279		1000	1000
Levita	13000		10					46	255		600	600
Florence	145000	44500	12080				1683	1140	4830		10500	10500
Jarrell	26000		3000				1000	310	1080		3000	3000
Gatesville	1040000	101000	73000				17734	19706	46508	397	20200	20200
Purmela							938		440		2000	2000
GEORGETOWN: First	1131600	83000	68716	67242		4939	4591	19085	50882	9957	22330	22330
Northside	60000		2000	8800		1200	2800	600	400	28	3700	4000
St Johns	885000	78000				12703	35057	12434	30568		15555	17000
St Paul's	25000										3900	3900
Henderson Chapel												
Smith Chapel												
Harker Heights	120000	111000	3145	52181		6154		1747	8409		13970	9193
Nolanville	80000		10000				4180	564	2117	374	4150	5250
Jonesboro	73000		3000				291	310	780		1200	1200
Lanham	16000								361		600	600
Tunersville	11400							371	466		1200	1200
KILLEEN: First	2313201	256000		153894		11189		13757	76218		21000	21000
Korean	200000	15000	10000	6000		10000	70000				12000	14040
St Andrews	276000	55000	9000	5710		5905	350	3775	11891	318	16235	16234
Little River	138000	77000	65000					3000	8046		11300	11300
Holland	30000		13000					750	931		3000	3000
MOODY: First	196891	26000	8503				4041	5829	8351	322	5000	5000
Moody-Leon	65000		10000			1692			5100	138	5000	5000
Mooreville	76500							636	1235	RT	2400	2400
Denaville	33000											
Round Rock	320000	80000	15946	84458		9941	58270	19575	26290	208	16500	20000
Salado	150000	30000	5000				11338	4270	5500		5400	5400
Stockton Chapel	12000								200		150	150
TAYLOR: First	845000	59000	29435				27690	4580	15646	706	17600	11523
Thrall	18000	20000	7406					170	155		3309	3300
Tenth Street	240000	55000	27431				11174	2915	8538	1179	13200	13200
Hutto	60000	25000	1500					317	3094	67	4000	4000
TEMPLE: First	2320500	152000	194750	476874		34733	67032	46641	55915	300	30000	33400
St James	125000	45000		50000		1800		1056	6078		11500	10056
Allen Chapel	5000										600	100
St Paul	240000	15000		39168		5977	900	1200	4307		9064	9064
Grace	44000		20000				700	175	2524		3300	3300
Seventh Street	450000	30500	5675	120015		17515	11064	16867	17344		16150	16150
Rogers	120000		1565				1395	239	786		2000	2000
Topsey	4000							139	293		720	
Troy	115000	38000					6500	8093	4462		12000	12000
Bruceville	15000		2500								466	600
Eddy	86000		15000					146	589		3000	3000
Wesley Chapel												
DISTRICT		190000										
Total	11723622	1984250	626448	1097708		196121	430541	261583	494070	11988	404355	408744
Total Last Year	10410510	1765510	675574	1071130	350	123369	422396	184678	512698	18512	361315	365555
Increase	1312312	218740		26578		72752	8145	76905			43040	43189
Decrease			49126		350				18628	6524		

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
				1900		1296	1433	1433	545	545		298	298
				600		360	320	320	122	122		66	66
							107	107	41	41		22	22
							97	97	37	37		20	20
		3000		3380		2013	5084	5084	1934	1934	100	1056	1056
				200			414	417	159	159		87	87
				120			89	89	34	34		18	18
				150			210	210	80	80		44	44
9760	11917	2500	2000	3000	3500	3910	5613	5613	2136	2136		1166	1166
							177	177	67	67		37	37
		500		667		390							
		1200		2400		752	1026	1026	391	391		213	213
		200		300		144	148	148	56	56		31	31
		120		120		86	65	65	25	25		13	13
						1260	1061	1061	404	404		220	220
				300		360	331	331	126	126		69	69
		2000				1797	4805	4805	1828	1828		998	998
						216	128	128	49	49		27	27
		1823		300		2014	7152	7152	2721	2721	2560	1485	1485
				800		480	290	290	110	110		60	60
						1847	3149	3149	1198	1198		654	654
							322	322	123	123		67	67
							3		1			1	
		2250		1704		1363	1740	1740	662	662		361	361
						350	625	625	238	238		130	130
						144	250	250	95	95		52	52
						72	67	67	25	25		14	14
						144	233	233	89	89		48	48
14000	13418	2069	2008	4800	3354	3187	6920	6920	2633	2633		1437	1437
	1000	2640		1800			292	292	111	111		61	61
		1376		800		1845	2105	2105	801	801		437	437
				1800		1627	1327	1327	505	505		275	276
						330	347	347	132	132		72	72
		1555		2760		720	1146	1146	436	436		238	238
		1000		2500		726	953	953	361	361		197	197
							453	453	173	173		94	94
		2511		3500		2013	2875	2875	1094	1094		597	597
		1100		1200		778	945	945	360	360		195	196
							15	15	6	6		3	3
		6636		3400		2013	2978	2975	1133	1133		619	619
		200					258	258	98	98		54	54
		829		849		1560	1532	1532	583	583	25	318	318
						380	339	339	129	129		70	70
17355	18507	2500	1883	3600	1000	2349	11315	11315	4305	4305	190	2350	2351
		989				1680	900	900	343	343	100	187	187
		2510		2322		1331	1516	1516	577	577		315	315
				1055		396	452	452	172	172		94	94
		1800		1800		2916	4080	4080	1552	1552		847	847
		600		1300			362	385	138	138	24	75	75
				150			48	48	18	18		10	10
						1845	1292	1292	492	492		268	268
							53	53	20	20		11	11
							284	254	108	108		59	59
41115	44842	41908	5891	48578	7854	43890	77434	77747	26465	26575	2939	16051	16141
41762	32716	28078	5135	38669	6558		58189	58189	25135	25154	8099	17174	17271
	12126	13830	756	11909	1296	43890	19245	19558	4310	4421			
647											5100	1093	1130

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd. 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Fund Appd. 58a	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58b
Bartlett	51	51	33	33	340	340	1704	1704	251	251	132	132	98	98
Granger	11	11	7	7	76	76	380	380	63	63	29	29	22	22
Beaukiss	4	4	3	3	25	25	127	127	21	21	10	10	7	7
Lawrence Chaple	4	4	2	2	23	23	115	115	19	19	9	9	7	7
BELTON: First	181	181	117	117	1207	1207	6046	6046	996	996	467	467	346	346
Mt Zion	15	15	10		99	99	496	496	82	82	38	38	28	28
Kell's Branch	3	3	2	2	21	21	106	106	18	18	8	8	6	6
Bethel	8	8	5	5	50	50	249	249	41	41	19	19	14	14
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	200	200	130	130	1332	1332	6675	6675	1100	1100	515	515	382	382
Fideske	6	6	4	4	42	42	211	211	35	35	16	16	12	12
Hillside														
Evant	37	37	24	24	244	244	1221	1221	201	201	94	94	70	70
Bee House	5	5	4	4	35	35	176	176	29	29	14	14	10	10
Leyita	2	2	2	2	16	16	77	77	13	13	6	6	5	5
Florence	38	38	25	25	252	252	1262	1262	208	208	97	97	72	72
Jarrell	12	12	8	8	79	79	394	394	65	65	30	30	23	23
Gatesville	171	171	111	111	1141	1141	5714	5714	942	942	441	441	327	327
Furmela	5	5	3	3	31	31	153	153	25	25	12	12	9	9
GEORGETOWN: First	255	255	165	165	1698	1698	8504	8504	1401	1401	656	656	487	487
Northside	10	10	7	7	69	69	345	345	57	57	27	27	20	20
St Johns	112	112	73	73	748	748	3744	3744	617	617	289	289	214	214
St Paul's	12	12	8	8	76	76	381	381	63	63	30	30	22	22
Henderson Chapel	1		1		1		3		1		1		1	
Smith Chapel														
Harker Heights	62	62	40	40	413	413	2070	2070	341	341	160	160	119	119
Nolanville	22	22	15	15	148	148	743	743	123	123	57	57	43	43
Jonesboro	9	9	6	6	59	59	297	297	49	49	23	23	17	17
Lanham	2	2	2	2	16	16	79	79	13	13	6	6	5	5
Tunersville	8	8	5	5	55	55	277	277	46	46	21	21	16	16
KILLEEN: First	247	247	160	160	1643	1643	8229	8229	1356	1356	635	635	471	471
Korean	11	11	7	7	69	69	348	348	57	57	27	27	20	20
St Andrews	75	75	49	49	500	500	2504	2504	413	413	193	193	143	143
Little River	47	47	31	31	315	315	1578	1578	260	260	122	122	90	90
Holland	12	12	8	8	81	81	412	412	68	68	32	32	24	24
MOODY: First	41	41	27	27	272	272	1363	1363	225	225	105	105	78	78
Moody-Leon	34	34	22	22	225	226	1130	1130	186	186	87	87	65	65
Mooreville	16	16	11	11	108	108	539	539	89	89	42	42	31	31
Oenaville														
Round Rock	102	102	66	66	683	683	3419	3419	563	563	264	264	196	196
Salado	34	34	22	22	224	224	1124	1124	185	185	87	87	64	64
Stoketon Chapel	1	1	1	1	4	4	19	19	3	3	1	1	1	1
TAYLOR: First	106	106	69	69	707	707	3541	3541	584	584	273	273	203	203
Thrall	9	9	6	6	61	85	307	307	51	51	24	24	18	18
Tenth Street	55	55	35	35	364	364	1821	1821	300	300	141	141	104	104
Hutto	12	12	8	8	81	81	403	403	66	66	31	31	23	23
TEMPLE: First	403	403	261	261	2686	2686	13455	13455	2217	2217	1039	1039	770	770
St James	32	32	21	21	214	214	1071	1071	177	177	83	83	61	61
Allen Chapel														
St Paul	54	54	35	35	360	360	1803	1803	297	297	139	139	103	103
Grace	15	15	11	11	107	107	537	537	89	89	42	42	31	31
Seventh Street	195	195	94	94	969	969	4852	4852	800	800	375	375	278	278
Rogers	13	13	9	9	96	96	481	481	71	71	33	33	25	25
Topsey	2	2	1	1	11	11	57	57	9	9	5	5	3	3
Troy	46	46	30	30	307	307	1535	1535	253	253	119	119	88	88
Bruceville	2	2	1	1	13	13	64	64	11	11	5	5	4	4
Eddy	10	10	7	7	67	67	338	338	56	56	26	26	19	19
Wesley Chapel														
DISTRICT														
Total	3760	3770	1796	1802	18386	18473	92084	92426	15179	15235	7140	7136	5275	5294
Total Last Year	3727	3731	1772	2121	18156	18181	83769	83774	13663	13675	6594	6701	5216	5505
Increase	33	39	24		230	297	9315	9652	1516	1560	416	435	59	
Decrease				319										211

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																		TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	111										120	315	195	250	52	392	420	24561
	25											70	44	27	19	84		6979
	8									10		24	15	25		10		2014
	8											21	13			27		1539
242	2450			425	212	50	55	82	50	458	2380	1117	692	1454	206	1467	1871	158325
	32									15		32	57			118	283	13689
	7											20	13			26		1750
	52											46	29	30		59		3461
	2934						100				3408	1332	765	256		1553	1087	154683
5	164			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	210	39	24	5	5	54		10148
21	102			27	33	14	8	16	3	44	315	226	140	385	25	341	219	9701
	12									35	49	33	20	150	11	42		2906
1	6			1	1	1	1	1	1	17	45	14	9	45	1	22		1617
	628			10	10						798	233	145	184	76	294		25410
10	126			50	5	5	10	3	5	25	180	73	45	290	33	50		5144
80	4891			130	58	15	45	52	220	71	3045	1056	654	1140	160	1430	1605	129532
											90	28	18			46		3818
83	1795		15	200	100	250		50	55	486	1095	1571	974	495	743	1979	1075	173072
	28					5						60	40	10		89		11535
20	2828			219		20	20	20	20	36	1330	692	429	436	252	891	307	129121
												71	44	25	50	90		5286
39	135		45	116			41			144	285	382	237	44	88	497		38841
27	49									35	135	137	85	65		170	250	15953
		30			10						45	55	34	43		88		3887
	5									10	45	15	9	130		29		1496
	18				50							51	32	200	25	143		3498
240	5351	331		274	127	100	68	115	133	374	2618	1520	941	2049	225	1983	1499	192701
												64	40			80		10067
37	216							5		218	810	463	287	320	10	586	350	52266
11	164						1			25	150	292	181	212		471	214	28051
10	29	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	100	45	76	47	280	25	123	141	6521
10	10			30	18	10		10	10	26	435	252	156	197	10	407		35100
20	84			10	10			10	20	50	488	209	129	308	10			20750
10	35	10		27	22			10	10	10	240	100	62		20	126	84	6678
141	223	193	25	375	50		140		125	418		632	392	1266	381	1246	813	157589
10	73			10	10	10	10	10	10	20		208	129	100	20	380		13827
											45	3	2			7		560
35	100			15	32		23	42	5		205	654	406	765	54	1056	595	86594
7		8		14	9		9	8	9	10	45	37	35		7	97		5050
180	190	497		193	47	75	33	68	91	104	1028	337	209	281	133	487	923	52348
4	66	4		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	308	75	46	129	4	98	233	10115
25	3779	35		25	198	10	10	25	25	25	2355	2486	1541	3005	318	3165	3767	367549
				31			25				406	198	123		40	250	1180	27089
																		100
	183			41	6						443	333	207	75		441	125	34361
	74				21						45	99	62		22	126	100	10251
68	250	639		34	45	42	18	34		27	780	556	556	679	101	1391	1300	111615
	28			45			45				240	80	49	445	31	100		9172
28	33	10	10	21	25	10	10	12	10	21	190	11	7	140	10	55		1299
5	100	5	5	5		5	5		5		263	284	176	263	5	661	140	37558
	4											12	7			235		1042
	72										203	52	39	20		79		5244
											147			185				332
1369	27480	1767	105	2332	1114	536	692	587	832	2875	25680	17180	10592	16429	3169	23693	18881	2369230
1179	20957		181	1297	1222	758	424	523	653	3661		16695	10346	13095	1664	21653	16568	2118430
190	6923			1095			268	64	179			485	246	3334	1505	2040	2113	246800
			73		108	122				786								

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
	Members Last Year	Members Confirm. Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 19
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
China Springs	148	1	2					3	4	1	143	50	2	12
Speegleville	77		5							2	74	30	1	6
Clifton	507	1	16	5				15		7	507	163	7	42
Coolidge	155		1					4		7	145	60		8
Tehuacana	112	1	1	1				1		6	108	40	4	20
Crawford	199	1	3	3					1	7	204	90	5	19
Oglesby	111							3			108	38		4
Gholson, Wesley Chapel	201	17	6	3				3	1	3	220	65	19	9
Aquilla	14										14	5		
Lebanon	62			1	30		30			2	31	17		
Groesbeck	427	6	1	2					2	24	412	109	7	24
Thornton	75							1		1	73	22		1
Hewitt	389	10	20	16				11	3		419	172	13	87
Hubbard	271	1	2	2				6		5	265	86	2	24
Mt Calm	81				10		10				71	20		
Leroy	41							3			38			
Lorena	293	12	6	6				1	3	3	260	92	12	50
Mart	393	7	18	7				5		13	407	150	11	43
McGregor	497	11	5		45	10	55	6	3	5	444	128	15	35
Meridian	285	1	9					1	2	4	288	97	2	43
Morgan	62		1	1				1		2	61	15		
MEXIA: First	707	14	19	3				18	2	15	708	170	8	58
St Luke's	102	4								6	100	68	14	12
Dennis Chapel	42	2								5	39	38	4	6
Union Memorial	138			1				1		6	132	75	5	16
Lawson Chapel	15	1								1	15	10		6
Rocky	26										26	15		2
Mosheim	17		2								19	20		1
Perry	180	2						5		3	175	75		1
REISEL: First	113	2	4								119	60	4	22
Meier Settlement	84	1	1							2	84	50		25
Valley Mills	174	2	10							4	182	71	2	31
Coyote	77		3								80	45	1	13
WACO: Austin Avenue	2249	9	26	5				17	1	28	2243	362	16	92
Brack's Chapel	171		4	1						1	174	100	4	5
Brookview	314		5		3	3		2	1	11	303	50	4	11
Cogdell Memorial	649	5	18	7	2	2	11	1	1	6	659	165	8	18
First	2820	68	92	75	11	11	63	69	22	2890	1134	54	450	
Herring Avenue	578	3	9					12	1	18	554	105	3	3
Lakeshore	435	6	5	1				6	2	6	413	99	4	66
Bosqueville	58							3		5	50	6		
Lakeview	118	1	8	1		2	2	11	2	4	103	75	1	19
Elm Mott	96	4						2		1	99	27	4	3
Mt Zion	178					8	8	3	6	1	160	90		40
St James, Mart	15										15	12	3	7
Perry Chapel	29	1		1							27	20	24	30
West Point	26										26	15		1
Robinson Drive	725	21	18	22				10	1	9	765	191	13	51
St James	253			2						5	250	130	3	15
St John's	989	6	14	9				4	6	12	1006	212	10	53
Service Memorial	864	1	3					11		16	840	50	6	21
Sparks Memorial	308	4	10	4				8		8	315	145	10	26
Trinity	453	4	8	1				8	1	7	450	97	3	22
Wesley	235	37	1	5				2	19	11	248	120		41
Springhill	68	6		2	15		15			2	58	30		5
West	174	4	2						3		177	52	4	4
Prairie Hill	26							2			24	8		
Whitney	359	1	6	2				2	2	6	349	120	3	16
Cook Creek	15									1	14	12		
Woodway	940	10	31	14				14	4	2	975	191	10	86
DISTRICT														
Total	18696	289	382	259	131	16	137	275	140	315	18707	5808	325	1735
Total Last Year	18825	257	346	296			200	311	144	283	18696	5749	300	1674
Increase		32	36	1						33	11	59	25	64
Decrease	129						63	35	4					

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Cont. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects
13	19	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
18	12	8	26	22	58	124	42	14	12	1			26	264
		4	3	8	15	30	19	21	12					
12		12	24	9	83	128	86	82	61		24		66	755
		10	9	4	41	64	35	15	12				13	215
		12	24	9	31	76	35	16		1				
28		18	20	9	58	115	62	20	52				24	376
3		9	3	2	25	39	20	10					21	168
	6	8	22	9	35	74	47	8	75	13				
		2	3	2	12	19	12	5	25					
3		10	20	12	90	132	63	23	9		14		38	377
2													10	394
9	6	16	96	35	126	273	133	157	161	6	25	750	36	289
		15	20	19	77	131	78	34	32				31	954
		6	4	2	24	36	15		40					
		16	63	13	81	173	76			12			24	135
	4	22	56	27	145	250	130	35	80	3	15		130	530
55	6	15	18	21	81	135	78	31	41	4			74	767
	5	13	29	15	91	148	62	11	97	1			29	1813
		4	5	2	8	19	10							
30	16	20	41	13	126	200	125		80	13			67	533
		8	22	10	30	70	58						42	500
		8	13	8	10	39	25						20	300
5	5	6	10	8	35	59	45	50	75		26		34	320
	1	2	3	1	3	9	10	5	10					
		3		1	10	14	10	14	10					
		1			6	7	5							
12		11	13	4	35	63	24	5	18	3	11	95	30	348
12	2	10	18	16	74	118	55	12	12	1			19	60
20		10	14	11	47	82	55			1			19	490
17		8	14	11	73	106	47			2			25	300
		10	9	7	24	50	36						7	143
96	10	81	134	48	556	819	289	399	68	7			121	1465
	6	6	5	10	20	41	10	10	15		8	200	15	200
5		16	9	3	42	70	40	34	35				29	565
10	5	12	37	21	81	151	92	37	67	2	12	160	42	598
232	36	138	370	195	787	1490	776	57	160	40			76	426
15	6	28	7	9	195	229	100			3			71	536
21	2	11	25	4	67	107	58	8	56	6	12	175	25	120
60	4	12	30	18	50	110	46	9	35	1			15	20
15	6	4	4	6	10	24	10			4				
		8	7	9	11	35	16	10	50		24	25	10	150
		2		1	5	8	5	5	5					
		4	9	1	12	28	20	20	10	1				
		3			6	9	6	7	3					
		18	55	35	150	258	130			14			39	145
17	32	8	30	18	21	77	50	45	35		15		25	200
44	6	35	29	15	260	339	196	97	86	5	31	232	52	415
27		10	21	3	40	74	43	18	14	1			25	234
20	2	15	31	28	107	181	91	48	21	2			49	2170
31		10	7	20	88	125	60	47	75	2			49	549
2	15	12	19	26	34	91	28	53	85	22	30	716	51	1375
20	3	5	10	4	15	34	20	15	4	3	10	150	15	200
18	5	7	13	5	24	49	15		6	6				
6														
2	10	12	10	7	54	83	45	25	40	1			40	101
	5	15	49	27	75	166	82	20	60	6			40	1072
868	216	770	1513	825	4375	7482	3729	1532	1845	185	257	2503	1573	20572
745	172	790	1493	881	4260	7424	3715	1117	1286	138	228	3838	1685	22469
123	44		20		114	58	14	415	559	47	29		112	1897
		20		56								1335		

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						
Church and Charge	Value Of Church Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b
China Springs	135000	47200	16400				175	326	2633		5876	3746
Speegleville	195000		5140				75	940	2111		4140	4140
Clifton	525000	105000	108800			3560	25897	7962	19497	51	17000	17000
Coolidge	141000	49000					1135	2151	3300		6300	3848
Tehuacana	61000	11000					1542	656	1496		5040	5040
Crawford	252000	62000	14056				3671	5102	6046	555	9600	9600
Oglesby	81000	20600	13942				1490	940	2886	130	5500	5508
Gholson, Wesley Chapel	142500	36500	8500	1324		1324	2512	784	5844		9000	9596
Aquilla	5000	7500							650		720	720
Lebanon	17000							342	526		696	696
Groesbeck	437500	56500	70000				7547	2132	16371		17160	17160
Thornton	41000		1000				3500		1786		1980	1950
Hewitt	415000	74000	13955				2350	18021	4129		12149	12149
Hubbard	140000	53000	21279				6763	3370	9348	299	12900	13000
Mt Calm	61000	21000	3911				2676	330	1593		3600	3520
Leroy	15000											
Lorena	280566	53100	3507			2145		4559	15178		16000	15200
Mart	344000	77500	10500				11955	3440	2883		14400	14400
McGregor	651000	89000	72000				4884	9770	10004	159	14600	14600
Meridian	280000	65000	21000	12500		8770	1057	4396	10327		11910	11910
Morgan	42000	9000	21000				2519	741	1621		3300	3300
MEXIA: First	1395100	144000	463864	236447		32405	60836	12917	42352		26500	26500
St Luke's	75000	10000				2000		2000	700		5927	5927
Dennis Chapel	39000					1500	300				2142	2482
Union Memorial	86000	1500					2700	300	601		4680	4680
Lawson Chapel	45700			1500			1860	500	600		600	600
Rocky	3500						475	125	115		1440	1440
Mosheim	19000							500	350		2100	2100
Perry	105905	37119	2500				9700	2851	3661		12000	12000
RETIEU: First	111000	30000							4000		5000	5000
Meier Settlement	40000	32000						4000	6000		5000	5000
Valley Mills	283000	52000	800	400			5757	500	10506		8600	8600
Cayote	55350							615	425	400	2400	2400
WACO: Austin Avenue	2600000	161000	120000	29689		3342	20618	28465	140551		25890	26884
Brack's Chapel	119000	13900		11000		5568		500	3003		8000	8000
Brookview	400000		30000	20000			1453	1930	16550	200	3650	3650
Cogdell Memorial	525000	85000	28301	7755		1326	7195	17798	11573	540	19415	19415
First	2618000	140000	712516	846762		100442	150768	136464	243313	33447	32016	32016
Herring Avenue	908000	100000	13500				5414	20541	12059	136	16500	16500
Lakeshore	275000	50000	7241	41092		9765	2362	5488	10526		11600	11600
Bosqueville	50000		5347						746		3000	2730
Lakeview	413000	65000	1443	6379		1666		1546	9842		6700	7665
Elm Matt	50000	12100	6311					400	930		3000	3000
Mt Zion	98050		1500	35000			5300	3280	5745		7220	9650
St James, Mart	24000	7000					200	350	460		960	950
Perry Chapel	29000		5350				750	80	600		720	720
West Point	26000						1016	75	653		1440	1440
Robinson Drive	485000	80000	63757	74685		14094	1126	23606	14520	56	15700	15700
St James	65000	60000		16500				1400			13000	13000
St John's	950000	100000	71000	61298		5755	56591	26095	18507	122	21500	21500
Service Memorial	260000	42000	3050					2685	10894	60	14640	14640
Sparks Memorial	497664	55100	39139	65900		7167	13664	8713	16181		10800	10800
Trinity	1067503	83000	6468				7658	14440	25759	2196	18000	18000
Wesley	235000	65000	10000	63970	1681	1500	1671	5305	7431		9400	11830
Springhill	11100						1455	1774	3135		4000	3000
West	125000	40000	18770				4251	2266	3930		8500	9400
Prairie Hill	3000		434				70		680		2100	2100
Whitney	191000	94000	8426				15041	3122	17203		10800	10800
Coon Creek	16000						299		850		660	660
Woodway	460000	114000	20429	31000		8204	4782	15699	20920	583	19500	19500
DISTRICT	4000	140000	110000									
Total	19467635	2659719	2150731	1591151	1681	215713	461477	437016	804037	38615	519971	543602
Total Last Year	17072851	2205569	1457753	1167392	10475	221495	327289	430070	749758	73814	505723	507571
Increase	2394797	454150	692975	423759			134188	6946	54279		14248	36031
Decrease					8794	4672				35199		

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Cont. Claimants Apportioned	Cont. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
				1200			991	991	377	377		206	206
							439	439	167	167		91	91
		1800		4800		3181	2609	2609	993	993		542	542
				1326		429	1141	1141	434	434		237	237
				504		242	564	564	215	215		117	117
				1200		1305	1405	1405	534	534		292	292
				360		650	677	677	258	258		141	141
							589	589	224	224		122	122
							75	75	29	29		16	16
				300			113	113	43	43		23	23
						2013	2057	2057	783	783		427	427
						115	301	301	114	114		63	63
		2851		3900		1912	2559	2559	974	974		532	532
						1570	1443	1443	549	549		300	300
						443	313	313	119	119		65	65
							12	12	5	5		3	3
						1510	2032	2032	773	773		422	422
		2500		2500		2013	2534	2534	964	964		526	526
		2400		4000		2013	2396	2396	912	912		498	498
		2400		600		1653	1957	1957	744	744		406	406
						360	351	351	133	133		73	73
						2014	4943	4943	1880	1880		1027	1027
		478		495		561	602	602	229	229		125	125
		150		150		561	276	276	105	105		57	57
				1300		574	665	665	253	253		138	138
				240		72	50	50	19	19		10	10
				360		173	176	176	67	67		36	36
							150	150	57	57		31	31
		2000				1560	916	916	348	348		190	190
		1500		1000		995	978	978	372	372		203	203
		1500		1000		1005	740	740	282	282		154	154
		1800		3600		1601	1417	1417	539	539		294	294
		900		300		400	326	326	124	124		68	68
15780	15780	3900		5484	3120	4026	14791	14791	5627	5627		3072	3072
		500		500		1152	953	953	363	363		198	198
		2400					1731	1731	659	659		360	360
		2600		4500		2013	3575	3595	1398	1398	200	763	763
19600	19600	2553		4200		5947	32631	32631	12415	12415		6778	6778
				1200		2013	3337	3337	1270	1270		693	693
		2080		2130		1711	1668	1668	635	635		347	347
				240			253	253	100	100		55	55
		1200		1800		965	1192	1192	453	453		248	248
						360	276	276	105	105		57	57
							765	765	291	291		159	159
		184		44			125	125	48	48		26	26
		150		240			75	75	29	29		15	15
		780		180			113	113	43	43		23	23
		2400		2100		1845	2760	2760	1050	1050		573	573
		1500		1040		2013	2095	2095	797	797		435	435
		2700		2300		2013	6235	6235	2372	2372		1295	1295
						2013	2020	2020	768	768		420	420
		3500		5100		1555	2785	2785	1060	1060		579	579
						2013	3588	3588	1365	1365		745	745
		1471		1000		1169	978	978	372	372	100	203	203
		390		425			414	414	157	157		86	86
		726				1166	1091	1091	415	415	50	227	227
							188	188	72	72		39	39
		3000		2400		1724	1869	1869	711	711		388	388
		80		100		126	63	63	24	24		13	13
		53		4000		2013	3977	3977	1513	1513		826	826
							261	261	100	100		55	55
35380	35380	51956		67218	3120	63826	125456	125476	47731	47731	350	26058	26058
27327	27327	40087	500	52340	2650		90879	90879	39295	39294	4174	26976	26930
8053	8053	11869		14878	470	63326	34577	34570	8416	8437			
			590								3824	978	922

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Fund Appd. 58a	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58b
China Springs	35	35	23	23	235	235	1176	1176	196	196	91	91	67	67
Speegleville	16	16	10	10	104	104	522	522	86	86	40	40	30	30
Clifton	93	93	60	60	619	619	3103	3103	511	511	239	239	178	178
Coolidge	41	41	26	26	271	271	1358	1358	224	224	105	105	78	78
Tehuacana	20	20	13	13	134	134	671	671	111	111	52	52	38	38
Crawford	50	50	32	32	334	334	1671	1671	275	275	129	129	96	96
Oglesby	24	24	16	16	161	161	806	806	133	133	62	62	46	46
Gholson, Wesley Chapel	21	21	14	14	140	140	701	701	116	116	54	54	40	40
Aquilla	3	3	2	2	18	18	89	89	15	15	7	7	5	5
Lebanon	6	6	3	3	27	27	134	134	23	23	10	10	8	8
Groesbeck	73	73	47	47	488	488	2447	2447	403	403	189	189	140	140
Thornton	11	11	7	7	71	71	358	358	59	59	28	28	20	20
Hewitt	91	91	59	59	608	608	3043	3043	501	501	235	235	174	174
Hubbard	51	51	33	33	342	342	1716	1716	283	283	132	132	98	98
Mt Calm	11	11	7	7	74	74	373	373	61	61	29	29	21	21
Leroy	1	1	1	1	3	3	15	15	2	2	1	1	1	1
Lorena	72	72	47	47	480	572	2417	2417	398	398	187	187	138	138
Hart	90	90	58	58	602	602	3013	3013	497	497	233	233	173	173
McGregor	85	85	55	54	559	524	2849	2849	470	470	220	220	163	163
Meridian	70	70	45	45	465	465	2327	2327	383	383	180	180	133	133
Morgan	12	12	8	8	83	83	418	418	69	69	32	32	24	24
MEXIA: First	176	176	114	114	1173	1173	5878	5878	969	969	454	454	337	337
St Luke's	21	21	14	14	143	143	716	716	118	118	55	55	41	41
Dennis Chapel	10	10	6	6	65	65	328	328	54	54	25	25	19	19
Union Memorial	24	24	15	14	158	158	791	791	130	130	61	61	45	45
Lawson Chapel	2	2	1	1	12	12	60	60	8	8	5	5	3	3
Rocky	6	6	4	4	42	42	209	209	34	34	16	16	12	12
Moshelm	5	5	3	3	35	36	179	179	29	29	14	14	10	11
Perry	33	33	21	22	227	227	1089	1089	179	179	84	84	62	62
REISEL: First	35	35	23	23	232	323	1164	1164	192	192	90	90	67	67
Meier Settlement	26	26	17	17	176	176	880	880	145	145	68	68	50	50
Valley Mills	50	50	33	33	336	336	1686	1686	278	278	130	130	97	97
Coyote	12	12	8	8	77	77	388	388	64	64	30	30	22	22
WACO: Austin Avenue	527	527	341	341	3511	3511	17589	17589	2898	2898	1358	1358	1007	1007
Brack's Chapel	14	14	22	22	226	226	1134	1134	187	187	87	87	65	65
Brookview	62	62	40	40	411	411	2059	2059	339	339	159	159	118	118
Cogdell Memorial	131	131	85	85	873	873	4371	4371	720	720	337	337	250	250
First	1162	1162	753	753	7746	7746	38802	38802	6394	6394	2995	2995	2222	
Herring Avenue	119	119	77	77	792	792	3968	3968	654	654	306	306	227	227
Lakeshore	59	59	38	38	396	396	1984	1984	327	327	153	153	114	114
Bosqueville	9	9	6		62		313		52		24		18	
Lakeview	42	42	27	27	283	283	1417	1417	233	233	109	109	81	81
Elm Mott	10	10	5	6	65	65	328	328	54	54	25	25	19	19
Mt Zion	27	27	13	13	182	182	910	910	150	150	70	70	52	52
St. James, Hart	4	4	3	3	30	30	149	149	25	25	12	12	9	9
Perry Chapel	1	1	1	1	10	10	49	49	8	8	4	4	3	3
West Point	4	4	3	3	27	27	134	134	22	22	10	10	8	8
Robinson Drive	98	98	na	64	655	655	3280	3280	541	541	253	253	188	188
St James	75	75	46	46	497	497	2491	2491	411	411	192	192	143	143
St John's	222	222	144	144	1480	1480	7414	7414	1222	1221	572	572	425	425
Service Memorial	72	72	47	47	479	479	2402	2402	396	396	185	185	138	138
Spares Memorial	99	99	64	64	661	661	3312	3312	546	546	256	256	190	190
Trinity	128		83	83	852	200	4267	4257	703	100	329	100	244	100
Wesley	35	35	23	23	232	232	1164	1164	192	192	90	90	67	67
Springhill	15	15	10	10	98	98	492	492	81	81	38	38	28	28
West	39	39	25	25	259	259	1298	1298	214	214	100	100	74	74
Prairie Hill	7	7	4	4	45	45	224	224	37	37	17	17	13	13
Whitney	67	67	43	43	444	444	2223	2223	366	370	172	172	127	127
Coon Creek	1	1	1		15	15	75	75	12	14	6	6	4	4
Woodway	148	148	92	92	944	951	4729	4729	779	779	365	365	271	271
DISTRICT		130		6		6031		5945		650		253		2352
Total	4468	4457	2899	2874	29710	29730	149198	149183	24583	24583	11514	11514	8511	8541
Total Last Year	4259	4260	2758	2451	28396	28400	130531	130529	21342	21344	10463	10459	8146	8145
Increase	209	207	116	57	1384	1330	18367	18254	3241	3239	1051	1055	397	180
Decrease														

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																			TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	83				25			11	11	70	235	218	135	219	12	369	93	12955
23	10			37	20	7	18		18	16		96	60	80	14	245		9428
100	3225	200		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1595	573	355	1761	100	1270	1200	102774
22	55			25	8	13	28	11	47	30	45	251	155	498	15	498		22803
31	97	28		23	25	50	18	22	25	98	225	124	77	522	22	315		15167
47	1351			109	45	27	27			158	593	309	191	327	22	589	584	14547
56	797			71		39	38			64	475	149	92	387	108	355	335	17254
	75											130	80	10		262		22638
	12											17	10	100		47		1815
	12											25	15	10		92		2365
25	1032	100		20	40	15	40	15	15	95	517	456	280	526	25	869	498	57241
10	79			10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60	66	41	75	10	135	111	9130
	165	50		193	52	22	46				1080	388	523	438	55	881	596	57677
562	204			12	36	1	10	3	5		230	317	196	300	5	645	500	42323
32	81			12	10	10		10	25	15		69	43	100	15	178		10235
	9				5					5		5	5	134	5	162		369
48	845			40	37		54	31	49		1342	446	277	20		735	531	49915
96	1270				50					160	3173	557	345	1185		1013	810	58040
38	2185			10	42					35	898	526	326	1756	54	1498	1200	64560
253	1316	186		142	57	25	36	25	25	106	490	430	267	323	18	744	376	53140
69	48	30		25			25				45	37	48	175	49	167		10603
40	5870		40	40	40	40	40	40	40	350	1472	1086	673	2374	40	2333	871	209164
	38											132	82			415	200	15092
	42											61	38			157	100	6386
	63					31						146	91			272	66	13104
	23				2	6						11	7	1		28		4120
											30	39	24			161		3502
	43											33	20	34		120		3815
25	669			60			47		38	25	187	201	125	255		825	326	30705
	107											215	133	15		408	85	16906
	78									100		163	101	135		406	419	22448
											35	311	193	175		780	300	38998
5	88			5	5	5	5	5	5	5		72	46	94	5	188	143	6639
180	3034		290	300	120	125	220	120	120	120	2096	3249	2014	4535	20	2959	2659	351269
48	132				95				20		165	209	130	50		441		23278
	141				62				20		370	380	236	83	26	359	565	40561
84	2036			320	25		10	10	10	83	815	807	501	677	59	1812	541	86954
	5500					150			30	10	6308	7166	4444	16268		3421	2276	884011
32	852			156	104	30	43	30	41	55	1407	733	454	766	10	822	1421	79262
20				10	6		20		23	20	300	367	227	170	56	780	341	54089
														35				3751
	208			18	14	15					165	262	162	420	35	565	264	30895
	45				4						35	61	38	55	11	167		6054
	50	25		20							30	168	104	25		325	150	26896
	18										105	28	17			74		2881
	8										90	17	10			64		2988
5	7					5					135	25	15	6	5	107		4841
20	305			20	20	20	20	20	20	20	405	606	376	597	20	964	895	89440
				10							150	460	285	35		745	230	28052
100	1868			176	53	183	22	78	93	59	885	1470	849	1499	83	1270	493	185654
68	593			149	34					22	175	300	74	581	28	776	577	41502
10	20			18		10	10		10		15	612	379	1461	10	976	321	80081
26	835	200		32	50	25	35		35	66	605	100	487	534	50	219	765	84723
						25		50	25	5		215	133			492	205	38483
												91	56			228	25	11998
	1524	210		20	13	16	15	34	26	53	583	240	184	763		558		28347
	27											41	26	30	16			3436
25	10	40		10	10	10	10	10	10	35	660	411	255	430		807	480	62917
	9											14	9	105		61		1941
	207				48						375	874	542	458	35	1059	479	92976
												1055	60			1872		7732
2100	36972	1069	330	2187	1266	1035	931	613	378	1949	23089	27559	17056	41530	139	38645	22034	3379374
1920			49	2796	1583	1171	793	470	1223	1680	26950	26058	16132	50770	189	35886	20556	3049632
180			281				228	143		359	1129	1501	954	9140	50	2759	1478	329742
				509	317	138			345									

Waxahachie District — Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Church and Charge	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Abbott	82		2					7		3	79	33		1
Brandon	38					5	5				33	13		
Alvarado	439	11	4	15				12	3	5	446	186	22	32
Watts Chapel	13		2	3				1		1	16	12		
Blooming Grove	223		1					1		7	216	63		23
Dresden	38		1					1		1	38	10		
Chatfield	110			1				1			110	45		22
Barry	85									1	84	35		1
CORSICANA: Central	316		3					6		3	310	81		8
First	1494	8	35	10		3	3	15	1	17	1511	427	9	85
St Andrews's	15					5	5				10	7	2	2
Brown's Chapel	8										6	5		
St Luke's	279	3	7	1				9		2	278	90	6	23
Pleasant Grove	71	3	2					1			75	48	1	9
Wesley	256	4						10		2	248	68	2	16
Emhouse	65	1	2					1		4	63	25	1	
Dawson	215	1	7	1				1		3	220	45	1	21
Penelope	51								1	3	47	14		
ENNIS: First	795	20	18	10		1	1	12	1	13	810	229	17	48
Northside	63									2	61	18	2	8
St Andrew's, Waxah	32									1	31	10		4
Lacy Chapel, Italy	7									1	6	20		26
Walter Rider	97		3					5		1	93	27	4	20
Bardwell	38										38	14	3	7
Eureka	145		3	2		1	1	2	1	3	143	45		17
Streetman	17							3	2		13	16	1	1
Ferris	339	7	8	2						4	347	91	11	21
Trumbull	9									1	8	6		
Frost	167	1	4					2		4	166	65	1	8
Irene	41	2									43	18	2	2
Grandview	270		8	2				5	1	3	271	70	4	9
Covington	53	3	2	4						2	59	50	4	8
HILLSBORO: First	609	8	14	1		12	12	10	15	10	585	159	5	29
Line Street	357	3	4							3	361	92	3	
Italy	199	5	7					1		4	206	62	2	11
Milford	97		3						3	15	82	19		1
Itasca	174	2	7	2				4		8	173	68	1	19
Osceola	53										36	15		
Keene	303		3	1				1		3	305	95		40
Rice	58										58	15		
Mappearl	86							2		1	83	22		
Venus	109									4	105	35	1	12
Midlothian	580	10	9	5		1	1	10	2	2	589	197	10	77
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	22										22	20		
Pelham Wesley	18										18	12		
Brushie Prairie	13										13	8		
Ovilla	146	11	22	4				2		3	178	100	3	20
Britton	51										51	10		
Palmer	193	3	5						5	3	193	55	4	15
Bristol	37									3	34	16		
Red Oak	349	2	3	2				6	2	2	346	110	2	20
Sardis	113	2		1						3	113	35	1	15
Bethel	79	1	2	1							83	20	1	4
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	900	3	6	8	21		21	11	4	7	873	116	4	25
Avalon,	91										91	8		
First	1077	19	44	15		2	2	14	13	20	1086	348	22	
Wortham	236		3	8				8	1	8	236	75		20
Kirvin	28		1								29	13		
Richland	71										71	19		
DISTRICT														
Total	11277	130	282	94	21	30	51	151	82	135	11292	3493	157	728
Total Last Year	11325	112	215	97			36	169	83	204	11277	3489	121	731
Increase		18	27				15				15	10	36	
Decreast				3				4	21	19				3

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		3		1	29	35	20							
	16	13	54	29	109	205	77	208	25	9			40	553
15		15	20	11	59	105	59	13	30				20	81
		1			10	11	3							
		12	14	8	47	81	52	7	32				8	71
12		11	19	6	46	80	55	6	51				22	389
		10	16	5	42	74	33							
70	7	68	100	62	318	548	300	282	435	7			140	3474
		3			3	5	5							
		2	3			5	5							
5	3	15	23	3	90	131	72		22		22		51	329
4	1	4	7	4	39	54	35		8	2				
22		7	23	2	41	80	26	12	14		14		25	145
3		3			17	20	20	16	3	1			16	995
		1	7		57	71	34	7	28				15	157
89	16	35	100	33	199	371	190	42	320	17			88	973
		1			2	3	2	5	5					
		2	3		5	10	2							
		2	5	7	6	20	15							
6		4	10	7	27	48	15		4					
5		3	6	1	10	20	9							
36		10	16	12	36	74	35		22				8	59
15														
		15	84	12	61	112	51			3			48	127
		1			5	6	5							
14		9	16	14	45	84	45	15	8					
3		3	2		22	27	15			2				
10		15	24	16	78	133	54	9	25				48	
12		6	12	10	21	49	30		6	1			7	
15	3	22	30	35	190	278	105	12	317	3			86	2315
		12	8	7	108	135	90	26					19	291
	8	11	26	11	50	98	51		22	5			23	1020
		2			30	32	15							
1		9	15	4	40	68	46	26					3	70
		1			16	17	12						10	57
		25	34	28	90	177	85	69					15	300
		4	10	4	24	52	16							
		2			10	12	6							
		7	10	1	30	48	25						12	99
124	11	19	89	87	157	352	154	98	262	10			69	278
													7	200
		1			10	11	15							
		1			3	4	4							
41		15	30	12	47	104	75	16						
15		1		1	12	14	16							
17	2	7	20	15	18	60	25		6					
		1			15	16	11							
	5	18	40	35	74	167	86	15	124	2			31	523
18	6	10	6	19	40	74	43		1	2			12	1000
10		1		3	30	34	10							
	2	23	38	18	130	209	88	41	10	7			30	148
		2			11	13	8							
	13	40	112	90	404	649	311	43	168	19			122	1343
	3	10	13	15	77	115	59	10	55				44	1011
		1			10	11	8							
3														
565	101	535	990	636	3074	5235	2693	976	2826	90	16		977	16099
498	174	553	1058	611	3240	5462	2611	641	1360	86	15		1005	16060
66	27	18	68	5	166	247	44	111	656	3	23		28	19

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						
Church and Charge	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b
Abbott	28000	15000	8611				1716	680	1114	264	3100	3100
Brandon	12000		834					105	398	11	3100	3100
Alvarado	250000	110000	20500				14208	12703	13887		15000	15000
Watts Chapel	20700						440	56	206		600	600
Blooming Grove	182000	108000	5000	23124			27902	1063	8312		11800	11800
Dresden	28500		4200						130	570	1200	1200
Chatfield	65000	19000	26037				485	1238	5310		3000	3000
Barry	32000						3100	731	2909		2900	2900
CORSICANA: Central	210000	50000		7552		485	1935	1441	5332		8000	8000
First	1500000	112000	306035	4805		6560	3203	41218	89503	1880	25800	25800
St Andrews's	18000							130	350		2080	2080
Brown's Chapel	8000							79	200		980	480
St Luke's	330000	77000	3954	34856		14959	4550	7656	11229		11655	11655
Pleasant Grove	54000		13949				4056				3500	3500
Wesley	1518875	58700	76375				1961	4712	11514		11500	11550
Emhouse	50000		27034				5599	315	2510		1400	1400
Dawson	100000	12000	18831				7562	1123	2615	432	11400	11400
Penelope	36000		467				275	104	845	62	2640	2640
ENNIS: First	1350000	93500	74395	19242		5018	64917	10382	48634	4227	22500	22500
Northside	150000			20800				1560	2095		4160	4056
St Andrew's, Waxah	77000	21000		1850		320			1637		1120	1120
Lacy Chapel, Italy	3000								320		1200	1200
Walter Rider	125000	38000					289	401	1389		6000	6000
Bardwell	27500	18800	1442					87	674		2400	2400
Eureka	74500	38000	4000	11400		1320	12500	900	1700		7000	7000
Streetman	36000					1919	686	735	524		1200	1200
Ferris	348000	77000	80356				6533	1327	8637		17100	17100
Trumbull	3750							24	328		400	400
Frost	105000	35000	25115					1653	4241		8740	8740
Irene	32000		7704					67	505		2400	2400
Grandview	500000	50000	12000	4030	2200		18700	3450	9000		10890	10890
Covington	50000		4080				100	700	3110		3550	3550
HILLSBORO: First	1250000	92000	33810				78679	16954	35157	300	27500	27502
Line Street	157250	60500	7481				321	1442	5610	63	10620	10620
Italy	95000	55000	8978				924	1204	6182		7720	7720
Milford	44000		6780				445	145	1270		2500	2500
Itasca	260000	84700	11152				4665	1579	6947		9000	9000
Osceola	50000							323	1354		1200	1200
Kerens	170000	41000	20000				3009	2050	9550		10000	10000
Rice	58000	16000	3500					150	750		3300	3300
Maypearl	50000	23000					1183	550	1115	140	4000	4000
Venus	65000	35000	10000				130	1152	2078	140	4000	4000
Midlothian	820000	130000	48000				13719	17441	29442		13750	13750
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	20000	8000	2000					400	280		1800	1800
Pelham Wesley	20000	10000	2500				900	200			1800	1800
Brushie Prairie	10000	4000	1000				200	100			960	960
Ovilla	143000	74300		51530		5550	26163	3791	5727		6000	6000
Britton	22000	18300						175	605		1770	1770
Palmer	357000	94000	9208	11116		6000	18000	2683	8411	200	13860	13860
Bristol	43000							500	350		1200	1200
Red Oak	323000	84500	5647			21061	5877	10472	11263		17400	17400
Sardis	11800	25500	6000			4000	2075	750	2275		6160	6160
Bethel	28000	12500	5269					750	1775		4200	4200
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Hei	265000	69000	45015	4030		754	9275	4777	15405		14076	13993
Avalon,	16000						34	167			1000	1000
First	2310000	191000	121524				28142	26696	54630		23600	23600
Wortham	194000	78000	21558				29102	2926	6466		9300	9300
Kirvin	10000						10	179	534	10	1200	1200
Richland	60000						2505	93	1255		2040	2040
District		100000	11000	4000								
Total	12827975	2169000	1060953	290335	2200	75174	423348	191739	447941	8299	412271	411636
Total Last Year	11331461	1992342	825705	223972	150	71622	552093	155810	377203	6485	386133	387152
Increase	1496514	176658	235248		2050	3552		35929	70438	1814	26138	24484
Decreast				22737			128745					

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
		600		300		260	431	431	164	164		89	89
		600		300		260	349	368	133	139		72	72
		3240		2400		2513	2360	2360	898	898		490	490
				120		72	82	82	31	31		17	17
		1300		2500		1704	1388	1385	528	528		283	283
				300		154	148	148	56	56		31	31
		2400		600		784	846	846	322	322		176	176
		1200		700		418	423	423	161	151		88	88
				2000		1200	1306	1306	497	497		271	271
9000	8625	8748	4045		1437	3015	8484	8484	3228	3228	15	1762	1762
						200	69	76				42	39
						96	96	37	37			20	20
		1200		900		1385	2360	2360	898	898		490	490
		500		700		628	453	453	172	172		94	94
						1559	1722	1722	655	655		358	358
				400		451	423	423	161	161		88	88
						1664	972	972	370	370	10	202	202
						348	260	250	99	99		54	54
11100	11900			5200		3130	5723	5723	2177	2177		1189	1189
		291					527	45	201	125	15	109	
		350					319		121			66	
							134	29	51	51		28	
						312	594	594	226	226		123	123
		600				31	230	230	88	88		48	48
		1100		3000		936	958	958	364	364		199	199
				500		124	104	104	40	40		22	22
		2500		900		2013	1871	1871	712	712		389	389
							52	52	20	20		11	11
		972		2160		1258	1151	1151	438	438		239	239
		328		400		346	282	282	107	107		59	59
		1700		2500		2013	1403	1403	534	534		291	291
				1400			416	416	158	158		86	86
						3013	5335	6035	2296	2296		1254	1254
		2480		2100		2013	1730	1730	658	658		359	359
		680		2100		1247	1151	1151	438	438		239	239
				500		324	379	379	144	144		79	79
		1500		2000		1296	1440	1440	548	548		299	299
				444		173	178	178	68	68		37	37
		2000		1200		1901	1730	1730	658	658		359	359
						396	297	297	113	113		62	62
						576	482	482	184	184		100	100
						528	520	520	198	198		108	108
		2000		5000		1980	3926	3926	1493	1493		816	816
				420			230	230	88	88		48	48
							138	138	51	51		28	28
				240			89	89	34	34		18	18
		5000		4500		1771	1722	1722	655	655		358	358
				750		242	230	230	88	88		48	48
				1290			1158	1158	441	441		241	241
							163	163	63	63		34	34
				2400		2013	2535	2535	1003	1003		547	547
							646	646	246	246		134	134
				1400			505	505	192	192		105	105
		1500				2013	2613	2613	994	994		543	543
							89	89	34	34		18	18
6708	6708	2400		4000		3357	7319	7319	2785	2785		1520	1520
		1500				1337	1663	1663	633	633		345	345
						181	178	178	68	68	180	37	37
						241	215	215	82	82		45	45
								1035		393			208
26808	27233	46689	4045	55634	1417	49587	73524	73524	27970	27951	221	15272	15272
15000	12500	33792	3500	49597	2175		59369	59369	25231	25238	6451	17328	17328
11808	14733	12897	545	10037		49587	15156	15156	2738	2743			
					738						6230	2056	2056

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apport.	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priority Fund Appd.	Missional Priority Fund Paid
	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b
Abbott	15	15	10	10	108	102	512	512	54	54	40	40	29	29
Brandon	12	12	8	8	83	83	415	415	58	68	32	32	24	24
Alvarado	84	84	54	54	560	560	2807	2807	463	463	217	217	161	161
Watts Chapel	3	3	2	2	14	14	97	97	16	16	7	7	5	5
Blooming Grove	49	49	32	32	329	329	1651	1651	272	272	127	127	95	95
Dresden	5	6	3	3	35	35	177	177	29	29	14	14	10	10
Chatfield	30	30	20	20	201	201	1006	1006	166	166	78	78	58	58
Barry	15	15	10	10	100	100	503	503	83	83	39	39	29	29
CORSICANA: Central	47	47	30	30	310	310	1553	1553	256	256	120	120	89	89
First	302	185	195	195	2014	2014	10089	10089	1661	1661	779	781	578	578
St Andrews's	6		5		84		418	69	54		26	26	113	
Brown's Chapel	1	1	2	8	23	23	115	115	19	19	9	9	7	7
St Luke's	84	84	54	54	560	560	2807	2807	463	463	217	217	161	161
Pleasant Grove	16	16	10	10	107	107	538	538	89	89	42	42	31	31
Wesley	61	61	40	40	409	409	2048	2048	337	337	158	158	117	117
Enhouse	15	15	10	10	100	100	502	502	83	83	39	39	29	29
Dawson	35	35	22	22	231	231	1156	1156	191	191	89	89	66	66
Penelope	6	7	5	6	62	62	309	309	51	51	24	24	18	18
ENNIS: First	204	234	132	132	1358	1358	6805	5805	1121	1121	525	525	390	390
Northside	10	9	12		125	95	627	25	103		48	5	35	10
St Andrew's, Waxah	11		7		76		350		61		25		22	
Lacy Chapel, Italy	3		3		32		159		26		12		9	
Walter Alder	21	21	14	14	141	141	706	706	116	116	54	54	40	40
Bardwell	5	5	3	5	55	55	274	274	45	45	21	21	16	16
Eureka	34	34	22	22	227	227	1119	1139	183	183	88	88	65	65
Streetman	4	4	2	2	25	25	124	124	20	20	10	10	7	7
Ferris	67	67	43	43	444	444	2224	2224	367	367	172	172	127	127
Trumbull	2	2	1	1	12	12	62	62	10	10	5	5	4	4
Frost	41	41	27	27	273	273	1368	1368	225	225	106	106	78	78
Irene	10	10	7	7	67	67	335	335	55	55	26	26	19	19
Grandview	51	51	32	64	333	333	1668	1668	275	275	129	129	96	96
Covington	15	15	10	10	99	99	494	494	81	81	38	38	28	28
HILLSBORO: First	215	215	139	139	1433	1433	7170	7176	1183	1183	554	554	411	411
Line Street	60	60	40	40	411	411	2057	2057	339	339	159	160	118	118
Italy	41	41	27	27	273	27	1368	1368	226	226	106	106	78	78
Milford	13	13	9	9	90	90	450	450	74	74	35	35	26	26
Itasca	51	51	33	33	342	342	1712	1712	282	282	132	132	98	98
Osceola	6	6	4	4	42	42	212	212	35	35	16	16	12	12
Kerens	62	62	40	40	411	411	2057	2057	339	339	159	159	118	118
Rice	11	11	7	7	70	70	351	351	58	58	27	27	20	20
Maypearl	17	17	11	11	115	115	574	574	95	95	44	44	33	33
Venus	19	19	13	12	123	123	618	618	102	102	48	48	35	35
Midlothian	140	140	91	91	932	838	4669	4669	769	769	360	360	267	267
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	3	3	2	2	55	53	274	276	45	45	21	21	16	16
Pelham Wesley	5	5	3	3	32	32	159	159	26	26	12	12	9	9
Brushie Prairie	3		2	2	21		106		17	17	8	8	6	6
Ovilla	51	51	33	33	409	409	2048	2048	337	337	158	158	117	117
Britton	3	3	5	5	55	55	274	274	45	45	21	21	16	16
Palmer	41	41	27	27	275	275	1377	1377	227	227	106	106	79	79
Bristol	6	6	4	4	19	19	194	194	32	32	15	15	11	11
Red Oak	94	94	61	61	626	435	3131	1133	516	355	242	170	179	85
Sardis	23	23	15	15	153	153	768	758	127	127	59	59	44	44
Bethel	18	18	12	12	120	120	600	600	99	99	46	46	34	34
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Hgts	93	93	60	60	620	623	4107	4107	512	512	240	240	178	178
Avalon	3	3	2	2	21	21	106	106	17	17	8	8	6	6
First	251	251	169	169	1737	1737	8703	8703	1438	1434	672	672	498	498
Wortham	59	59	38	38	395	395	1977	1977	326	326	153	153	113	113
Kirvin	6	6	4	4	42	42	212	212	35	35	16	16	12	12
Richland	8	8	5	5	51	51	256	256	42	42	20	20	15	15
DISTRICT		22		22		464		1739		1334		198		174
Total	2617	2690	1695	1749	17453	17471	87379	87357	14406	14396	6749	6752	5007	5017
Total Last Year	2736	2736	1771	1771	18238	18238	84024	84024	13708	13710	6717	6717	5231	5619
Increase							3405	3363	698	686	32	35		
Decreast	119	46	76	47	785	767							228	612

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																			TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
24	441						3		41		495	95	59	345		215		11228
10	72				7						105	77	43	50		150		6485
25	335		25	44	46	33	42	22	50	38	395	519	321	505	46	1094	977	75605
5	27		3	10	10	3	10	3	3	10	95	18	11	50	5	99		2032
20	115	20		10	10	16	10	21	15	125	435	305	187	208	15	863	543	62060
9	5			5	5	5	5	5	5	10	35	35	25	15	5	98		3081
	552			169			8	10	83	1	75	186	119		25	374		18271
23	251				24			12			300	93	58	125		223	137	14852
20	120		10	30	20		20	10	25	10	330	287	178	75	30	599		33695
200	7101			50	140		100	150		780	1065	1864	1156	1428	722	1935	3592	246512
																41		2780
2	12		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	21	13	2	2	2	41		1195
10	344			60	25	15	15	15	15	44	532	519	321	338	56	1015	811	65763
5	310			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	150	99	62	76	5	207		11885
10	287		10	98	11	20	10		10	28	225	178	232	258	10	818	431	40035
5	136					10		5	15	18	195	99	93	90		192	148	15133
31	100	276		33		18		89	17		319	214	132	201	10	494	150	30159
20	25			10	10	14			14	10		57	35	62	10	198		5573
133	3111			170	86	121	113		130	277	1550	1257	779	2354	90	2677	1088	210316
												5	15			10		8193
																41		5427
					18							130	81		22	266		1600
												61	31	25		193		10943
	130			6							95	210	140		10	418	145	4791
											25	23	14			45		54835
25	830	119		60	25	29	25	95	29	25	750	411	255	1153	64	856	805	5593
												11	7	25		24		50704
60	220		152		14	62				25	105	254	157	25	59	550	320	998
	50										90	62	38	60		121		27003
46	190	20		37	35	15	15	33	80	25	375	308	141	5111	15	656	719	5414
	124										225	91	57	105		188	50	57291
50	1570			120	50	37	40	54	161	79	1463	1328	822	781	48	2538	1100	11125
11	349			37	27	24	16	11	22	18	285	380	236	464	55	828	190	188560
	443				54						60	253	197	230		517	364	33562
					21						45	31	26	1071		187		26087
43	698			32	30	10	10	10	19	19	510	115	196	234	10	623	454	6978
5	58			5	5	5		5	5	3		19	24	35	5	89	244	35069
20	125			14							190	380	236	566	65	773	100	4641
											45	85	40	50		116		38188
																229		5950
10	210			11		5			5	5	135	106	66	60	10	229		10131
	140			7	3	4	3			3	91	114	71	40	12	243	195	10788
151	1100			511	21	128	132	115		175	1327	861	535	1197	195	1738	954	106295
												51	31			95		3867
												39	18			58		1454
																39		1725
191				195	193	112	157	166	170	151	610	378	235	130	189	853		57926
2	24		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	66	51	31	23	2	135		4664
				10		10		10				254	158	228		516		53512
			7									36	22	13		78		2791
25					10	5	32	5		25	400	385	352	335	10	1131	420	88600
2	547											142	38			233	100	18146
	108											111	69	20		221		9977
	200										492	574	356	116	24	1164	307	60508
8	749			12		17	12					90	29	15	25	53		1785
	20																	187208
150	4601			135	125	70	100	80	100	450	2838	1605	737	3186	150	3510	2547	58927
50	309		10	10	10	10	10	20	10	10		361	226	250	31	757	492	3350
10	120		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10		89	24	100	10	98		7414
10	157		5	5	15	5	5		5	5	95	97	83	54	23	135		5625
			152									408	145	1195		425		2146507
1417	26226	435	598	2231	1041	823	977	930	1031	2151	16620	16161	10021	16558	2056	23838	17383	2044355
1827	28105		127	1502	1008	799	725	1080	959	2661	21868	16741	10416	16918	1521	24285	16841	102142
			25			24	252		171					310	533		542	
410	1879	435	457	731	33	14		250		280	5248	580	195			447		

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 3a + 3b	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Acton	583	20	28	25				11		4	631	269	16	49
Bethesda	88		1					1	1		88	54	3	11
Bethel	34							1		1	31	16		
Temple Hall	49		4	4							53	21		
BRECKENRIDGE: First	548	3	14	7				1		2	555	132	3	91
Caddo	15										15	5		
Eolian	16							2			14	10	1	
St. Paul's	121	1	1	2						2	125	59	1	10
Brock	90				9		1				85	40		4
CLEBURNE: First	731	9	22	11		1	1	9	2	7	751	210	9	119
St. Mark's	596	7	30	7				8		6	618	211	9	106
St. Paul's	221	3	3	1					3	3	222	69	4	28
Blum	63		2								65	15		4
Wesley	311	5	8	12				11	14	12	299	104	17	22
Glen Rose	328	7	6	8				5	4	3	337	134	15	36
Godley	153	5	6	4				5		1	163	84	11	17
Cresson	42							1		1	40	13		
Gordon	137	2	2			2	2	4			137	68	2	24
Santo	26									1	25	18		2
GRAHAM: First	1359	10	33	6				11	4	17	1345	451	20	135
Salem	231		61	2				5			287	55	1	30
Crestview	57							37			20			
Tonk Valley	27	1	1								21	20	1	
Granbury	794	9	27	13		3	3	5	3	5	772	256	16	52
Holders' Chapel	93	1	2	1							97	12	2	9
Millsap	30		4	1						1	34	11		3
MINERAL WELLS: Central	254	2	17			20	7	27	3	10	3	225	83		27
Brazos	14										14	5			2
First	923	21	12	15				1	2	14	954	315	22	141
Murray	16									1	15	8	1	2
Newcastle	110		3					1	2	2	122	36		
Loving	27								3	3	21	7		
Markley		10	5	1				1			13	6	11	
Olney	487	14	14	1				3	1	7	503	163	8	23
Jean	30										30	15	1	4
Palo Pinto	27	10	3							1	41	35		6
Graford	37			4						1	40	31		6
Ranger	302	8	8	1				4		7	302	94	4	14
Rio Vista	94		5			1	1			3	96	35		10
Kopperl	78								2	1	75	45		
Springtown	270	3	13	6				1		1	288	109	8	71
Poolville	95	4	1	3						1	92	22	4	1
Strawn	98	1								2	97	16		
Cedar Springs	18									3	15	9		
Walnut Springs	138	1	4	2				1		1	143	47	2	1
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	224	3	9	1				3		1	229	45	8	10
Weiland	12										10	11		
Anetta	35	1						1	2	5	34	14	1	
Couts	857	19	25	14		3	3	22	2	10	878	315	12	117
First	745	16	16	8				6	2	6	769	199	13	47
DISTRICT														
TOTAL	11508	184	359	157	25	17	46	198	58	164	11742	3908	224	1226
TOTAL LAST YEAR	11331	176	289	208			98	180	57	113	11508	3742	191	1119
INCREASE	177	8	70					18	1		234	166	33	87
DECREASE				51										

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
147		29	59	29	151	278	162	95	195	13	65	570	48	250
49		8	12	6	27	53	35	6	45					
5		3	3	2	19	22	14							
9		4	3	2	12	21	19							
	6	24	72	31	184	311	120	201	218	2	40	360	110	4595
		3	7	2	21	33	15							
		1	12	8	31	58	35	8		1			17	75
		6	14	5	19	44	27	8	15				10	173
65		23	90	40	176	329	131	25	75	6	48	443	73	2089
20	8	21	61	28	235	345	174	15	24	5	25	1364	54	282
10		17	27	14	35	93	37	15	10				22	168
		2	3	3	15	23	15							
	6	12	22	16	75	125	75	35		5			30	325
21	6	14	46	19	73	152	69	12	10	7			32	
36		13	23	10	31	77	58	12	10	4			20	634
		1			11	12	8	8						
98		11	31	9	24	75	52	25	65					
9	1	2		2	10	14	14							
	8	54	100	78	307	539	257	219	172	10			190	915
10		15	35	12	45	107	45	15	40				23	200
2		4	2	1	16	23	20	10	30	1				
130	12	27	107	46	209	389	182	75	89	11			77	1396
38		5	9	7	18	39	19		25	1				
8	10	18	29	14	34	95	53	18	35	2			15	573
27	9	26	85	40	165	316	175	22	48	9			147	387
2														
173		5	21	24	19	69	34							
9		1			8	9	4							
7		1	1	1	4	7	5			1				
32	9	18	43	21	91	173	105		101	10	25		34	451
8		4	8		20	32	14							
3		5	6	2	11	24	18						17	524
10		4	9	8	7	28	17							
52		17	25	5	59	106	49	57	77	1	15	130	52	306
6		4	4	3	15	26	22	6						
12		4	12	5	26	47	38		24				17	177
107	3	12	48	24	74	158	63	280	1					
11	2								8					
		2			4	6	3							
8		6	6	10	33	55	30			1			13	33
10		5	5	2	36	48	22	12	12				15	550
		1			16	17	7							
	20	41	75	88	288	492	248	50	130	11	40		65	
	9	16	33	22	153	224	121	154	143	5			77	120
966	189	495	1148	639	2812	5094	2611	1393	1602	106	239	3357	1088	14138
517	159	473	1205	571	2935	5184	2576	945	1102	113	287	1957	1218	9950
449		22		68			35	448	500	1		1410		4188
	50		57		123	90								

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						
Church and Charge	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b
Acton	826000	97000	13763	328681		35630	408695	31693	45329	672	20783	20783
Bethesda	166000		50243				1215	2107	6286	2495	5180	5180
Bethel	25000	8800					205	205	763		3750	3750
Temple Hall	45000						1050	1239	623		2250	2250
BRECKENRIDGE: First	843000	183900	24929	27000		13768	25886	13775	31921	4855	20000	20000
Caddo	8500						103		278		540	540
Eolia	7000						128	248	380		1800	1800
St. Paul's	130000	40000	3557				1748	537	7294		7300	7300
Brock	115000	32000	12305				5695	244	1453		5701	5701
CLEBURNE: First	1745000	155000	134401	218030		24912	11547	28494	46294	840	21600	21600
St. Mark's	1250000	110000	12600	10351		4230	17404	25074	20102	4000	25600	25600
St. Paul's	135000	50000	9500				9957	3054	4544	80	11200	11200
Blum	20000	5000	8000				4046	365	963		2600	2600
Wesley	350000	45000	11000				6200	9200	12655		12760	12760
Glen Rose	350000	55000	20000				21949	6822	11512		15500	16052
Godley	205000	35000	1700	5000		28870	5596	2789	4878	61	9568	10469
Grandview	90000							117	2111		2000	2100
Gordon	218500	77500	78000					1200	8965		8800	8800
Santo	6000		4000				2815	116	796		2000	2800
GRAHAM: First	2100000	120000	35947	26221			60086	94565	70852	2509	10600	10600
Salem	250000	45000	150000	3000		2300	3000	2000	1545		13472	13472
Crestview							3500				1740	1740
Tonk Valley	500000	75000	32000	62000			49504	24088	31138	150	22660	22660
Granbury	94000		10244					2014	3205		2100	2100
Holders' Chapel	30000		4221					315	747		2220	2220
Millsap	412000	69000	9186	14336		2579	6492	4880	8731	281	13000	13000
HINERAL WELLS: Central	6000		1077				5		117		600	600
Brazos	1500000	91000	62000	4200		4300	12690	6148	39412		23260	23260
First	83000		32800						237		1000	1000
Murray	75000	50000				20953	3106	821	3818		6120	6500
Newcastle	31000	35000	1500					111	654		3360	3360
Loving			150					59	598		875	875
Markley	400000	60000	35114				19835	29681	11125	165	19812	19812
Olney	10900		878					265	633		3300	3300
Jean	207000	55000					2367	535	2336	200	4533	4533
Palo Pinto	15000		1586				4954	845	527		3618	3618
Graford	450000	71800	11518			4212		5391	16548	525	9000	9000
Ranger	60000	28800	6000					620	3250		7500	7500
Rio Vista	75800							430	1777		5600	6600
Kopperl	430000	50000	12100	8100		25305	3468	6478	13306		12100	12100
Springtown	104200		450				2887	503	1503		2200	2200
Poolville	230000	15000	7371						3430		5160	5160
Strawn	6000								400		2400	2400
Cedar Springs	128625	16800	10938					1205	3313	469	6583	6583
Walnut Springs	136000	62300	5785				2614	1808	4303		7500	7500
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	7750		1748				193		792		900	900
Welland	8000		1935						248		1800	1800
Anetta	1600000	80000		90000		30401		16778	55935		23100	23100
Couts	705000	105000	28600	1808		1200	16184	19705	43516	1375	27000	27000
First		120000					1295					
DISTRICT	16859515	2049900	1170992	816169		190042	748707	385293	540595	18875	442535	444476
TOTAL	16743120	2073616	903506	630059		275164	338540	205192	532627	29821	369488	398571
TOTAL LAST YEAR	116395		267486	186110		85122	409167	179901	7968		73047	45905
INCREASE											46047	
DECREASE												

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48
		475		4400		1545	2892	2892	1100	1100		601	601
				300		1309	1124	1124	428	428		233	233
		450					392	392	149	149		81	81
		450					279	279	106	106		58	58
16880	16880	1800		2200		4030	5436	5436	2068	2068		1129	1129
							48	48	17	17		9	9
							148	148	56	56		31	31
						954	950	950	361	361		197	197
				616		840	906	906	345	345		188	188
		3500		4800		2013	6691	6691	2545	2545		1390	1390
				3000		2216	5767	5767	2194	2194		1198	1198
		990		1200		1613	1385	1385	527	527		288	288
		700		500		312	418	418	159	159		87	87
		2140		2200		1378	1951	1951	742	742		405	405
		1800		1650		2013	2352	2352	895	895		489	489
		2048		360		806	1089	1089	414	414		226	226
				600		168	287	287	109	109		60	60
		1440		1200			1306	1306	497	497		271	271
				400			131	131	50	50		27	27
		1900				2013	10315	10315	1925	3925		2142	2142
						2021	1290	1290	491	491		268	268
				420		280	166	166	63	63		34	34
				4560		1345	5349	5349	2035	2035		1111	1111
		4598				253	616	616	242	242		132	132
						287	200	200	76	76		42	42
		3300		600		2013	1289	1289	491	491		268	268
							61	61	23	23		13	13
		3053		1858		2013	4949	4949	1883	1883	200	1028	1029
				360			113	113	43	43		23	23
		600		2175			810	810	308	308		168	168
							314	314	119	119		65	65
				2475		1885	3407	3407	1295	1295		708	708
				900		168	366	366	139	139		76	77
		1255		1876		779	635	635	242	242		132	132
		544		709		580	331	331	126	126		69	69
		3504		6000		1332	2100	2100	799	799		435	436
		204				1080	967	967	368	368		201	201
						792	610	610	232	214		127	127
				1820		1742	1356	1856	706	706		385	385
		440		480		264	279	279	106	106		58	58
						536	462	462	176	176		96	96
							200	200	76	76		42	42
				3417			1124	1124	428	428		233	233
		1600		3000		1080	1011	1011	385	385		210	210
				300		130	61	61	23	23		13	13
							174	174	66	66		36	36
		7488		2500		2050	8137	8137	3096	3096		1690	1690
						2013	6160	6160	2420	2420		1321	1321
		39145		57435		44610	87121	87131	33146	33148	200	18095	19097
		32124		47539			66217	66217	28630	28630	2705	19663	19663
		7221		9902		44610	20904	20914	4516	4518			
											2505	1568	1566

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Fund Appd. 58a	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58b
Acton	103	103	67	67	587	587	3439	3439	567	567	265	265	197	197
Bethesda	40	40	26	25	267	267	1336	1336	220	220	103	103	77	77
Bethel	14	14	9	9	93	93	455	455	77	77	36	35	27	27
Temple Hall	10	10	6	6	66	66	332	332	55	55	26	26	19	19
BRECKENRIDGE: First	194	194	125	125	1290	1290	6454	6454	1065	1065	499	499	370	370
Caddo	2	2	1	1	10	10	51	51	9	9	4	4	3	3
Eolian	5	5	3	3	35	35	175	175	29	29	14	14	10	10
St. Paul's	34	34	22	22	225	225	1128	1128	186	186	87	87	65	65
Brock	32	32	21	21	215	215	1088	1088	178	178	83	83	62	62
CLEBURNE: First	238	238	154	154	1588	1588	7956	7956	1311	1311	614	614	456	456
St. Mark's	205	205	133	133	1369	1369	6858	6858	1130	1130	529	529	393	393
St. Paul's	49	49	32	32	330	330	1647	1647	272	272	127	127	94	94
Blum	15	15	10	10	99	99	497	497	82	82	38	38	28	28
Wesley	69	69	45	45	463	463	2321	2321	382	382	179	179	133	133
Glen Rose	84	84	54	54	558	558	2797	2797	461	461	216	216	160	160
Godley	39	39	25	25	258	258	1295	1295	213	213	100	100	74	74
Cresson	10	10	7	7	68	68	341	341	56	56	26	26	20	20
Gordon	47	47	30	30	310	310	1554	1564	256	256	120	120	89	89
Santo	5	5	3	3	31	31	155	155	26	26	12	12	9	9
GRAHAM: First	357	357	238	238	2449	2449	12265	12265	2021	2021	947	947	702	702
Salem	46	46	30	30	306	306	1532	1532	252	252	118	118	88	88
Crestview														
Tonk Valley	6	6	4	4	39	39	197	197	33	33	16	16	11	11
Granbury	190	190	123	123	1270	1270	6361	6361	1048	1048	491	491	364	364
Holdera' Chapel	23	23	15	15	151	151	756	756	125	125	58	58	43	43
Millsap	7	7	5	5	46	46	238	238	39	39	18	18	14	14
MINERAL WELLS: Central	46	46	30	30	306	306	1532	1532	253	253	118	118	88	88
Brazos	2	2	1	1	14	14	72	72	12	12	6	6	4	4
First	176	176	114	114	1175	1175	5884	5884	970	970	455	455	337	337
Murray	4	4	3	3	27	27	135	135	22	22	10	10	8	8
Newcastle	29	29	19	19	192	192	963	963	159	159	74	74	55	55
Loving	11	11	7	7	74	74	373	373	61	61	29	29	21	21
Markley														
Olney	121	121	79	79	809	809	4051	4051	667	667	313	313	232	232
Jean	14	14	8	8	87	87	435	435	72	72	34	34	25	25
Palo Pinto	23	23	15	15	151	151	755	755	125	125	58	58	43	43
Graford	12	12	8	8	79	79	394	394	65	65	30	30	23	23
Ranger	74	74	48	48	498	495	2497	2497	411	411	193	193	143	143
Rio Vista	35	35	22	22	230	230	1150	1150	189	189	89	89	66	66
Kopperl	22	22	14	14	145	145	725	725	119	119	56	56	41	41
Springtown	66	66	43	43	440	440	2207	2207	364	364	170	170	126	126
Poolville	10	10	6	6	66	66	332	332	55	55	26	26	19	19
Strawn	16	16	11	11	110	110	549	549	90	90	42	42	31	31
Cedar Springs	7	7	5	5	48	48	237	237	39	39	18	18	14	14
Walnut Springs	40	40	26	26	267	267	1336	1336	220	220	103	103	76	76
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	36	36	23	23	240	240	1202	1202	198	198	93	93	69	69
Weiland	2	2	1	1	14	14	73	73	12	12	6	6	4	4
Anetta	6	6	4	4	41	41	206	206	34	34	16	16	12	12
Couts	290	290	189	188	1932	1932	9676	9676	1594	1594	747	747	554	554
First	227	227	147	147	1510	1510	7563	7563	1246	1246	584	584	433	433
DISTRICT														
TOTAL	3102	3102	2010	2015	20680	20683	103595	103636	17070	17072	7936	7936	5932	5932
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3101	3101	2013	2013	20691	20692	95320	94618	15553	15583	7618	7622	5993	6429
INCREASE	1	1		2	11		8276	9018	1517	1489	318	314		
DECREASE			3			12							61	497

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																		TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Cont. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U M W	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
200	1102			200	400	200	464	200	200	333	425	535	394	200	250	3869	210	567693
83	850			118	10	38	10	10	90	10	942	247	193	473	52	836		29669
5	53			5	5	5	5	5	5	15		86	53	107	5	159		7239
10	12				10				10	10		51	38	107		128		6963
37	1215			31	75	29	21	34	215	48	2475	1194	740	2120	28	2491	2799	167366
												10	6			19		1205
											100	33	20	125	63			3403
5				5	10		5	5	5	88	498	209	129	548	102	405	129	28741
13	145			12	13	12	13	12	13	22	135	199	123	145	13	415	110	19063
166	4438		37	24	31		79	49	86	166	3667	1470	911	2574	200	2864	1126	184932
30	1718		12	36	38	30	272	43	18	32	1155	1267	786	2019	30	2458	1355	132746
5	51			6	10	16	5	6	10	10	450	304	189	387	9	583	388	39868
3	30			3	3	3	3	5	4	5		92	57	19	3	181		11327
										60	45	429	266	270		814	180	52287
100	265		100	100	155	100	100	100	100	243	720	517	320	165	158	1279	625	77021
10				10	10	10	10	10	10	10	45	239	145	131	10	464	638	53955
15				10	15	10	10	10		10		63	39	80	10	130		6482
	207			157	33	21	13	25	72		293	287	178	404		543		28288
5	95			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	90	29	18	155	5	65		7094
178	150			633	150	450	150	150	821	383	3943	2266	1405	10286	150	4450	2240	325401
41											233	283	175	267	45	531	200	30241
												36	23	145		70		6763
99	1155		32	80	60	76	30	30	240	240	2635	1175	729	1356	80	2397	450	165251
10	592			10	18	10	154	12	35	33	279	140	87	180	36	296		16251
												44	27	35		84		4447
25	245			120	14			42			630	283	175	55	48	565	295	48795
												14	8			26		978
	546										2445	1087	674	6020		2525	2557	125665
											90	25	15			48		2063
	688				40	20					45	173	110	85		1039		42965
15	15		10	10	10	15	10	10	15	10		69	43	100	10	155		5686
																		1482
120	3635			209	72	75	102		310	473	1320	748	464	3210	59	1500	583	108518
6	117			17			18				195	50	50		30	153		7187
25	163			8		25		5	5		120	140	87	231		286	524	17577
20	115			50	50			5	50	45	225	71	45	150	20	148		14218
	274			85						55	555	461	286	512		941	658	60535
10				10	10	10		10		10		212	131	90	10	413		16887
25	30			30	30	30	15	15	15	30	120	134	83	255	15	435	329	13322
											195	405	253	70		774		71954
50	10			10	10	10	10	10	60	10	110	61	38	335	10	126		10054
											45	102	53	25		193		11137
	40											44	27	123		53		3805
40	24		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	740	247	153	301	10	688	150	20073
30	136						9		10	3	135	222	138	188		438	150	26639
												53	8	70		26		2031
3	3			3	3	3	3	3	3	3		38	24	30	3	79		2849
196	4185			50	150	50	50	50	605	100	2598	1788	1108	392	225	3441	2439	207507
20	1081			202	210	50	95	30	130	270	1522	1397	866	1097	282	2890	1952	184888
	195										90							1569
1600	23642		191	2259	1675	1308	1611	801	3152	2749	28439	19139	11364	35634	1972	42276	20177	2984215
2045	23026		40	1879	1728	1263	1295	1198	1407	3884	32287	18956	11772	27279	1621	35857	16337	2183990
	616		151	380		45	316		1745			183	92	8355	351	6419	3740	600225
445					50			247		1135	3367							

Recapitulation Table

No. 1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
CHURCH/CHARGE	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attn. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 19
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6a	6b	7	8	9	10	11	12
BROWNWOOD	10518	95	273	105	3	12	210	153	25	175	10532	3614	121	824
FORT WORTH EAST	30959	671	1103	803			681	692	260	239	31697	9964	702	5048
FORT WORTH WEST	28296	425	755	514	134	112	246	512	125	298	28821	7475	400	2884
TEMPLE	13134	441	505	518	121	7	128	266	188	143	13874	4746	327	1718
WACO	18696	289	382	209	101	86	137	276	140	316	18707	5808	325	1735
WAXAHACHIE	11279	139	292	98	21	30	51	153	68	185	11292	3495	157	728
WEATHERFORD	11508	184	359	157	29	17	46	198	58	164	11742	3908	224	1226
TOTAL	124419	2235	3629	2400			1310	2250	958	1518	126764	39010	2256	14163
TOTAL LAST YEAR	123388	1893	3236	1907			1092	2279	974	1643	124436	37631	2154	13625
INCREASE	1048	342	393	493			218				2328	1384	102	538
DECREASE								29	116	125				

Recapitulation Table

No. 1

		CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes	Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
559	69	488	915	455	2673	4531	2417	587	874	48	48	1104	1011	14206
2097	462	1268	4104	2206	6732	14310	6637	3425	4923	390	310	4634	2599	50093
2825	294	1035	2332	1286	7727	12380	4896	3229	7107	298	988	7127	2388	30465
990	202	606	1623	834	2717	5780	2703	1144	2378	173	135	2214	1158	12601
868	216	770	1513	825	4374	7482	3729	1532	1845	185	257	2503	1573	20572
565	101	535	990	636	3074	5235	2655	976	2026	30	35		977	16099
966	109	495	1148	639	2815	5094	2611	1393	1603	106	233	3367	1108	14138
8870	1413	5197	12625	6881	30109	54513	25650	12256	20755	1290	1993	20949	10814	159174
8429	1409	5168	12610	6707	29792	54277	25046	10983	15809	1117	1345	18392	10965	146155
2441	4	29	15	174	317	535	1604	1303	4946	173	148	2557		13019
													151	

Recapitulation Table

No. 2

	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES						
CHURCH/CHARGE	Value Of Church Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set	Pastor Salary Paid
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b
BROWNWOOD	11543405	1548088	650658	741028		210841	239847	133041	406623	13228	397083	400548
FORT WORTH EAST	35612127	3247380	1397464	5484039	29355	1116588	1648170	910412	1753751	77524	749136	742717
FORT WORTH WEST	49031780	3703500	1259410	2134353	33226	474438	1062037	744469	1356158	31714	609715	601309
TEMPLE	11722623	1984250	626448	1997708		140123	430541	261983	494070	11988	409355	408744
WACO	19467638	2609719	2150731	1591151	1681	216733	461477	437010	804007	38615	539971	543602
WAXAHACHIE	12827975	2169000	1060453	200335	2200	76174	423348	423348	447641	8259	412271	411636
WEATHERFORD	15827975	2049900	1170992	815159		190042	748707	748707	540936	18878	442636	444976
TOTAL	155515317	16311817	8316175	12064783	66462	2424739	5013927	3113941	5802856	200245	3560064	3551028
TOTAL LAST YEAR	138792832	14661093	7619231	10776555	164968	2264965	3721000	2443129	5337068	259820	3244855	3256812
INCREASE	16722485	1650754	696945	1288228		159774	220927	670818	465778		315209	293216
DECREASE					98496					59574		

Recapitulation Table

No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Associate Sal Set	Associate Salary Paid	Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	45a	46b
11653	3450	26494		60033		31432	72640	72640	27639	27662	791	15085	15096
203102	203649	68742	10275	79350	15843	87580	213165	213165	81102	81102	1327	44275	42697
173638	159038	53840	13816	78184	15152	87345	192607	192607	73280	73261		40005	40005
41115	44842	41908	5891	46578	7854	43890	77434	77434	29455	29575	2999	16081	15141
35380	35380	51356		67218	3120	63826	125455	125455	47731	47731	350	26056	25056
25808	27233	46689	3045	55634	1437	49587	73524	73524	27975	27981	221	15272	15272
16980	16980	39145		57436		46610	87121	87121	33146	33148	200	18095	18097
508576	490472	288774	34027	446433	43406	408270	841947	842363	320335	320480	5388	177871	173356
449857	438757	73089	32197	356011	19110		640097	639978	276735	276398	84772	189938	189509
58719	51715	55885	1830	90432	24296	408270	201850	202385	43603	44382			
											38884	12057	16241

Recapitulation Table

No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
CHURCH/CHARGE	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd. 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport 57a	Black College Fund. - Paid 57b	Missional Priority Fund Appd. 58a	Missional Priority Fund Paid 58b
BROWNWOOD	2586	2586	1089	1089	17195	17169	86122	86122	14238	14238	6857	6857	4947	4947
FORT WORTH EAST	7590	7152	4888	4685	50500	48308	253480	253480	41538	39846	19564	18192	14439	13834
FORT WORTH WEST	6857	6852	4443	4443	45720	45720	229034	229034	37741	37741	17678	17678	13111	13114
TEMPLE	2760	2770	1796	1802	18386	18478	92084	92428	15179	15235	7110	7136	5275	5294
WACO	9468	9467	2894	2894	29780	29780	149198	149198	24586	24583	11514	11514	8543	8543
WAXAHACHIE	2617	2690	1695	1729	17451	17471	87429	87387	14406	14396	6749	6752	5003	5017
WEATHERFORD	3102	3102	2010	2015	20680	20680	103596	103606	17070	17072	7996	7996	5932	5932
TOTAL	29580	29627	19415	19257	199774	197606	1001193	1001490	164759	163115	77268	75931	57250	56680
TOTAL LAST YEAR	29999	29937	19441	19840	199999	198005	921401	917435	150189	149933	73661	73597	57458	58514
INCREASE							79792	84055	14606	13182	3607	2334		
DECREASE	19	110	26	583	225	399							208	1834

Recapitulation Table

No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																		TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60a	60b	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
1678	15475	552	547	1091	1263	952	461	726	1160	2540	24537	15962	9898	16388	1375	27157	20257	1989931
2473	78309		265	6035	2877	1646	1603	1231	2706	6582	60282	44845	37384	23547	2939	54863	53560	7809736
1808	54123		510	2905	1755	896	1325	1106	2120	3652	47253	42435	26232	31486	3050	48772	39568	5647179
1359	27480	1767	105	2332	1114	636	592	587	832	2875	25680	17180	10592	16429	3168	23693	18681	2365230
2100	35972	1069	330	2187	1266	1035	991	613	878	1949	28089	27559	17086	41630	1439	38645	22034	3379374
1817	26226	435	584	2233	1041	823	977	830	1031	2381	16620	16161	10921	16548	2056	33838	17383	2146507
1600	23642		191	2259	1678	1308	1611	901	1152	2749	28920	19139	11869	35634	1972	42276	28077	2984215
12443			2532	19042	10994	7296	7560	5988	12079	22728	231481	183281	113037	181662	16000	269244	191800	25301872
12580			940	15603	10016	7213	9195	6221	8786	22743	265906	181173	113501	157129	11147	239598	178730	22544225
			1592	3439	958	83	1485		3293						4853	29646	13070	3757647
137								233		15	34425	108	564	29533				

1983 Annual Conference Index

Appointments 88

Business of the Annual Conference 77

Daily Proceedings 66

Financial Records 212

General Section
- Standing Rules 182
- Equitable Salary Support 191
- Sustentation 192
- Lay Concerns By-Laws 193

Leadership Of Conference
- Officers 9
- COM Staff 9
- Institutions, Directory 9
- ACCOM Committees 9

Ministerial Statistics
- Salary of Special Appointments 203
- Chronological Roll 196

Obituary Section 173

Pastoral Records 196

Reports 102

Roll of Conference
- Superannuates 33
- Effective 37
- Missionaries 45
- Probationary Members 46
- Associate 47
- Full Time Local Pastors 48
- Part Time Local Pastors 48
- Student Local Pastors 48
- Diaconal Ministers 50
- Lay Members and Reserves 53
- Widows 51

Statistical Reports 227

CORRECT NAMES AND ADDRESSES

All personnel of the Conference whose names and addresses must appear in the Journal should always communicate any changes to the Conference Secretary. The only exception to this policy is at the time of ministerial appointment, wherein the new appointee occupies the same address as the previous appointee. Your assistance will insure that both the Conference Secretary and the Conference Office have the accurate addresses and telephone numbers for all persons who are related to the Annual Conference.

Journal, page _____

After this date_____my address will be:

Name _____

Number and street _____

City _____

State and ZIP _____

Telephone (home first, office second) _____

Information for the Pastoral Record section:

Education: _____

_____

Appointments:_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Spouse's Name: _____

Signature_____

Date information supplied_____

Cut along the line and return to the Conference Secretary, W.M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107.

CORRECTIONS

This Journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary, will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below and return to the Conference Secretary.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page_____of the Journal, line_____which reads:

_____

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page_____of the Journal, line_____which reads:

_____

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page_____of the Journal, line_____which read:

_____

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

Cut along the line and return to the Conference Secretary, W.M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107.

Interpretation
Of The 1983
Conference Theme And Logo

God has entrusted His eternal treasure of the Gospel in forms of clay . . . especially the vessel of the Church of Jesus Christ.

The logo is a visible reminder of the earthen vehicles of ministry available to the Church including the opened word, the administered sacraments, and the performed basin and towel ministries of individuals, congregations, and institutions. Most importantly and central, however, the persons of the Church, lay and clergy, are the vessels of God's choice.

The 1983 theme, "Eternal Treasures in Earthen Vessels" is drawn from Paul's description of himself found in II Corinthians 4:7. It helps us remember the high calling and the essential stewardship of the Church. May the decisions, elections, actions, and attitudes of the 1983 Central Texas Conference session prepare us to be more fitting vessels for God's use.

The 1983 logo was designed by Dr. John M. Lukert and perfected and made ready for print by Becky Wiseman Cliett of First United Methodist Church, Hillsboro, Texas.